48130-2

Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma 1984

With Guide to Statistical Sources

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
NEIL J. DIKEMAN, JR.
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR
MARJORIE E. EARLEY
MANAGER OF CEMR INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Center for Economic and Management Research
College of Business Administration
The University of Oklahoma

Foreword

The *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma* is a comprehensive single source reference for economic and demographic statistical data pertaining to the state. Data are compiled from in-house data bases, and a variety of federal, state, local, and private references. In addition to pertinent data for Oklahoma, the *Abstract* presents comparative data for other southwestern states and the United States in many of the sections.

This volume presents the most current data available on April 1, 1984. Since revising statistical data is a continuous process, the sources cited for each table can supply more recent and, in most cases, more extensive data coverage.

In compiling this *Abstract*, the Center for Economic and Management Research acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of numerous persons in both public and private agencies who generously contributed time and effort to provide us with much of the data contained in this volume.

The following members of the Center for Economic and Management Research staff contributed significantly to the preparation of the 1984 *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma*. Data Compilation: Mohammad Sadegh Basas, Mike Bresson, Janice Buchanan, Marjorie Earley, and Gretchen Hampton; Production: Marilyn Cain, Mark Hampton, Be Sheely, Arlene Stapleton, Alice Watkins, and Patricia Wickham.

We hope you find the 1984 *Abstract* useful and informative. Many persons have contributed suggestions which have been incorporated into this volume. We invite your comments and suggestions for future editions.

G. W. England
Director
Neil J. Dikeman, Jr.
Associate Director

September 1984

ISSN 0078-4354

This publication, printed by the University Printing Services, is authorized by the Board of Regents and issued by the University of Oklahoma. One thousand copies were prepared and distributed. Cost to the taxpayer of the State of Oklahoma: $4000.00.

Table of Contents

SECTION		PAGE
SECTION 1	Oklahoma Tax System	3
SECTION 2	Population	13
SECTION 3	Agriculture	25
SECTION 4	Geography	39
SECTION 5	Finance	49
SECTION 6	Communication	95
SECTION 7	Construction	113
SECTION 8	Trade	135
SECTION 9	Education	146
SECTION 10	Resources	175
SECTION 11	Government	207
SECTION 12	Taxation	218
SECTION 13	Highways	307
SECTION 14	Income	319
SECTION 15	Labor	371
SECTION 16	Legal System	403
SECTION 17	Manufactures	415
SECTION 18	Energy	425
SECTION 19	Recreation	437
SECTION 20	Welfare Services	465
SECTION 21	Transportation	475
SECTION 22	Vital Statistics	485
SECTION 23	Business Indexes	501
SECTION 24	Guide to Statistical Sources	506
Index		517

SECTION 1

OKLAHOMA TAX SYSTEM

The Oklahoma Revenue System consists of both state taxes and those levied by local units of government. The major local tax is that levied by individual counties on real estate and tangible personal property not taxed in lieu by the state.

County-levied and -collected property taxes are shared by the respective county governments, public school districts and, to a lesser degree, municipalities.

Aircraft license fees are levied and collected by the state, but such fees are in lieu of local taxation and the revenues therefrom are returned to the counties for general county government purposes.

The state levies a 3 percent tax on the gross receipts from selected sales and services and allows municipalities to impose their own sales tax on the same items covered by the state levy.

Most of the incorporated cities and towns levy their own sales tax, with a majority of the local rates at 2 percent. Local sales taxes may be imposed only by a majority vote of the people.

The state has exclusive taxing rights on mineral, oil and gas production and on rural electric co-ops. Other state taxes in lieu of local taxation include license fees for motor vehicles, mobile homes, travel trailers, boats and boat motors.

And only the state levies excise taxes on incomes, corporate franchises, estates, insurance premiums, real estate and vehicle transactions, cigarettes, tobacco products and motor fuel. However, 1979 Legislation permits counties, by popular vote, to impose a local tax on motor fuel. To date, none has done so.

Alcoholic beverages and 3.2 percent beer are taxed only by the state but both state and local license fees are levied.

This section contains a capsule summary of the major tax laws administered or supervised by the Oklahoma Tax Commission.

This information is intended as a guide only and not as the whole story or last word on a given tax situation.

Individual Income Tax Withholding

Withholding schedules provide graduated rates of tax to be withheld by employers each pay period, giving consideration to wage-earner's marital status and number of dependents claimed. These withholding rates are designed to approximately cover the tax that will be due for taxpayers with standard deductions.

Declaration and Payment of Estimated Taxes

Individual taxpayers expecting to owe as much as $25 more than will be withheld must file a declaration of estimated taxes by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year. Payments of estimated taxes may be made quarterly, with the first payment due at the time of filing the estimate.

Corporations and Trusts expecting income tax liability in excess of $100 must file a declaration and make the first quarterly payment by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year.

Corporation and Trust Income Tax

Flat rate: 4 percent of Oklahoma taxable income.

Delinquent Payment Penalty

Delinquent payment penalty is 5 percent of tax due plus interest at 1½ percent per month.

State Income Taxes

Oklahoma income taxes are based on the Federal Adjusted Gross Income, with certain additions and deductions.

For tax year 1983 payable in 1984, individual taxpayers may use either of the two optional methods for computing their tax.

Method I. No Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule M
Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$ 2,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
2,000	—	5,000	Pay	$ 10.00	+ 1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000	—	7,500	Pay	40.00	+ 2%	over	5,000
7,500	—	10,000	Pay	90.00	+ 3%	over	7,500
10,000	—	12,500	Pay	165.00	+ 4%	over	10,000
12,500	—	15,000	Pay	265.00	+ 5%	over	12,500
15,000 and above			Pay	390.00	+ 6%	over	15,000

Schedule N
Single Individuals or Married Filing Separate

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$1,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
1,000	—	2,500	Pay	$ 5.00	+ 1%	over	$1,000
2,500	—	3,750	Pay	20.00	+ 2%	over	2,500
3,750	—	5,000	Pay	45.00	+ 3%	over	3,750
5,000	—	6,250	Pay	82.50	+ 4%	over	5,000
6,250	—	7,500	Pay	132.50	+ 5%	over	6,250
7,500 and above			Pay	195.00	+ 6%	over	7,500

Method II. With Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule R
Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$ 2,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
2,000	—	5,000	Pay	$ 10.00	+ 1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000	—	7,500	Pay	40.00	+ 2%	over	5,000
7,500	—	9,000	Pay	90.00	+ 3%	over	7,500
9,000	—	10,500	Pay	135.00	+ 4%	over	9,000
10,500	—	12,000	Pay	195.00	+ 5%	over	10,500
12,000	—	13,500	Pay	270.00	+ 6%	over	12,000
13,500	—	15,000	Pay	360.00	+ 7%	over	13,500
15,000	—	17,000	Pay	465.00	+ 8%	over	15,000
17,000	—	23,000	Pay	625.00	+ 9%	over	17,000
23,000	—	29,000	Pay	1,165.00	+ 10%	over	23,000
29,000	—	38,000	Pay	1,765.00	+ 11%	over	29,000
38,000	—	48,000	Pay	2,755.00	+ 12%	over	38,000
48,000	—	58,000	Pay	3,955.00	+ 13%	over	48,000
58,000	—	69,000	Pay	5,255.00	+ 14%	over	58,000
69,000	—	81,000	Pay	6,795.00	+ 15%	over	69,000
81,000	—	94,000	Pay	8,595.00	+ 16%	over	81,000
94,000 and above			Pay	10,675.00	+ 17%	over	94,000

Schedule S
Single and Married Filing Separately

If taxable income is:

$ 0	—	$ 1,000	Pay	½	of 1%	of taxable income.	
1,000	—	2,500	Pay	$ 5.00	+ 1%	over	$ 1,000
2,500	—	3,750	Pay	20.00	+ 2%	over	2,500
3,750	—	5,000	Pay	45.00	+ 3%	over	3,750
5,000	—	6,250	Pay	82.50	+ 4%	over	5,000
6,250	—	7,500	Pay	132.50	+ 5%	over	6,250
7,500	—	9,250	Pay	195.00	+ 6%	over	7,500
9,250	—	11,250	Pay	300.00	+ 7%	over	9,250
11,250	—	13,250	Pay	440.00	+ 8%	over	11,250
13,250	—	15,250	Pay	600.00	+ 9%	over	13,250
15,250	—	17,500	Pay	780.00	+ 10%	over	15,250
17,500	—	21,000	Pay	1,005.00	+ 11%	over	17,500
21,000	—	27,000	Pay	1,390.00	+ 12%	over	21,000
27,000	—	33,000	Pay	2,110.00	+ 13%	over	27,000
33,000	—	39,000	Pay	2,890.00	+ 14%	over	33,000
39,000	—	43,000	Pay	3,730.00	+ 15%	over	39,000
43,000	—	49,000	Pay	4,330.00	+ 16%	over	43,000
49,000 and above			Pay	5,290.00	+ 17%	over	49,000

General Property Taxes
(Local Units of Government)

Real estate and tangible personal property taxes are levied only by county governments although some state levies are in lieu of local taxation. Local millage rates are fixed to meet local budgets. County Assessors must assess property within three percentage points of 12 percent of fair cash value.

A $1,000 homestead exemption is applied to real estate owned and occupied by the taxpayer on January 1. This exemption is doubled to $2,000 for homestead owners whose total income is $5,000 or less per year. Homestead owners age 65 or over and those totally disabled at any age with total income of $7,200 or less are entitled to claim a refund of up to $200 of taxes in excess of 1 percent of income.

Exempt from ad valorem tax is tangible personal property stored in Oklahoma for fewer than 90 days while enroute to another state. Exempt for nine months are materials held for manufacture, assembly, processing or storage.

Intangible personal property (cash, bonds, etc.) is tax exempt.

Local ad valorem property taxes are due November 1. If one-half of the assessment is paid by January 1, payment of the remaining one-half may be delayed until March 31 without accrual of interest.

In Lieu Tax on Car Dealer Inventories
(County Treasurers)

Vehicle dealers must purchase and affix a $2 revenue stamp to certificates of origin of the following NEW vehicles at the time of first sales: Automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, travel trailers, mobile homes, motor homes, boats, and motors.

This is a local government levy in lieu of ad valorem tax and is collected by County Treasurers through the sales of revenue stamps.

This revenue stamp is also required on registration applications for vehicles that have been previously registered in another state and are being licensed for the first time in Oklahoma.

Realty Transfer Tax
(OTC Ad Valorem Tax Division and County Clerks)

When the consideration for a real estate transaction exceeds $100, excluding assumed mortgages, a tax is imposed at 75¢ for each $500 of value or fraction thereof. This is a state tax collected by County Clerks through the sale of documentary stamps to be affixed to conveyance instrument. County general funds receive 5 percent of the first 55¢ plus the remaining 20¢ of each 75¢ collected.

Freight Car Tax
(OTC Ad Valorem Tax Division)

In lieu of ad valorem tax on rolling stock, owners or operators of freight cars, other than railroad companies, pay a state-levied tax equal to 4 percent of the gross revenue derived from the use or operation of freight cars within the state.

Rural Electric Cooperatives Tax
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

In lieu of ad valorem taxes, rural electric cooperatives pay a state tax equal to 2 percent of the gross receipts from the sale of electric power.

REC'S also pay an annual license fee of $1 for each 100 customers served.

Alcoholic Beverage Taxes

Excise taxes are levied at the wholesale level as follows: *Beer*, $10 per barrel; *distilled spirits*, $4 per gallon; *light wine*, 50¢ per gallon; *wine more than 14 percent alcohol*, $1 per gallon; *sparkling wine*, $1.50 per gallon. These taxes are paid to OTC through purchase of revenue stamps to be affixed to container before contents are offered for sale or consumption.

Cigarette Tax and Licenses

The cigarette tax is 18¢ per package, to be paid OTC through purchase of revenue stamps to be affixed to package before sale.

Cigarette licenses are issued by OTC as follows: *Vending Machine*, $10 per year; *Retailer*, $10 per year; *Wholesaler*, $25 per year; *Distributor*, $100 per year.

Tobacco Products Tax

Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000 and carrying Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 1¢ per cigar. Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. and carrying other than Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 3¢ each.

Cigarette-sized cigars are taxed at 18¢ per package of twenty.

Smoking tobacco is taxed at 40 percent of factory list price, chewing tobacco at 30 percent of list price. Revenue stamps from OTC are required on all tobacco packages.

State Sales Tax

The sales tax is 3 percent of the gross receipts from sale or rental of tangible personal property and from the furnishing of specified services including public utilities, transportation, meals, lodging, admissions and auto parking.

City Sales Tax
(Administered by OTC for Participating Municipalities)

Municipalities may levy a sales tax on the same items that are subject to the state sales tax. To date, a majority of local rates are 2 percent although the number of cities at 3 percent is steadily increasing. At the end of Fiscal Year 1983, 129 cities had a 3 percent levy.

Major Sales Tax Exemptions

General consumer items not subject to sales tax are prescription drugs, motor vehicles, motor fuel, cigarettes, tobacco and 3.2 percent beer. Exemptions granted commercial agricultural operations include farm machinery and replacement parts; feed, seed, plants, fertilizer, pesticides, livestock medication, and a wide variety of purchases to be incorporated into inherently agricultural buildings, machines or systems. Exemption removed from 3.2 beer, cigarettes and tobacco products as of April 21, 1984.

State Use Tax

The state use tax levy is three percent on the sale price of tangible personal property purchased outside Oklahoma and stored, used, or otherwise consumed within the State of Oklahoma.

City Use Tax

The governing bodies of municipalities levying a local sales tax have the authority to levy a municipal use tax on out-of-state purchases of tangible personal property. The tax may not exceed the local sales tax rate of the municipality and applies only to transactions in excess of $5,000. The tax cannot be levied against tangible personal property intended solely for use outside the city or on tangible personal property which is only temporarily retained in the municipality for fabrication, repair, testing, alteration, maintenance or other service.

Fireworks Licenses
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

Manufacturer, $500; *Wholesaler*, $500; *Distributor*, $1,000; *Retailer*, $10.

Coin Operated Music and Amusement Devices
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

Annual fee, $40 per machine or $10 for each quarter of fiscal year remaining for a 5¢ or more machine. 1¢ machine-$6 per year per machine (prorated), Special License-limited basis.

Motor Fuels Taxes

Taxed at 6.58¢ per gallon is gasoline sold, withdrawn from storage for sale or other use, and also for any portion used in Oklahoma of gasoline imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes.

Taxed at 6.5¢ per gallon are diesel and special fuels (LPG, et.) used to propel vehicles on the highway, including any portion used in Oklahoma of such fuels imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes. Motor fuels taxes raised to 9¢ per gallon as of April 16, 1984

Gross Production (Severance) Taxes

The severance tax on oil and gas is 7 percent of gross value: on uranium, 5 percent of value; on asphalt and minerals, ¾ of 1 percent of value.

Gas Conservation Excise Tax is 7¢ per MCF less 7 percent of gross value but not to exceed ⅓ of gross value. Petroleum Excise Tax is .085 of 1 percent of gross value.

Corporate Franchise Tax and Registered Agent's Fee

Corporations are taxed $1.25 for each $1,000 of capital invested or used in Oklahoma. Foreign corporations are assessed $40 per year, payable to OTC, for domestic representation by the Secretary of State.

Estate Tax

There is no state tax on estates passing to surviving spouse. For lineal heirs, the first $175,000 is exempt with remainder taxed on a sliding scale from 0.5 percent on the first $10,000 and rising to 10 percent on net estates exceeding $10 million. For collateral heirs, tax rates are double the rates on lineal heirs up to $500,000 and 15 percent on values of over $500,000.

Unclaimed Property
(OTC Estate and Unclaimed Property Division)

Holders of money and/or property belonging to persons whose whereabouts remain unknown for 7 years are required to report such assets to the Tax Commission before November 1 each year. After legally specified efforts fail to locate rightful owners, such abandoned assets become property of the State.

Used Pipeline Equipment Licenses and Bonds
(OTC Enforcement Division)

Persons or firms dealing in used pipeline, oil, gas or mineral equipment are licensed as follows: *Dealer*, $35; *Peddler*, $10; *Broker*, $10. Security bonds of $1,000 each are required of Dealers and Brokers, and $500 from Peddlers.

Copper Salvage Dealer Licenses and Bonds
(OTC Enforcement Division)

An annual license fee of $35 is due each January 1 for junk and salvage yards handling used copper material for sale, salvage or remelting. A security bond of $1,000 is required of each such licensee.

Vehicle Registration Fees
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

The following registration fees are in lieu of ad valorem taxes:

Private Automobile: $19 plus $1.50 for each $100 of manufacturer's list price in excess of $600.
Recreational Vehicle (motor home): $25 plus 50¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $2,500.
Manufactured Home (house trailer): $25 plus 75¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $1,500.
Travel Trailer: $25 plus 50¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $1,500.

Annual fees on *manufactured homes* are reduced 5 percent per year for the first 10 years. Fees for all other vehicles listed above are reduced 10 percent per year.

Farm Trucks with six tons or less carrying capacity and used primarily for agricultural purposes carry fees ranging from $15 to $120 per year, depending on laden capacity. Farm truck fees are reduced 20 percent per year.

Commercial Trucks, Truck-Tractors, Commercial Trailers and *Semi-Trailers* carry fees ranging from $20 to $660 per year, depending on laden weight.

Van Type Vehicles used for personal transportation are subject to automobile license fees. Vans used commercially may qualify for commercial truck rates.

Both NEW and USED vehicles must be registered within 20 days of purchase and out-of-state vehicles are subject to immediate registration when imported for use by an Oklahoma resident. No used vehicle may be legally offered for sale by a licensed dealer without a current Oklahoma license plate.

Automobiles and *Farm Trucks* not previously registered in Oklahoma are licensed for 12 months from date of first registration. Previously registered automobiles and farm trucks are licensed on a staggered basis so that a practicable number of renewals fall due each calendar month.

Vehicle Lien Law
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

Security interest in a motor vehicle is perfected only when the existing title or MCO and applications for title are presented with the completed lien application to a motor license agent. A $5 lien filing fee is due at this time.

Vehicle Excise Tax
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

A transaction tax of 2 percent of manufacturer's suggested retail price is levied on a new vehicle at time of first registration. On subsequent changes of ownership, the excise tax is computed as follows: 65 percent of the original value during the second year and thereafter, 65 percent of the previous year's value.

Vehicle Certificate of Title
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

No vehicle may be licensed in Oklahoma without a valid certificate of title showing origin, ownership and vehicle identification number. The fee is $1.00 for each original, duplicate or transfer title, plus a $1.25 service charge.

Liability Insurance Requirement
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

When registering vehicles, owners must certify that they are covered by the required responsibility minimums of $10,000 bodily injury, $20,000 coverage for one accident and $10,000 property damage. Failure to maintain required insurance coverage subjects the owner to loss of license and a $100 fine. The state mandated insurance verification form must be surrendered to the registering agent before re-registration of a vehicle can occur.

Aircraft Registration
(OTC Sales Tax Division)

In lieu of ad valorem taxes, aircraft based in Oklahoma are subject to annual registration fees in the same manner as motor vehicles.

Fees based on weight and type of aircraft begin at $20 for single engine piston aircraft of less than 1,750 pounds and rise progressively to $15,000 for turbo-jet aircraft weighing in excess of 100,001 pounds. Fees are reduced 10 percent each year after manufacture year to a minimum of one-half the original fee.

Taxed at a flat rate of $10 with no reduction for age are antique aircraft as defined by the FAA and sailplanes, balloons and home-built aircraft.

Ninety-seven percent of fees collected on aircraft in each county is returned to that county to be allocated to the county general revenue fund.

Motor License Agents

Independent contractors are appointed by OTC with advice and consent of the Senate to operate tag agencies in centrally located cities and towns in each county.

Driver License Fees
(Department of Public Safety and Motor License Agents)

Licenses to operate motor vehicles on Oklahoma roads and highways are issued for two-year periods and expire on the last day of the month in which the holder's birthday occurs. Fees are as follows: *Operator*, $7; *Chauffeur*, $11; *Commercial*, $13. A $1 service fee is levied on each license issued.

Boat and Motor Licenses and Excise Taxes
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

Boats and boat motors above 10 HP are taxed at $1 plus $1 for each $100 of list price above $150. Fees are reduced 10 percent per year for the first 10 years. Effective April 1, 1978, a 2 percent excise tax in lieu of sales tax was levied on the selling price of boats and motors at the time of first registration and each transfer of ownership.

Disabled Veterans License Plates
(OTC and its Motor License Agents)

For a total cost of $4.00, war veterans with 100 percent service connected disability as certified by the Veterans Administration may purchase regular license tags for personal automobiles and/or pickup trucks.

Amateur Radio Operator License Plates
(OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $2.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, Federally licensed "Ham" radio operators may purchase and display special license tags bearing the applicant's frequency call numbers assigned by the FCC.

National Guard License Plates
(OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $2.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, members of the Oklahoma National Guard may purchase and display on vehicles of 1 ton or less, special license tags with prefix letters "NG" above bottom line reading "Nat'l Guard."

Personalized License Plates
(OTC Vehicle Division Only)

For $10.35 plus the cost of regular license tags owners of cars, pickup trucks, motor homes and travel trailers may purchase and display license plates with a personal message of seven letters or less. Applications for all three types of special plates must be made by October 1 each year. Not transferable.

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.
Note: Legislation pending. Data current as of March 31, 1984.

SECTION 2
POPULATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 2.01 **Estimated Populations of Oklahoma and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas**	**14**
TABLE 2.02 **Estimated Population of Oklahoma by County**	**15**
TABLE 2.03 **Components of Change by County**	**18**
TABLE 2.04 **Estimated Population of Selected Cities**	**20**
TABLE 2.05 **Components of Change for Selected Cities**	**22**
TABLE 2.06 **Population of Oklahoma**	**23**

TABLE 2.03

Components of Change by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1983

County	Births	Deaths	Net Migration (Number)	Net Migration (Percent)
Adair	1,100	600	500	2.5
Alfalfa	300	400	200	3.3
Atoka	600	500	500	3.5
Beaver	400	200	500	6.8
Beckham	1,700	900	6,300	32.5
Blaine	900	700	1,200	9.1
Bryan	1,400	1,200	1,000	3.4
Caddo	2,200	1,300	2,900	9.4
Canadian	3,700	1,200	8,000	14.2
Carter	2,400	1,600	2,500	5.7
Cherokee	1,600	700	1,000	3.4
Choctaw	900	700	-400	-2.6
Cimarron	200	100	300	8.5
Cleveland	7,100	2,100	14,400	10.8
Coal	300	300	-100	-2.0
Comanche	8,600	2,300	3,300	3.0
Cotton	300	300	-200	-2.4
Craig	700	700	400	3.0
Creek	3,400	1,900	5,600	9.5
Custer	2,000	900	5,500	21.0
Delaware	1,200	900	3,200	13.3
Dewey	400	200	600	10.6
Ellis	400	200	900	16.6
Garfield	4,200	2,000	2,300	3.6
Garvin	1,600	1,100	2,400	8.6
Grady	2,500	1,300	4,500	11.5
Grant	300	300	200	3.0
Greer	300	400	500	6.4
Harmon	200	200	100	2.3
Harper	300	200	200	5.1
Haskell	500	400	700	6.4
Hughes	600	700	700	5.0
Jackson	2,100	800	-800	-2.6
Jefferson	400	400	300	3.2
Johnston	500	400	400	3.8
Kay	2,900	1,900	2,100	4.2
Kingfisher	1,000	500	1,700	12.0
Kiowa	700	600	600	4.5
Latimer	500	300	300	3.4
LeFlore	1,900	1,400	1,500	3.7
Lincoln	1,400	900	2,100	7.8
Logan	1,500	900	2,600	9.6
Love	400	300	300	4.0

Note: All birth, death, and migration data are rounded to the nearest hundred.

TABLE 2.03 (continued)
Components of Change by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1983

			Net Migration	
County	Births	Deaths	(Number)	(Percent)
McClain	1,200	600	2,600	12.9
McCurtain	2,000	1,300	-700	-2.0
McIntosh	700	700	1,500	9.6
Major	500	300	700	8.4
Marshall	400	500	1,000	9.2
Mayes	1,700	1,100	2,300	7.1
Murray	700	500	1,100	9.4
Muskogee	3,900	2,600	1,300	1.9
Noble	700	400	200	1.6
Nowata	600	400	400	3.7
Okfuskee	600	500	500	4.3
Oklahoma	37,800	16,200	32,700	5.7
Okmulgee	2,200	1,600	1,800	4.6
Osage	1,900	1,100	2,500	6.3
Ottawa	1,500	1,200	500	1.6
Pawnee	800	600	1,200	7.9
Payne	3,200	1,400	1,600	2.6
Pittsburg	1,800	1,500	1,500	3.7
Pontotoc	1,600	1,200	1,600	4.9
Pottawatomie	3,100	2,000	4,400	7.9
Pushmataha	600	500	100	0.4
Roger Mills	300	200	1,300	27.1
Rogers	2,700	1,100	5,400	11.7
Seminole	1,700	1,200	1,000	3.8
Sequoyah	1,500	1,000	1,200	3.8
Stephens	2,500	1,500	2,000	4.6
Texas	1,100	500	-100	-0.8
Tillman	700	500	-400	-3.6
Tulsa	29,000	12,700	23,100	4.9
Wagoner	2,200	800	4,300	10.4
Washington	2,700	1,500	3,000	6.1
Washita	1,100	500	3,200	22.9
Woods	500	400	L	-0.1
Woodward	1,700	600	2,000	9.5
STATE TOTAL	181,000	95,000	186,000	6.2

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Reports: Population Estimates*, March 1984.
L = Less than 50 or less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 2.01

Estimated Populations of Oklahoma and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas April 1, 1980-July 1, 1983

Area	Population July 1 1983	July 1 1982	July 1 1981	April 1 1980	Numerical Change April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983	Percentage Change April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983
Oklahoma	3,298,000	3,226,000	3,102,000	3,025,487	273,000	9.0
Oklahoma City SMSA	957,000	921,900	888,400	860,969	96,100	11.2
Canadian County	66,900	63,800	60,100	56,452	10,500	18.5
Cleveland County	152,600	146,200	139,700	133,173	19,400	14.6
McClain County	23,500	22,000	21,200	20,291	3,200	16.0
Oklahoma County	623,200	602,400	582,400	568,933	54,300	9.5
Pottawatomie County	60,800	58,700	57,200	55,239	5,500	10.0
Tulsa SMSA	719,900	700,900	678,800	657,173	62,700	9.5
Creek County	66,100	64,000	61,600	59,016	7,100	12.1
Mayes County	35,100	33,800	32,900	32,261	2,900	8.9
Osage County	42,600	41,400	39,500	39,327	3,300	8.4
Rogers County	53,500	50,900	48,300	46,436	7,100	15.2
Tulsa County	510,000	499,000	485,000	470,593	39,400	8.4
Wagoner County	47,600	45,600	44,300	41,801	5,800	13.9
Lawton SMSA	122,100	120,900	112,800	112,456	9,600	8.6
Comanche County	122,100	120,900	112,800	112,456	9,600	8.6

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Reports: Population Estimates*, March 1984.

TABLE 2.02

Estimated Population of Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1983

County	Population July 1 1983	July 1 1982	July 1 1981	April 1 1980	Numerical Change April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983	Percentage Change April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983
Adair	19,500	19,000	18,800	18,575	900	5.0
Alfalfa	7,200	7,200	7,100	7,077	200	2.3
Atoka	13,300	12,800	12,700	12,748	600	4.6
Beaver	7,400	7,300	7,000	6,806	600	9.3
Beckham	26,400	25,000	21,000	19,243	7,100	36.9
Blaine	14,900	14,900	14,100	13,443	1,500	11.2
Bryan	31,800	31,000	31,000	30,535	1,300	4.2
Caddo	34,700	33,500	31,900	30,905	3,800	12.3
Canadian	66,900	63,800	60,100	56,452	10,500	18.5
Carter	46,900	46,000	44,500	43,610	3,300	7.6
Cherokee	32,700	31,400	31,300	30,684	2,000	6.5
Choctaw	16,900	16,800	17,200	17,203	-300	-1.7
Cimarron	4,000	3,700	3,700	3,648	400	10.1
Cleveland	152,600	146,200	139,700	133,173	19,400	14.6
Coal	5,900	5,900	6,000	6,041	-100	-1.8
Comanche	122,100	120,900	112,800	112,456	9,600	8.6
Cotton	7,200	7,000	7,200	7,338	-200	-2.1
Craig	15,500	15,200	15,100	15,014	500	3.2
Creek	66,100	64,000	61,600	59,016	7,100	12.1
Custer	32,600	31,100	27,600	25,995	6,600	25.3
Delaware	27,400	26,000	24,500	23,946	3,400	14.4
Dewey	6,700	6,500	6,100	5,922	700	12.6
Ellis	6,700	6,500	6,000	5,596	1,100	19.0
Garfield	67,200	67,400	64,500	62,820	4,400	7.0
Garvin	30,700	30,000	28,900	27,856	2,900	10.4
Grady	45,200	43,400	40,800	39,490	5,700	14.5

Note: All 1981, 1982, 1983 population data rounded to the nearest hundred.

TABLE 2.02 (continued)
Estimated Population of Oklahoma by County April 1, 1980-July 1, 1983

County	Population July 1 1983	Population July 1 1982	Population July 1 1981	Population April 1 1980	Numerical Change April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983	Percentage Change April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983
Grant	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,518	200	3.2
Greer	7,400	7,300	7,100	7,028	300	4.9
Harmon	4,600	4,600	4,800	4,519	100	1.9
Harper	5,000	5,000	4,900	4,715	300	6.7
Haskell	11,800	11,300	11,200	11,010	800	7.2
Hughes	15,000	14,800	14,500	14,338	700	4.8
Jackson	30,800	30,100	30,100	30,356	500	1.6
Jefferson	8,600	8,400	8,200	8,294	300	3.4
Johnston	10,900	10,500	10,600	10,356	500	4.8
Kay	52,900	52,500	51,300	49,852	3,100	6.2
Kingfisher	16,400	16,000	14,800	14,187	2,200	15.8
Kiowa	13,400	13,000	12,800	12,711	600	5.0
Latimer	10,300	10,000	9,900	9,840	500	4.6
LeFlore	42,600	41,800	40,700	40,698	1,900	4.7
Lincoln	29,200	28,100	27,400	26,601	2,600	9.8
Logan	30,000	28,800	27,800	26,881	3,200	11.8
Love	7,800	7,700	7,400	7,469	400	5.2
McClain	23,500	22,000	21,200	20,291	3,200	16.0
McCurtain	36,100	35,600	36,200	36,151	L	-0.1
McIntosh	17,000	16,400	15,900	15,562	1,400	9.1
Major	9,700	9,600	9,200	8,772	900	10.8
Marshall	11,500	11,000	10,800	10,550	900	8.7
Mayes	35,100	33,800	32,900	32,261	2,900	8.9
Murray	13,400	13,000	12,500	12,147	1,300	10.6
Muskogee	69,700	68,000	67,400	67,033	2,600	4.0
Noble	12,000	11,800	11,600	11,573	400	3.8

L = Less than 50 or less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 2.02 (continued)
Estimated Population of Oklahoma by County
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1983

	Population				Numerical Change	Percentage Change
County	July 1 1983	July 1 1982	July 1 1981	April 1 1980	April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983	April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983
Nowata	12,100	12,000	11,900	11,486	600	5.0
Okfuskee	11,700	11,400	11,400	11,125	600	5.6
Oklahoma	623,200	602,400	582,400	568,933	54,300	9.5
Okmulgee	41,600	40,400	40,300	39,169	2,400	6.1
Osage	42,600	41,400	39,500	39,327	3,300	8.4
Ottawa	33,800	33,200	32,900	32,870	900	2.7
Pawnee	16,700	16,000	15,800	15,310	1,400	9.0
Payne	65,800	65,500	63,400	62,435	3,400	5.4
Pittsburg	42,400	41,100	40,600	40,524	1,800	4.2
Pontotoc	34,600	33,800	33,400	32,598	2,000	6.3
Pottawatomie	60,800	58,700	57,200	55,239	5,500	10.0
Pushmataha	11,900	11,700	11,900	11,773	100	1.2
Roger Mills	6,300	6,200	5,600	4,799	1,500	30.3
Rogers	53,500	50,900	48,300	46,436	7,100	15.2
Seminole	29,000	28,700	27,900	27,465	1,500	5.6
Sequoyah	32,500	31,400	31,300	30,749	1,700	5.6
Stephens	46,400	46,600	44,500	43,419	3,000	6.9
Texas	18,200	17,800	18,000	17,727	500	3.0
Tillman	12,200	12,000	12,200	12,398	-200	-1.9
Tulsa	510,000	499,000	485,000	470,593	39,400	8.4
Wagoner	47,600	45,600	44,300	41,801	5,800	13.9
Washington	52,300	51,900	50,400	48,113	4,200	8.7
Washita	17,500	17,500	15,300	13,798	3,700	27.0
Woods	11,000	11,100	11,000	10,923	100	0.5
Woodward	24,300	24,900	22,900	21,172	3,100	14.7
STATE TOTAL	3,298,000	3,226,000	3,102,000	3,025,487	273,000	9.0

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Reports: Population Estimates*, March 1984.

L = Less than 50 or less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 2.05

Components of Change for Selected Cities April 1, 1980-July 1, 1983

City	Births	Deaths	Net Migration (Number)	Net Migration (Percent)
Oklahoma City	25,900	12,600	26,800	6.7
Tulsa	21,800	10,400	20,900	5.8
Lawton	7,200	1,900	3,200	4.1
Norman	3,500	1,000	7,800	11.5
Enid	3,500	1,700	3,600	7.1
Midwest City	3,300	1,100	2,800	5.7
Broken Arrow	3,000	700	6,300	17.5
Muskogee	2,500	1,800	1,700	4.2
Moore	2,400	400	4,500	12.9
Edmond	2,500	700	4,900	14.2
Stillwater	1,800	700	1,100	2.8
Bartlesville	2,000	1,100	3,000	8.6
Del City	1,500	500	300	0.9
Shawnee	1,600	1,200	2,200	8.3
Ponca City	1,600	1,000	1,800	7.1
Ardmore	1,300	1,100	1,800	7.6
Duncan	1,300	900	1,700	7.4
Altus	1,700	600	100	0.6
Bethany	1,200	500	400	1.9
Yukon	1,600	400	3,100	18.0
McAlester	800	800	1,100	6.6
El Reno	1,000	500	2,400	15.3
Chickasha	1,100	700	2,000	12.5
Sapulpa	1,000	700	1,600	10.3
Okmulgee	1,000	800	900	5.7
Ada	800	700	1,200	7.8
Woodward	1,200	400	1,900	13.6
Sand Springs	900	400	1,100	8.5
Miami	700	500	300	1.9
Claremore	800	400	1,500	12.7
Elk City	1,000	400	3,800	39.3
Durant	700	600	700	6.2
Weatherford	700	200	2,200	22.4
The Village	L	L	1,100	10.1
Guthrie	700	600	900	9.1
Clinton	800	500	2,200	22.4
Warr Acres	L	L	800	8.1
Tahlequah	500	400	600	6.4

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Reports: Population Estimates*, March 1984.
Note: All birth, death, and migration data rounded to the nearest hundred.
L = Less than 50 or less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 2.06

Population of Oklahoma by County 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980

County	1950	1960	1970	1980
Adair	14,918	13,112	15,141	18,575
Alfalfa	10,699	8,445	7,224	7,077
Atoka	14,269	10,352	10,972	12,748
Beaver	7,411	6,965	6,282	6,806
Beckham	21,627	17,782	15,754	19,243
Blaine	15,049	12,077	11,794	13,443
Bryan	28,999	24,252	25,552	30,535
Caddo	34,913	28,621	28,931	30,905
Canadian	25,644	24,727	32,245	56,452
Carter	36,455	39,044	37,349	43,610
Cherokee	18,989	17,762	23,174	30,684
Choctaw	20,405	15,637	15,154	17,203
Cimarron	4,589	4,496	4,145	3,648
Cleveland	41,443	47,600	81,839	133,173
Coal	8,056	5,546	5,525	6,041
Comanche	55,165	90,803	108,144	112,456
Cotton	10,180	8,031	6,832	7,338
Craig	18,263	16,303	14,722	15,014
Creek	43,143	40,495	45,532	59,016
Custer	21,097	21,040	22,665	25,995
Delaware	14,734	13,198	17,767	23,946
Dewey	8,789	6,051	5,656	5,922
Ellis	7,326	5,457	5,129	5,596
Garfield	52,820	52,975	56,343	62,820
Garvin	29,500	28,290	24,874	27,856
Grady	34,872	29,590	29,354	39,490
Grant	10,461	8,140	7,117	6,518
Greer	11,749	8,877	7,979	7,028
Harmon	8,079	5,852	5,136	4,519
Harper	5,977	5,956	5,151	4,715
Haskell	13,313	9,121	9,578	11,010
Hughes	20,664	15,144	13,228	14,338
Jackson	20,082	29,736	30,902	30,356
Jefferson	11,122	8,192	7,125	8,183
Johnston	10,608	8,517	7,870	10,356
Kay	48,892	51,042	48,791	49,852
Kingfisher	12,860	10,635	12,857	14,187
Kiowa	18,926	14,825	12,532	12,711
Latimer	9,690	7,738	8,601	9,840
LeFlore	35,276	29,106	32,137	40,698
Lincoln	22,102	18,783	19,482	26,601
Logan	22,170	18,662	19,645	26,881
Love	7,721	5,862	5,637	7,469
McClain	14,681	12,740	14,157	20,291
McCurtain	31,588	25,851	28,642	36,151
McIntosh	17,829	12,371	12,472	15,562

TABLE 2.06 (continued)
Population of Oklahoma by County
1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980

County	1950	1960	1970	1980
Major	10,279	7,808	7,529	8,772
Marshall	8,177	7,263	7,682	10,550
Mayes	19,743	20,073	23,302	32,261
Murray	10,775	10,622	10,669	12,147
Muskogee	65,573	61,866	59,542	66,939
Noble	12,156	10,376	10,043	11,573
Nowata	12,734	10,848	9,773	11,486
Okfuskee	16,948	11,706	10,683	11,125
Oklahoma	325,352	439,506	527,717	568,933
Okmulgee	44,561	36,945	35,358	39,169
Osage	33,071	32,441	29,750	39,327
Ottawa	32,218	28,301	29,800	32,870
Pawnee	13,616	10,884	11,338	15,310
Payne	46,430	44,231	50,654	62,435
Pittsburg	41,031	34,360	37,521	40,524
Pontotoc	30,875	28,089	27,867	32,598
Pottawatomie	43,517	41,486	43,134	55,239
Pushmataha	12,001	9,088	9,385	11,773
Roger Mills	7,395	5,090	4,452	4,799
Rogers	19,532	20,614	28,425	46,436
Seminole	40,672	28,066	25,144	27,473
Sequoyah	19,773	18,001	23,370	30,749
Stephens	34,071	37,990	35,902	43,419
Texas	14,235	14,162	16,352	17,727
Tillman	17,598	14,654	12,901	12,398
Tulsa	251,686	346,038	399,982	470,593
Wagoner	16,741	15,673	22,163	41,801
Washington	32,880	42,347	42,302	48,113
Washita	17,657	18,121	12,141	13,798
Woods	14,526	11,932	11,920	10,923
Woodward	14,383	13,902	15,537	21,172
STATE	2,233,351	2,328,284	2,559,463	3,025,290

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, *Census of Population, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980.*

SECTION 3
AGRICULTURE

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 3.01 **Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County**	**26**
TABLE 3.02 **Number of Farms in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S.**	**28**
TABLE 3.03 **Number of Farms in Oklahoma and the U.S., Land in Farms, and Average Size of Farm in Oklahoma**	**28**
TABLE 3.04 **Farm Population in Oklahoma Other Southwestern States and the U.S.**	**29**
TABLE 3.05 **Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma by Commodity**	**29**
TABLE 3.06 **Value of Crop Production and Acres Harvested Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.**	**30**
TABLE 3.07 **Value of Crop Production in Oklahoma**	**31**
TABLE 3.08 **Harvested Acreage and Crop Production in Oklahoma**	**32**
TABLE 3.09 **Value of Agricultural Products Sold in Oklahoma by County**	**33**
TABLE 3.10 **Peanuts (Acreage) Production in Oklahoma by Region and County**	**35**
TABLE 3.11 **Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County**	**36**
TABLE 3.12 **Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches in Oklahoma**	**38**

TABLE 3.01

Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1978 and 1982

County	Number of Farms[a]		Land in Farms in Acres	
	1978	1982	1978	1982
Adair	943	1,003	187,816	210,784
Alfalfa	888	859	512,464	515,387
Atoka	1,037	1,053	439,703	434,435
Beaver	919	852	1,095,683	1,026,028
Beckham	898	780	504,534	498,195
Blaine	938	949	512,114	524,648
Bryan	1,374	1,351	437,056	407,398
Caddo	1,812	1,640	762,036	704,910
Canadian	1,077	1,127	466,584	467,143
Carter	1,001	1,063	377,354	386,472
Cherokee	1,030	1,087	266,701	246,377
Choctaw	889	977	324,031	319,849
Cimarron	490	458	1,069,953	1,080,087
Cleveland	908	964	181,220	153,082
Coal	559	589	281,706	280,677
Comanche	1,044	993	461,287	411,522
Cotton	627	560	376,034	362,443
Craig	1,117	1,164	399,166	402,617
Creek	1,057	1,190	317,452	325,934
Custer	980	870	620,097	572,401
Delaware	1,170	1,126	286,576	240,195
Dewey	765	728	562,234	581,158
Ellis	685	612	710,002	661,929
Garfield	1,327	1,261	662,442	659,095
Garvin	1,337	1,356	439,614	404,082
Grady	1,541	1,579	590,389	547,738
Grant	1,004	902	627,408	569,215
Greer	582	518	381,652	358,805
Harmon	423	393	287,942	293,631
Harper	530	529	610,947	598,517
Haskell	814	790	273,154	267,202
Hughes	916	907	351,952	318,367
Jackson	725	671	471,075	443,464
Jefferson	581	560	425,498	391,565
Johnston	607	595	354,871	321,858
Kay	1,086	1,025	485,994	501,344
Kingfisher	1,060	956	561,771	513,553
Kiowa	859	823	598,990	588,400
Latimer	530	578	191,729	165,927
LeFlore	1,421	1,494	382,421	373,611
Lincoln	1,591	1,731	406,715	404,393
Logan	949	951	339,680	325,109
Love	603	595	249,404	220,815
McClain	889	977	304,298	280,564
McCurtain	1,317	1,342	299,918	338,877

TABLE 3.01 (continued)

Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1978 and 1982

County	Number of Farms[a]		Land in Farms in Acres	
	1978	1982	1978	1982
McIntosh	870	869	230,739	238,881
Major	896	869	531,935	495,056
Marshall	410	414	180,461	171,644
Mayes	1,256	1,309	278,339	268,039
Murray	400	410	192,104	171,180
Muskogee	1,318	1,418	378,843	357,159
Noble	775	751	398,663	399,524
Nowata	709	696	288,600	274,430
Okfuskee	764	745	279,927	268,687
Oklahoma	999	1,101	224,003	186,314
Okmulgee	981	1,070	305,274	276,745
Osage	1,012	1,028	1,184,818	1,116,615
Ottawa	927	963	219,677	210,990
Pawnee	647	643	317,467	280,641
Payne	1,071	1,123	316,089	305,027
Pittsburg	1,317	1,377	555,614	531,391
Pontotoc	1,011	1,048	363,346	394,487
Pottawatomie	1,267	1,407	322,320	326,704
Pushmataha	781	769	319,525	297,893
Roger Mills	770	724	681,397	604,947
Rogers	1,203	1,275	294,218	271,848
Seminole	941	1,030	263,909	256,094
Sequoyah	921	1,011	222,580	204,993
Stephens	1,146	1,134	456,539	431,995
Texas	875	795	1,176,529	1,148,305
Tillman	785	692	518,072	492,468
Tulsa	889	998	180,317	162,365
Wagoner	885	937	245,993	253,120
Washington	628	704	205,446	216,638
Washita	1,262	1,135	599,653	586,142
Woods	849	818	805,525	735,499
Woodward	772	733	749,703	714,512
STATE	72,237	72,524	33,737,292	32,350,136

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Agriculture, 1982, Preliminary Report, Oklahoma State and County Data*, Table 1.

[a] A farm as defined for the 1982 and 1978 Censuses, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.

TABLE 3.02

Number of Farms in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1978-1982

State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982[a]
Arkansas	59,000	57,000	59,000	58,000	57,000
Kansas	73,000	72,000	75,000	76,000	76,000
Louisiana	35,500	35,000	37,000	38,000	37,500
Missouri	120,000	118,000	120,000	120,000	118,000
New Mexico	11,400	11,200	13,500	14,000	13,500
Oklahoma	73,000	73,000	72,000	71,000	71,000
Texas	163,000	161,000	186,000	186,000	185,000
U.S.	2,370,050	2,332,690	2,427,830	2,434,010	2,400,370

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics*, 1980, p. 418; 1981, p. 416 and 1983, p. 382.

Note: A farm as defined for the 1982 and 1978 Censuses, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.

[a] Preliminary

TABLE 3.03

Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980 and 1983

	Farms[a] (thousands)		Acreage (millions)		Acreage Per Farm	
State	1980	1983	1980	1983	1980	1983
Arkansas	59	56	17	16	280	289
Kansas	75	75	48	49	644	647
Louisiana	37	37	10	10	273	277
Missouri	120	117	32	31	263	268
New Mexico	14	14	47	47	3,467	3,481
Oklahoma	72	71	35	34	481	479
Texas	186	184	139	138	746	752
U.S.	2,428	2,370	1,042	1,035	429	437

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1984, p. 652.

[a] A farm as defined for the 1982 and 1978 Censuses, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.

TABLE 3.04

Farm Population in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1950, 1960, 1970, 1980
(in thousands)

State	1950	1960	1970	1980
Arkansas	802	415	228	108
Kansas	444	340	252	173
Louisiana	567	313	160	59
Missouri	863	595	395	282
New Mexico	132	72	45	20
Oklahoma	553	294	209	130
Texas	1,292	806	471	269
U.S.	23,048	15,635	9,712	5,618

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1984, p. 651.

TABLE 3.05

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings
in Oklahoma by Commodity
1970-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Year	Crops	Livestock and Livestock Products	Total
1970	$ 323,620	$ 781,884	$1,105,504
1971	262,253	824,740	1,086,993
1972	315,959	1,078,994	1,394,953
1973	749,714	1,447,513	2,197,227
1974	779,902	1,116,512	1,896,414
1975	793,634	1,076,269	1,869,903
1976	647,807	1,238,745	1,886,552
1977	705,154	1,158,429	1,863,583
1978	653,870	1,666,525	2,320,395
1979	1,232,315	2,102,908	3,335,223
1980	1,034,902	2,152,466	3,187,368
1981	1,038,811	1,829,810	2,878,621
1982	1,040,012	2,091,014	3,131,026

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agricultural: *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1978, p. 98, 1982, p. 96.

TABLE 2.04

Estimated Population of Selected Cities
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1983

City	Population				Numerical Change	Percentage Change
	July 1 1983	July 1 1982	July 1 1981	April 1 1980	April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983	April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983
Oklahoma City	443,600	428,400	415,800	403,484	40,100	9.9
Tulsa	393,200	385,500	373,200	360,919	32,300	8.9
Lawton	88,600	88,000	84,000	80,054	8,600	10.7
Norman	78,300	75,000	71,500	68,020	10,300	15.1
Enid	55,800	55,900	53,100	50,363	5,400	10.7
Midwest City	54,600	52,800	51,200	49,559	5,100	10.3
Broken Arrow	44,300	43,400	39,600	35,761	8,600	24.0
Muskogee	42,400	41,600	40,800	40,011	2,400	5.9
Moore	41,600	39,800	37,500	35,063	6,500	18.5
Edmond	41,300	40,000	37,300	34,637	6,700	19.4
Stillwater	40,500	40,500	39,400	38,268	2,200	5.7
Bartlesville	38,400	38,300	36,400	34,568	3,800	11.1
Del City	30,000	28,800	28,600	28,523	1,200	4.3
Shawnee	29,100	28,300	27,400	26,506	2,600	9.8
Ponca City	28,700	28,600	27,400	26,238	2,500	9.3
Ardmore	25,700	25,300	24,500	23,689	2,000	8.4
Duncan	24,600	24,900	23,700	22,517	2,100	9.4
Altus	24,400	23,900	23,500	23,101	1,300	5.5
Bethany	23,100	22,400	22,200	22,038	1,100	5.0
Yukon	21,500	20,500	18,800	17,112	4,400	25.5
McAlester	18,400	18,000	17,600	17,255	1,200	6.7
El Reno	18,300	17,500	16,500	15,486	2,800	18.0
Chickasha	18,100	17,600	16,700	15,828	2,400	14.9
Sapulpa	17,800	17,500	16,700	15,853	2,000	12.5
Okmulgee	17,400	17,000	16,600	16,263	1,100	6.9

Note: All 1981, 1982, and 1983 data rounded to the nearest hundred.

TABLE 2.04 (continued)

Estimated Population of Selected Cities
April 1, 1980-July 1, 1983

City	Population July 1 1983	July 1 1982	July 1 1981	April 1 1980	Numerical Change April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983	Percentage Change April 1, 1980 July 1, 1983
Ada	17,200	17,000	16,400	15,902	1,300	8.4
Woodward	16,300	16,800	15,200	13,610	2,700	19.6
Sand Springs	14,700	14,400	13,800	13,121	1,600	12.2
Miami	14,600	14,500	14,400	14,237	400	2.8
Claremore	14,000	13,600	12,800	12,085	2,000	16.2
Elk City	13,900	13,200	11,400	9,579	4,300	45.2
Durant	12,800	12,600	13,300	11,972	800	6.9
Weatherford	12,300	11,800	10,700	9,640	2,700	27.9
The Village	12,200	11,800	11,500	11,114	1,100	10.1
Guthrie	11,400	11,000	10,700	10,312	1,000	10.2
Clinton	11,300	10,800	9,800	8,796	2,500	28.5
Warr Acres	10,800	10,400	10,200	9,940	800	8.4
Tahlequah	10,400	10,200	9,900	9,708	700	7.5

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Population Reports: Population Estimates*, March 1984.

TABLE 3.06

Value of Crop Production and Acres Harvested in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1981 and 1982

State	Acreage Harvested (thousands)		Farm Value (millions of dollars)		Rank	Crops in Order of Value, 1981
	1981	1982[a]	1981	1982		
Arkansas	9,612	9,267	$ 1,848	$ 1,580	19	Rice, soybeans, cotton lint, hay
Kansas	21,791	22,798	2,746	2,986	8	Wheat, sorghum, corn, hay
Louisiana	5,565	5,528	1,177	1,039	27	Soybeans, rice, cotton, sugar cane[b]
Missouri	14,823	14,761	2,574	2,337	10	Soybeans, corn, hay, wheat
New Mexico	1,402	1,432	328	306	36	Hay, wheat, cotton lint, sorghum
Oklahoma	10,030	10,101	1,158	1,185	23	Wheat, hay, cotton lint, sorghum
Texas	24,364	22,675	4,500	3,435	5	Cotton lint, sorghum, wheat, hay
U.S.[c]	355,731	353,780	82,124	76,910		Corn, soybeans, wheat, hay

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1984, p. 677.

[a] Preliminary.

[b] For sugar and seed.

[c] Excludes Alaska.

TABLE 3.07

Value of Crop Production in Oklahoma
1970, 1975, 1980-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Crop	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
Winter Wheat	$134,862	$551,544	$746,850	$661,824	$831,105
Oats	6,443	5,362	7,644	8,694	7,353
Barley	20,358	5,256	4,059	4,030	3,293
Rye	995	1,169	1,632	1,360	1,792
Corn for Grain	6,384	19,146	18,638	11,512	18,000
Sorghum for Grain	26,807	46,634	49,939	53,582	53,504
Cotton Lint	19,284	38,515	75,374	86,803	54,721
All Hay	76,093	148,967	167,838	206,688	179,444
Peanuts for Nuts	23,422	44,602	36,165	46,752	40,852
Soybeans for Beans	8,891	23,150	22,020	36,936	27,664
Peaches	595	945	1,424	2,171	2,376
Pecans (all)	3,125	6,745	2,615	21,466	1,380

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture: *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1982, pp. 12-19.

TABLE 3.08

Harvested Acreage and Crop Production in Oklahoma
1975, 1979-1982
(figures in thousands)

Crop	Unit	1975	1979	1980	1981	1982
HARVESTED ACRES						
Winter Wheat	Bu	6,700	5,700	6,500	6,400	6,900
Oats	Bu	95	95	100	105	90
Barley	Bu	80	55	50	50	42
Rye	Bu	30	35	34	34	38
Corn for Grain	Bu	91	75	75	55	60
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	520	515	480	525	510
Cotton Lint	Bale	295	580	565	670	450
All Hay	Ton	1,610	1,900	1,570	1,670	1,520
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	370	460	420	390	370
All Other Hay	Ton	1,240	1,440	1,150	1,280	1,150
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	237	360	300	270	280
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	115	120	105	91	86
YIELD PER ACRE						
Winter Wheat	Bu	24.0	38.0	30.0	27.0	33.0
Oats	Bu	34.0	48.0	39.0	36.0	38.0
Barley	Bu	30.0	46.0	33.0	31.0	32.0
Rye	Bu	19.0	26.0	24.0	20.0	23.0
Corn for Grain	Bu	80.0	110.0	70.0	70.0	100.0
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	38.0	45.0	34.0	42.0	39.0
Cotton Lint	Bale	277	432	174	330	254
All Hay	Ton	2.03	2.09	1.47	1.98	2.09
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	3.15	3.30	2.50	2.90	3.30
All Other Hay	Ton	1.70	1.70	1.10	1.70	1.70
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	22.0	23.0	10.0	24.0	19.0
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	2,020	2,200	1,335	2,080	2,030
CROP PRODUCTION						
Winter Wheat	Bu	160,800	216,600	195,000	172,800	227,700
Oats	Bu	3,230	4,560	3,900	3,780	3,420
Barley	Bu	2,400	2,530	1,650	1,550	1,344
Rye	Bu	570	910	816	680	874
Corn for Grain	Bu	7,280	8,250	5,250	3,850	6,000
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	19,760	23,175	16,320	22,050	19,890
Cotton Lint	Bale	170	522	205	440	238
All Hay	Ton	3,274	3,966	2,315	3,307	3,176
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	1,166	1,518	1,050	1,131	1,221
All Other Hay	Ton	2,108	2,448	1,265	2,176	1,955
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	5,214	8,280	3,000	6,480	5,320
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	232,300	264,000	140,175	189,280	174,580
Peaches	Lb	6,800	11,000	8,000	13,000	9,000
Pecans (all)	Lb	20,000	10,000	3,500	47,000	2,000

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1982, pp. 12-19.

TABLE 3.09
Value of Agricultural Products Sold in Oklahoma by County 1978 and 1982 (thousands of dollars)

	Total		Crops[a]		Livestock[b]	
County	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Adair	$38,734	$54,755	$ 1,019	$ 1,332	$37,716	$53,423
Alfalfa	54,574	75,983	19,287	33,681	35,287	42,302
Atoka	20,212	21,503	1,237	1,417	18,975	20,086
Beaver	56,191	55,771	9,812	8,928	46,379	36,843
Beckham	23,688	20,183	12,239	10,164	11,449	10,020
Blaine	31,243	46,156	12,514	20,682	18,729	25,474
Bryan	20,369	21,763	5,611	7,484	14,757	14,279
Caddo	69,861	66,102	39,094	42,867	30,767	23,234
Canadian	51,950	56,835	12,917	19,874	39,033	36,962
Carter	12,840	15,430	1,165	1,948	11,675	13,482
Cherokee	32,952	46,115	17,998	W	14,954	W
Choctaw	22,176	18,782	1,075	1,061	21,102	17,721
Cimarron	65,573	74,390	12,645	19,683	52,928	54,707
Cleveland	10,852	14,633	1,876	2,294	8,976	12,338
Coal	9,633	10,483	473	289	9,160	10,195
Comanche	24,250	24,542	5,458	8,572	18,792	15,971
Cotton	24,690	30,300	9,331	17,318	15,359	12,983
Craig	33,349	45,787	4,084	5,381	29,265	40,406
Creek	8,614	9,746	765	993	7,849	8,753
Custer	45,437	50,909	17,820	24,892	27,616	26,017
Delaware	26,809	41,088	1,562	2,199	25,247	38,889
Dewey	20,790	25,752	6,779	12,756	14,012	12,996
Ellis	20,268	22,841	3,736	8,814	16,532	14,027
Garfield	52,440	66,507	25,754	37,642	26,686	28,866
Garvin	23,825	29,088	6,370	5,860	17,456	23,228
Grady	46,802	54,615	11,399	13,510	35,403	41,105
Grant	45,983	60,753	27,366	37,871	18,617	22,882
Greer	16,474	15,322	10,203	W	6,271	W
Harmon	17,534	17,733	9,779	11,253	7,755	6,481
Harper	53,290	51,931	5,365	12,897	47,925	39,034
Haskell	11,893	15,073	1,251	1,178	10,642	13,895
Hughes	13,321	12,306	4,176	4,050	9,145	8,256
Jackson	48,234	41,970	26,413	31,862	21,820	10,108
Jefferson	24,767	23,022	4,279	5,241	20,488	17,781
Johnston	12,360	15,799	1,987	1,292	10,373	14,507
Kay	38,579	50,357	21,344	30,437	17,235	19,921
Kingfisher	65,742	67,737	16,232	20,524	49,510	47,214
Kiowa	34,613	38,623	19,533	23,818	15,080	14,805
Latimer	5,513	4,539	113	170	5,400	4,369
LeFlore	22,974	22,583	3,098	3,702	19,875	18,881
Lincoln	18,037	21,431	1,872	2,387	16,165	19,044
Logan	22,314	21,987	7,129	10,611	15,185	11,376
Love	14,703	15,413	2,752	3,097	11,951	12,316
McClain	25,531	29,365	4,465	5,153	21,067	24,212

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing information for individual farms.

TABLE 3.09 (continued)

Value of Agricultural Products Sold in Oklahoma by County 1978 and 1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	Total		Crops[a]		Livestock[b]	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
McCurtain	$ 39,538	$ 37,631	$ 2,638	$ 3,560	$ 36,899	$ 34,072
McIntosh	8,714	10,140	1,844	2,398	6,870	7,742
Major	28,169	33,003	9,227	15,840	18,942	17,164
Marshall	9,737	7,197	1,447	2,143	8,291	5,054
Mayes	19,073	23,135	1,812	3,191	17,261	19,944
Murray	10,113	8,462	656	543	9,456	7,919
Muskogee	21,052	25,448	7,212	9,507	13,840	15,941
Noble	24,154	32,552	10,721	14,463	13,433	18,089
Nowata	13,988	16,118	1,455	2,336	12,534	13,783
Okfuskee	9,207	10,271	1,118	1,776	8,089	8,494
Oklahoma	13,780	13,847	4,754	5,217	9,026	8,629
Okmulgee	11,046	11,703	1,668	3,076	9,378	8,628
Osage	49,713	57,642	2,921	5,437	46,792	52,205
Ottawa	18,225	25,250	5,960	9,930	12,265	15,319
Pawnee	16,025	18,442	2,101	2,986	13,924	15,456
Payne	17,741	23,597	2,712	4,487	15,029	19,110
Pittsburg	22,602	16,280	1,528	1,886	21,074	14,393
Pototoc	18,225	20,126	990	946	17,235	19,180
Pottawatomie	14,064	19,419	3,095	4,097	10,969	15,322
Pushmataha	11,160	10,379	174	345	10,985	10,034
Roger Mills	21,010	23,043	4,324	5,354	16,687	17,689
Rogers	16,537	15,705	2,181	2,843	14,356	12,861
Seminole	12,083	10,583	1,358	1,592	10,726	8,991
Sequoyah	10,354	10,389	2,577	2,839	7,776	7,551
Stephens	22,036	23,124	4,166	5,426	17,870	17,698
Texas	316,493	284,053	28,441	43,551	288,052	240,502
Tillman	49,059	40,025	30,949	29,636	18,110	10,388
Tulsa	13,138	18,060	5,171	9,872	7,966	8,188
Wagoner	27,102	19,863	15,445	9,188	11,657	10,675
Washington	9,246	12,575	2,088	3,419	7,158	9,156
Washita	50,084	48,872	28,123	28,603	21,962	20,269
Woods	41,392	47,060	13,980	24,383	27,412	22,677
Woodward	25,563	30,866	5,521	10,873	20,042	19,993
STATE	2,330,408	2,530,863	617,737	829,863	1,712,670	1,701,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Agriculture 1982, Preliminary Report, Oklahoma State and County Data*, Table 2.

[a] Includes nursery products, forest products and hay.

[b] Includes livestock, poultry and their products.

TABLE 3.10

Peanuts Production in Oklahoma by Region and County
1975, 1980-1982
(thousands of pounds)

Area and County	1975	1980	1981	1982
WEST CENTRAL				
Washita	2,774	2,855	3,400	3,300
Other Counties	1,898	2,045	2,594	1,800
Total	4,672	4,900	5,994	5,100
SOUTHWEST				
Caddo	91,504	87,710	95,584	79,673
Comanche	2,881	940	2,600	1,900
Jackson	1,104	450	1,053	1,200
Other Counties	902	810	1,085	1,367
Total	96,391	89,910	100,322	84,140
SOUTHEAST				
Total	1,181	300	576	590
CENTRAL				
Grady	5,597	4,185	6,436	4,826
Lincoln	1,331	720	—	516
McClain	1,925	945	1,470	1,300
Okfuskee	4,129	1,900	2,007	2,106
Pottawatomie	6,825	3,855	4,404	4,130
Seminole	2,323	1,350	1,211	1,300
Other Counties	2,467	1,545	2,399	1,276
Total	24,597	14,500	17,927	15,450
SOUTH CENTRAL				
Atoka	6,925	2,300	4,862	4,260
Bryan	23,089	6,030	13,431	19,080
Carter	1,889	540	1,544	1,200
Garvin	2,700	1,405	2,497	2,000
Johnston	7,606	2,700	3,979	4,345
Love	10,457	3,170	10,437	9,350
Marshall	5,484	1,550	4,263	5,100
Stephens	3,878	1,855	4,620	3,400
Other Counties	3,227	870	1,233	865
Total	65,255	20,420	46,866	49,600
EAST CENTRAL				
Hughes	27,620	7,950	10,760	12,700
McIntosh	2,384	330	1,316	1,750
Okmulgee	3,868	865	2,173	1,800
Pittsburg	5,681	780	2,604	3,112
Other Counties	651	220	742	338
Total	40,204	10,145	17,595	19,700
STATE TOTAL	232,300	140,175	189,280	174,580

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1975, p. 37; 1980, p. 42; 1981, p. 40; 1982, p. 39.

TABLE 3.11

Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County 1979-1982 (thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1979	1980	1981	1982
NORTHWEST				
Beaver	8,740	6,960	3,310	8,115
Cimarron	3,650	4,750	2,720	3,560
Ellis	2,550	2,170	2,070	4,325
Harper	5,120	4,290	1,020	5,670
Texas	9,640	11,430	6,420	8,330
Total	29,700	29,600	15,540	30,000
WEST CENTRAL				
Beckham	3,300	2,780	2,870	3,285
Blaine	7,510	6,740	5,400	6,810
Custer	9,320	7,100	7,600	8,490
Dewey	3,750	3,180	3,440	4,120
Roger Mills	2,470	1,850	1,765	2,150
Washita	8,650	7,250	7,765	8,145
Total	35,000	28,900	28,840	33,000
SOUTHWEST				
Caddo	6,840	5,100	6,710	6,830
Comanche	2,000	1,640	1,455	2,170
Cotton	4,780	4,070	4,670	5,290
Greer	2,680	2,300	2,650	4,130
Harmon	2,390	1,950	1,820	2,935
Jackson	7,160	6,320	6,450	8,145
Kiowa	8,700	6,420	7,725	8,115
Tillman	5,250	4,400	4,020	4,685
Total	39,800	32,200	35,500	42,300
NORTH CENTRAL				
Alfalfa	11,130	10,200	5,135	12,160
Garfield	14,480	13,890	13,510	16,740
Grant	15,090	13,740	8,620	18,010
Kay	9,250	8,830	7,970	10,380
Major	4,640	4,530	4,215	4,870
Noble	5,580	5,610	6,220	4,930
Woods	10,000	8,600	4,865	13,970
Woodward	4,340	3,450	3,125	3,440
Total	74,510	68,850	53,660	84,500
CENTRAL				
Canadian	8,110	6,320	6,340	6,835
Cleveland	240	310	325	275
Creek	160	180	165	145
Grady	2,390	2,300	1,920	2,490
Kingfisher	9,380	8,020	6,635	8,105
Lincoln	370	400	280	180
Logan	3,440	3,140	2,970	2,640
McClain	430	580	525	765
Okfuskee	50	130	225	145
Oklahoma	960	810	675	970
Payne	1,380	1,360	935	1,410
Pottawatomie	340	420	340	305
Seminole	50	130	125	135
Total	27,300	24,100	21,460	24,400

TABLE 3.11 (continued)
Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County 1979-1982 (thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1979	1980	1981	1982
SOUTH CENTRAL				
Atoka	20	50	65	40
Bryan	110	170	425	345
Carter	125	165	195	160
Coal	30	45	65	40
Garvin	360	450	520	345
Jefferson	1,040	900	1,560	1,330
Johnston	49	50	70	45
Love	220	290	295	160
Marshall	85	105	130	70
Murray	56	70	100	55
Pontotoc	45	65	65	60
Stephens	1,560	1,340	1,270	1,350
Total	3,700	3,700	4,760	4,000
NORTHEAST				
Craig	480	520	1,100	770
Delaware	180	230	300	375
Mayes	280	300	490	290
Nowata	405	440	645	455
Osage	890	910	1,225	910
Ottawa	990	1,010	1,400	1,030
Pawnee	690	740	900	850
Rogers	450	470	660	350
Tulsa	160	220	490	275
Wagoner	820	890	1,680	1,420
Washington	355	370	380	275
Total	5,700	6,100	9,270	7,000
EAST CENTRAL				
Adair	16	45	39	30
Cherokee	35	65	45	30
Haskell	53	90	155	85
Hughes	155	240	350	245
McIntosh	48	85	315	170
Muskogee	165	330	1,080	455
Okmulgee	67	145	495	385
Pittsburg	64	95	96	80
Sequoyah	57	105	195	120
Total	660	1,200	2,770	1,600
SOUTHEAST				
Choctaw	33	55	150	100
Latimer	17	35	40	25
LeFlore	77	90	162	175
McCurtain	86	130	610	570
Pushmataha	17	40	38	30
Total	230	350	1,000	900
STATE TOTAL	216,600	195,000	172,800	227,700

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1978, pp. 22-23; 1979 and 1980 , pp. 26-27; 1981 and 1982, pp. 24-25.

SECTION 4
GEOGRAPHY

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 4.01 Average Temperatures in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division	40
TABLE 4.02 Total Precipitation in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division	40
TABLE 4.03 Land and Water Areas in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	41
TABLE 4.04 Monthly Tornado Occurrences in Oklahoma	41
TABLE 4.05 Tornado Occurrences, Deaths, and Injuries in Oklahoma by County	42
TABLE 4.06 Land Area of Counties in Oklahoma	44
TABLE 4.07 Average Monthly Precipitation in Oklahoma by Climatological Division	45
TABLE 4.08 Average Daily and Annual Temperatures in Oklahoma by Month and Climatological Division	46
TABLE 4.09 General Monthly Climate Characteristics Oklahoma City and Tulsa	47

TABLE 4.01

Average Temperatures in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division 1978-1982

Division	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Panhandle	56.0	55.3	57.4	58.7	55.7
North Central	57.8	56.6	59.8	60.6	58.2
Northeast	58.2	57.4	60.9	60.5	59.5
West Central	58.8	57.4	60.7	60.9	58.7
Central	59.7	58.6	61.8	61.6	60.2
East Central	60.1	58.9	62.2	61.4	60.8
Southwest	60.9	59.8	62.8	62.6	61.1
South Central	61.6	60.5	63.7	62.8	61.9
Southeast	60.8	59.5	62.4	61.8	61.7

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1978-1982.

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

TABLE 4.02

Total Precipitation in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division 1977-1982

Division	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Panhandle	22.06	18.68	24.13	18.71	21.25	20.42
North Central	31.22	24.73	33.91	25.68	30.14	28.54
Northeast	41.36	33.98	36.71	30.22	38.26	37.10
West Central	28.70	23.79	27.02	23.69	28.74	30.03
Central	29.07	28.85	37.67	26.84	35.58	37.45
East Central	37.22	33.96	38.96	29.06	46.96	45.17
Southwest	27.97	25.02	27.68	22.23	29.53	31.09
South Central	31.88	30.01	35.06	29.11	47.28	41.37
Southeast	41.43	37.82	53.70	39.03	46.50	53.75
STATE[a]	32.32	28.54	34.98	27.17	36.03	36.10

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1977-1982, Table 2.

Note: Amounts measured in inches.

[a] Average of nine divisions.

TABLE 4.03

Land and Water Areas in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980

State	Total Area	Rank by Total Area	Land	Water
Arkansas	53,187	27	52,078	1,109
Kansas	82,277	14	81,778	499
Louisiana	47,752	31	44,521	3,230
Missouri	69,697	19	68,945	752
New Mexico	121,593	5	121,335	258
Oklahoma	69.956	18	68,655	1,301
Texas	266,807	2	262,017	4,790
U.S.	3,618,770	—	3,539,289	79,481

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1982-1983, Table 338, p. 199.
Note: Areas recorded in square miles.

TABLE 4.04

Monthly Tornado Occurrences in Oklahoma 1979-1983

Month	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	0	0	0	0	0
February	0	0	0	0	0
March	5	3	1	11	4
April	17	7	11	11	12
May	7	9	44	56	40
June	3	1	7	11	23
July	2	0	5	1	2
August	13	2	2	3	1
September	1	2	2	2	0
October	2	1	3	0	2
November	1	0	1	2	8
December	0	0	0	4	0

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Weather Service Forecast Office, unpublished data.

TABLE 3.12

Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches in Oklahoma
January 1, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, 1978-1983

Year	All Cattle and Calves		All Hogs and Pigs		All Sheep and Lambs	
	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands Of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars
1960	3,378	$ 401,982	475	$ 6,508	274	$2,953
1965	4,352	422,144	307	4,608	149	1,573
1970	4,985	772,675	442	9,945	138	2,340
1975	6,500	845,000	300	21,450	89	2,359
1978	5,900	1,180,000	315	22,050	81	3,524
1979	5,300	1,881,500	370	18,315	89	4,984
1980	5,500	2,447,500	350	20,125	93	6,836
1981	5,400	2,079,000	245	15,435	95	6,555
1982	5,800	1,856,000	182	14,670	105	6,720
1983	5,350	1,765,500	NA	NA	117	7,547

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1982, pp. 50-51.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 4.05

Tornado Occurrences, Deaths, and Injuries in Oklahoma by County 1950-1983

County	Number of Occurrences	Number of Deaths	Number of Injuries
Adair	6	0	1
Alfalfa	18	0	6
Atoka	13	0	3
Beaver	29	0	7
Beckham	31	0	2
Blaine	23	1	0
Bryan	21	3	12
Caddo	62	0	28
Canadian	42	2	4
Carter	21	3	23
Cherokee	10	0	0
Choctaw	14	0	44
Cimarron	20	0	1
Cleveland	40	6	37
Coal	9	0	0
Comanche	40	3	110
Cotton	22	7	17
Craig	32	1	16
Creek	28	25	261
Custer	35	4	17
Delaware	17	0	6
Dewey	35	0	0
Ellis	45	0	0
Garfield	40	0	22
Garvin	36	5	23
Grady	44	2	25
Grant	27	0	7
Greer	16	0	1
Harmon	17	0	6
Harper	10	0	3
Haskell	7	3	8
Hughes	22	5	47
Jackson	52	2	75
Jefferson	20	0	2
Johnston	12	0	4
Kay	65	20	292
Kingfisher	32	0	14
Kiowa	43	2	3
Latimer	7	13	104
LeFlore	25	19	143
Lincoln	45	0	111
Logan	17	0	11
Love	12	2	11
McClain	18	2	20
McCurtain	29	1	25
McIntosh	20	2	7
Major	19	1	17
Marshall	13	2	17
Mayes	31	0	13
Murray	18	2	8

TABLE 4.05 (continued)

Tornado Occurrences, Deaths, and Injuries in Oklahoma by County 1950-1983

County	Number of Occurrences	Number of Deaths	Number of Injuries
Muskogee	25	5	28
Noble	21	0	1
Nowata	15	0	6
Okfuskee	21	0	2
Oklahoma	61	1	101
Okmulgee	13	3	20
Osage	39	1	16
Ottawa	20	0	69
Pawnee	14	0	2
Payne	26	0	18
Pittsburg	31	1	24
Pontotoc	31	7	41
Pottawatomie	40	6	100
Pushmataha	15	0	6
Roger Mills	25	2	18
Rogers	26	0	45
Seminole	34	0	37
Sequoyah	22	17	43
Stephens	37	1	23
Texas	28	0	1
Tillman	40	0	64
Tulsa	39	8	208
Wagoner	16	0	9
Washington	15	0	3
Washita	31	0	9
Woods	33	0	4
Woodward	11	0	3
STATE	2,039	190	2,515

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Weather Service Forecast Office, unpublished data.

TABLE 4.06
Land Area of Counties in Oklahoma
1980

County	Square Miles of Land	County	Square Miles of Land
Adair	577	LeFlore	1,585
Alfalfa	864	Lincoln	964
Atoka	980	Logan	748
Beaver	1,808	Love	519
Beckham	904	McClain	581
Blaine	920	McCurtain	1,826
Bryan	902	McIntosh	599
Caddo	1,286	Major	958
Canadian	902	Marshall	372
Carter	827	Mayes	644
Cherokee	748	Murray	420
Choctaw	763	Muskogee	815
Cimarron	1,842	Noble	736
Cleveland	529	Nowata	541
Coal	520	Okfuskee	628
Comanche	1,076	Oklahoma	708
Cotton	656	Okmulgee	698
Craig	763	Osage	2,264
Creek	930	Ottawa	465
Custer	981	Pawnee	551
Delaware	720	Payne	691
Dewey	1,007	Pittsburg	1,251
Ellis	1,232	Pontotoc	717
Garfield	1,060	Pottawatomie	783
Garvin	813	Pushmataha	1,417
Grady	1,106	Roger Mills	1,146
Grant	1,004	Rogers	683
Greer	638	Seminole	639
Harmon	537	Sequoyah	678
Harper	1,039	Stephens	885
Haskell	570	Texas	2,040
Hughes	805	Tillman	904
Jackson	817	Tulsa	571
Jefferson	769	Wagoner	559
Johnston	639	Washington	423
Kay	921	Washita	1,006
Kingfisher	906	Woods	1,291
Kiowa	1,019	Woodward	1,242
Latimer	728	STATE	68,655

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, 1980—Number of Inhabitants, Oklahoma*, Table 2.

SECTION 5
FINANCE

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 5.01 Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	50
TABLE 5.02 Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	53
TABLE 5.03 Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	55
TABLE 5.04 Income and Expenses of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma	56
TABLE 5.05 Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S.	57
TABLE 5.06 Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma	60
TABLE 5.07 Life Insurance and Annuity Benefit Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	64
TABLE 5.08 Number and Assets of Savings Associations in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S.	65
TABLE 5.09 Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma	66
TABLE 5.10 Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma, 1981	68
TABLE 5.11 Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma, 1982	78
TABLE 5.12 Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	88
TABLE 5.13 Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	91

TABLE 4.07

Average Monthly Precipitation in Oklahoma by Climatological Division

1982

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
January	.25	.70	3.51	1.00	2.92	5.26	1.87	2.75	4.70
February	.73	1.67	.98	.87	1.13	1.46	.62	2.31	2.63
March	.99	1.99	1.80	1.64	1.50	1.78	1.88	1.78	2.08
April	1.99	1.77	1.36	1.56	2.08	1.52	.99	1.45	2.90
May	5.33	10.63	9.45	12.80	12.24	9.31	10.68	12.66	11.44
June	3.54	3.4	4.53	4.36	4.60	6.12	5.68	5.47	6.27
July	3.35	2.7	2.05	2.75	2.89	2.92	2.82	4.11	2.95
August	1.26	1.05	1.64	.35	.86	1.71	.55	1.30	2.91
September	.82	.98	1.41	.82	1.99	2.05	2.21	1.04	.89
October	.85	.65	1.65	.90	1.11	2.44	.23	1.98	2.85
November	.42	1.54	4.51	1.84	3.39	5.39	2.31	3.51	6.79
December	.89	1.46	4.21	1.14	2.68	5.21	1.25	3.01	7.34
TOTAL	20.42	28.54	37.10	30.03	37.45	45.17	31.09	41.37	53.75

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1982, Table 1.

Note: Amounts measured in inches.

TABLE 4.08

Average Daily and Annual Temperatures in Oklahoma by Month and Climatological Division 1982

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
January	33.6	32.0	32.8	34.8	36.1	35.9	38.3	39.4	39.4
February	32.8	32.6	37.5	36.1	37.7	39.3	39.6	40.6	41.3
March	46.4	48.9	52.9	49.8	52.9	55.3	53.3	55.6	56.9
April	54.4	56.1	57.3	56.2	58.1	58.4	59.5	59.4	59.0
May	63.9	67.7	69.4	67.0	69.0	70.1	69.2	70.1	70.1
June	69.4	72.7	72.5	72.2	73.3	73.5	74.5	75.2	74.3
July	79.2	82.4	81.8	81.7	81.9	81.5	83.0	82.2	80.8
August	80.0	84.3	83.1	83.8	84.4	83.7	84.7	83.9	82.5
September	71.9	74.8	73.2	74.5	74.1	73.6	75.7	75.0	72.9
October	57.4	61.2	61.2	61.0	62.1	62.0	63.4	64.0	62.7
November	43.1	46.3	49.0	46.9	49.6	51.3	50.2	52.1	53.0
December	36.4	39.9	43.6	39.8	43.6	45.2	42.0	45.2	47.1
Annual Average	55.7	58.2	59.5	58.7	60.2	60.8	61.1	61.9	61.7

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data: Annual Summary—Oklahoma*, 1982, Table 2.

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

TABLE 4.09

General Monthly Climate Characteristics Oklahoma City and Tulsa 1983

Category	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OKLAHOMA CITY												
Average Temperature (°F)	38.6	42.6	48.8	54.0	64.6	73.4	81.6	84.0	74.9	62.7	50.4	25.8
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	47.9	51.5	59.1	65.1	75.3	83.4	92.7	94.9	86.8	71.8	60.1	34.0
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	29.2	33.6	38.5	42.8	53.9	63.3	70.4	73.1	63.0	53.6	40.7	17.6
Highest Temperature (°F)	72	71	85	83	88	93	103	102	97	89	76	62
Lowest Temperature (°F)	17	13	22	31	43	50	61	67	39	39	24	−3
Total Precipitation (inches)	2.62	1.71	2.51	2.34	6.88	3.18	T	3.18	.90	13.18	1.90	.70
Total Snowfall (inches)	5.1	4.3	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	T	1.9
TULSA												
Average Temperature (°F)	39.1	42.9	49.0	55.4	67.0	76.6	84.7	88.1	77.4	64.5	52.9	26.7
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	47.7	50.8	57.8	65.3	77.5	86.6	95.3	98.9	88.5	73.3	61.8	34.4
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	30.5	35.0	40.2	45.4	56.5	66.5	74.0	77.3	66.3	55.6	44.0	19.0
Highest Temperature (°F)	72	70	79	85	90	95	104	105	101	90	81	58
Lowest Temperature (°F)	22	19	25	33	45	52	63	71	42	41	25	−2
Total Precipitation (inches)	2.95	1.98	2.19	3.88	6.85	1.47	.58	.65	2.11	9.33	2.14	.61
Total Snowfall (inches)	3.8	1.4	T	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	T	3.0

Source: U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data - Oklahoma*, January 1983 through December 1983.

T = Trace

TABLE 5.01

Selected Data for Credit Unions
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1979-1983
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Year and State	Number of C.U.'s	Number of Members	Savings (Shares & Deposits)	Loans Outstanding	Reserves	Assets
1979						
Arkansas	157	136,274	$ 140,990	$ 129,601	$ 9,149	$ 160,002
Kansas	252	475,807	1,204,715	528,462	34,327	1,412,660
Louisiana	493	568,332	606,284	590,592	33,256	694,530
Missouri	400	659,740	868,516	740,501	48,786	967,148
New Mexico	109	243,044	333,292	313,749	16,069	375,924
Oklahoma	174	496,575	820,275	702,455	34,843	931,502
Texas	1,395	3,081,869	4,433,245	3,995,824	181,050	5,034,301
U.S.	22,002	43,613,541	58,005,796	52,272,999	2,957,265	66,698,776
1980						
Arkansas	152	139,890	$ 147,986	$ 115,439	$ 9,849	$ 166,666
Kansas	245	482,665	620,289	506,156	30,733	674,770
Louisiana	502	589,682	684,431	600,302	34,497	765,811
Missouri	386	655,742	1,044,637	704,844	52,035	1,141,618
New Mexico	105	252,364	384,792	296,821	16,774	423,538
Oklahoma	175	515,308	975,442	667,063	37,596	1,053,798
Texas	1,404	3,203,602	5,227,254	3,722,585	196,954	5,727,043
U.S.	21,731	44,252,733	65,013,795	48,985,862	3,133,611	72,484,448

TABLE 5.03

Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1979-1982 (millions of dollars)

State	Number of Companies 1982[a]	1979	1980	1981	1982
Arkansas	25	$ 2,597	$ 3,045	$ 3,956	$ 5,475
Kansas	20	4,043	4,486	5,798	6,938
Louisiana	103	7,072	8,888	11,448	14,266
Missouri	44	6,784	7,641	9,634	11,674
New Mexico	7	1,848	2,112	2,667	3,354
Oklahoma	71	4,728	6,176	7,872	9,627
Texas	226	24,873	31,362	40,493	50,176
U.S.	2,035	329,571	385,575	481,895	585,444

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1983, p. 9 and 89.

[a] Mid-year.

TABLE 5.04

Income and Expenses of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma 1978-1982 (thousands of dollars)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Operating Income					
Interest on U.S. Government Obligations	$ 237,319	$ 287,203	$ 369,358	$ 519,719	$ 645,073
Interest and Fees on Loans	864,500	1,158,562	1,492,641	2,149,932	2,385,698
Service Charge on Deposits	37,937	50,923	62,546	79,160	89,982
Other Income	132,567	194,610	322,009	456,014	438,262
Total Operating Income	1,272,323	1,691,298	2,246,556	3,204,826	3,559,018
Operating Expense					
Salaries and Employee Benefits	218,168	255,053	300,656	356,917	413,314
Interest on Deposits	537,721	767,604	1,070,981	1,731,008	1,939,657
Other Expenses	307,399	395,129	530,784	689,996	876,643
Total Operating Expenses	1,063,288	1,417,786	1,902,422	2,777,923	3,229,621
Income Before Income Taxes and Securities Gain or Losses	209,035	273,512	344,136	426,896	329,396
Applicable Taxes	36,625	51,976	71,352	88,604	49,046
Net Securities Gain or Losses	-2,226	-8,460	-7,513	-19,493	-1,110
Extraordinary Charges or Credits	671	3,203	65	2,306	1,237
Net Income	170,855	216,279	265,346	321,089	280,470

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Bank Operating Statistics*, 1978-1982, Oklahoma, Table B.

TABLE 5.01 (continued)

Selected Data for Credit Unions Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1979-1983

(dollar amounts in thousands)

Year and State	Number of C.U.'s	Number of Members	Savings (Shares & Deposits)	Loans Outstanding	Reserves	Assets
1981						
Arkansas	154	141,686	$ 153,782	$ 114,024	$ 12,840	$ 174,468
Kansas	234	505,384	645,175	526,188	33,049	702,111
Louisiana	481	618,002	731,336	628,926	38,051	818,075
Missouri	364	713,799	1,347,371	760,205	58,620	1,483,316
New Mexico	98	273,550	421,914	304,420	18,254	461,959
Oklahoma	168	541,249	1,028,339	702,222	46,169	1,113,787
Texas	1,330	3,235,415	5,490,336	3,790,283	211,911	6,083,266
U.S.	20,836	45,316,723	68,037,858	50,488,091	3,362,659	75,947,020
1982						
Arkansas	145	148,770	$ 179,924	$ 115,164	$ 13,867	$ 204,127
Kansas	230	510,437	767,758	484,092	38,997	828,490
Louisiana	465	648,902	855,663	660,372	42,236	948,967
Missouri	360	658,213	1,203,214	666,859	49,665	1,292,711
New Mexico	96	276,285	497,858	307,464	19,714	545,111
Oklahoma	159	589,961	1,254,573	765,421	49,400	1,347,682
Texas	1,282	3,397,185	6,313,886	3,979,797	226,744	6,934,923
U.S.	19,897	46,693,623	74,847,000	51,488,000	3,560,000	82,680,000

TABLE 5.01 (continued)

Selected Data for Credit Unions
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1979-1983
(dollar amounts in thousands)

Year and State	Number of C.U.'s	Number of Members	Savings (Shares & Deposits)	Loans Outstanding	Reserves	Assets
1983[a]						
Arkansas	143	151,000	$ 220,300	$ 158,000	$ 13,032	$ 247,500
Kansas	229	517,857	838,473	610,237	43,704	913,346
Louisiana	449	716,210	997,900	791,800	49,584	1,110,000
Missouri	342	768,124	1,734,811	954,995	73,261	1,838,201
New Mexico	94	267,736	562,700	373,300	21,571	610,000
Oklahoma	152	629,560	1,397,000	866,900	55,676	1,511,000
Texas	1,235	3,760,022	6,600,428	4,798,988	285,831	7,256,689
U.S.	19,203	48,359,000	90,426,000	58,199,000	4,266,000	98,287,000

Source: Credit Union National Association, *CUNA Yearbook*, 1979-1982 and *Credit Union Report*, 1983.

[a] Preliminary estimates based on projections from 15,000 reporting credit unions.

TABLE 5.02

Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance Companies in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980-1982

(thousands of dollars)

State	Farm	Non-farm F.H.A.	Non-farm V.A.	Non-farm Conventional	Total
1980					
Arkansas	$ 429,400	$ 463,000	$ 22,700	$ 447,000	$ 945,400
Kansas	449,400	37,800	18,600	987,300	1,493,100
Louisiana	317,100	97,300	93,400	2,042,600	2,550,400
Missouri	479,900	105,600	57,600	1,951,600	2,594,700
New Mexico	104,400	34,200	17,000	364,500	520,100
Oklahoma	217,600	99,500	50,200	1,370,000	1,737,300
Texas	993,600	644,400	453,600	13,727,300	15,818,900
U.S.	12,927,800	5,538,000	2,781,000	106,467,700	127,714,500
1981					
Arkansas	406,300	39,800	21,100	416,600	883,800
Kansas	430,300	34,700	16,500	1,003,000	1,484,500
Louisiana	284,200	89,100	86,400	2,211,200	2,670,900
Missouri	492,100	91,600	45,400	2,081,600	2,710,700
New Mexico	102,100	31,000	15,900	386,900	535,800
Oklahoma	198,700	82,700	41,700	1,451,400	1,774,500
Texas	956,100	598,100	430,100	15,127,300	17,111,600
U.S.	13,073,900	5,148,800	2,590,000	113,538,100	134,350,800

TABLE 5.02 (continued)

Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance Companies in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980-1982

(dollar amounts in thousands)

State	Farm	Non-farm F.H.A.	Non-farm V.A.	Non-farm Conventional	Total
1982					
Arkansas	$ 391,000	NA	NA	$ 487,900[a]	$ 878,900
Kansas	404,300	NA	NA	1,049,200[a]	1,453,500
Louisiana	258,800	NA	NA	2,546,000[a]	2,804,800
Missouri	473,800	NA	NA	2,304,100[a]	2,777,900
New Mexico	119,600	NA	NA	458,000[a]	577,600
Oklahoma	186,300	NA	NA	1,717,600[a]	1,903,900
Texas	894,900	NA	NA	17,259,000[a]	18,153,900
U.S.	12,805,200	NA	NA	125,913,600[a]	138,718,800

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1981, p. 81, 1982 and 1983, p. 80.

NA = Not Available

[a] Total of all non-farm mortgages in 1982.

TABLE 5.05

Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S. 1979-1982 (millions of dollars)

	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
December 1979								
Number of Banks	258	616	262	721	86	489	1,422	14,364
Total Assets	$10,256	$15,289	$21,811	$32,485	$5,422	$19,711	$102,840	$1,692,078
Selected Assets								
Securities	2,629	3,969	5,532	7,331	1,191	4,884	21,025	293,924
Net Loans	5,339	7,941	11,121	16,384	2,967	9,998	51,675	923,860
Commercial and Industrial Loans	1,399	1,983	3,655	4,749	974	3,299	21,342	351,127
Real Estate Loans	2,067	1,841	3,959	5,679	857	2,670	11,494	249,291
All Other Loans	1,872	4,117	3,507	5,956	1,136	4,029	18,839	323,243
Total Liabilities	9,413	14,044	20,109	30,177	5,016	18,193	95,654	1,588,584
Selected Liabilities								
Total Deposits	8,756	13,164	18,542	25,842	4,727	16,841	85,270	1,363,066
Demand Deposits	3,244	4,601	7,216	10,245	1,752	6,742	33,534	430,776
Time and Savings Deposits	5,512	8,563	11,250	15,122	2,975	10,038	44,200	659,798
Deposits in Foreign Offices	0	0	76	474	0	61	7,536	272,493
Subordinated Notes and Debentures	51	47	82	74	38	99	545	6,253
Total Equity Capital	793	1,197	1,620	2,234	369	1,420	6,641	97,241
December 1980								
Number of Banks	260	619	269	725	89	495	1,467	14,430
Total Assets	$11,090	$16,598	$24,945	$34,874	$6,107	$22,837	$118,879	$1,855,688
Selected Assets								
Securities	3,152	5,011	6,937	8,759	1,443	5,882	25,004	334,445
Net Loans	5,798	8,066	12,251	16,661	3,097	11,274	59,171	992,415
Commercial and Industrial Loans	1,753	2,184	4,375	5,156	1,096	4,176	26,689	390,931
Real Estate Loans	2,103	1,812	4,155	5,763	886	2,941	13,086	269,112
All Other Loans	1,942	4,070	3,721	5,742	1,115	4,157	19,396	332,372
Total Liabilities	10,147	15,203	22,999	32,352	5,648	21,098	110,556	1,741,538

TABLE 5.06
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 1981 and 1982 (dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
December 1982					
Adair	2	$ 42,039	$ 17,876	$ 1,850	42.52
Alfalfa	6	69,430	45,138	3,526	65.01
Atoka	2	54,368	31,375	2,319	57.71
Beaver	3	68,116	37,962	4,000	55.73
Beckham	8	227,106	111,984	7,885	49.31
Blaine	6	136,304	76,001	6,656	55.76
Bryan	6	171,982	80,319	8,608	46.70
Caddo	11	244,824	140,801	13,970	57.51
Canadian	12	351,886	221,280	12,452	62.88
Carter	7	406,241	247,474	16,614	60.92
Cherokee	4	131,017	72,656	5,350	55.46
Choctaw	3	80,957	43,467	3,175	53.69
Cimarron	2	22,668	8,849	1,300	39.04
Cleveland	11	761,837	506,831	26,112	72.21
Coal	1	28,874	13,852	1,600	47.97
Comanche	11	338,572	162,846	15,371	48.10
Cotton	3	57,231	27,390	2,550	47.86
Craig	4	129,606	74,570	3,550	57.54
Creek	9	249,482	153,454	14,482	61.51
Custer	9	311,035	210,983	10,780	67.83
Delaware	3	74,500	42,475	3,502	57.01
Dewey	6	89,426	23,256	3,675	26.01
Ellis	3	55,603	21,622	2,025	38.89
Garfield	11	508,919	378,044	22,037	74.28
Garvin	9	187,385	94,906	5,240	50.65
Grady	8	282,257	118,907	11,585	42.13
Grant	6	81.639	44,723	4,971	54.78
Greer	4	57,830	25,990	1,700	44.94
Harmon	2	24,229	12,230	950	50.48
Harper	2	52,012	24,103	1,750	46.34
Haskell	1	39,738	21,456	660	53.99
Hughes	3	86,505	39,996	1,920	46.24
Jackson	6	144,623	80,984	3,775	56.00
Jefferson	6	71,249	33,357	2,179	46.82
Johnston	2	32,395	21,820	2,600	67.36
Kay	9	424,729	263,095	20,969	61.94
Kingfisher	5	199,313	131,056	6,940	65.75
Kiowa	6	111,886	54,738	3,675	48.92
Latimer	3	56,096	31,068	2,640	55.38
LeFlore	7	173,673	99,014	8,093	57.01
Lincoln	11	212,196	141,742	8,340	66.80
Logan	7	118,278	66,336	6,275	56.08
Love	1	31,718	13,246	1,500	41.76
McClain	4	144,403	105,434	4,829	73.01
McCurtain	7	149,255	101,235	8,125	67.83

TABLE 5.06 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1981 and 1982
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
McIntosh	3	$ 82,205	$ 41,653	$ 1,300	50.67
Major	4	102,999	70,161	3,300	68.12
Marshall	3	90,172	52,708	4,700	58.45
Mayes	7	126,518	76,781	5,758	60.69
Murray	3	71,798	48,023	4,200	66.89
Muskogee	11	394,509	254,209	19,222	64.44
Noble	4	133,238	79,876	6,440	59.95
Nowata	2	64,042	37,951	650	59.26
Okfuskee	3	54,248	22,950	1,850	42.31
Oklahoma	53	7,621,500	5,201,195	336,206	68.24
Okmulgee	6	190,935	102,938	6,190	53.91
Osage	6	109,187	52,048	2,900	47.67
Ottawa	9	215,398	147,717	10,405	68.58
Pawnee	4	76,403	44,583	2,160	58.35
Payne	8	385,362	243,761	16,458	63.26
Pittsburg	6	302,094	163,850	13,106	54.24
Pontotoc	6	252,048	132,496	8,970	52.57
Pottawatomie	7	441,549	318,736	17,400	72.19
Pushmataha	3	44,218	20,832	1,000	47.11
Roger Mills	2	62,314	42,510	3,100	68.22
Rogers	8	184,244	130,276	9,035	70.71
Seminole	6	127,174	78,323	5,325	61.59
Sequoyah	5	90,390	51,938	4,955	57.46
Stephens	7	375,685	236,940	11,676	63.07
Texas	5	141,001	68,111	3,520	48.31
Tillman	5	75,902	54,343	1,898	71.60
Tulsa	44	5,032,558	3,583,911	256,455	71.21
Wagoner	5	73,374	38,494	2,603	52.46
Washington	4	377,251	250,737	15,120	66.46
Washita	8	198,394	122,101	7,105	61.54
Woods	5	133,258	60,523	10,170	45.42
Woodward	5	178,585	87,366	9,200	48.92
Okla. City SMSA	87	9,261,170	6,353,473	396,999	68.60
Tulsa SMSA	79	5,775,355	4,034,963	291,232	69.87
STATE	509	25,041,850	16,193,910	1,104,477	64.67
December 1981					
Adair	2	39,374	15,930	1,850	40.46
Alfalfa	6	61,974	42,881	3,311	69.19
Atoka	2	51,402	35,185	2,419	68.45
Beaver	3	62,179	30,638	3,600	49.27
Beckham	8	214,221	111,505	6,175	52.05
Blaine	6	118,990	68,065	5,105	57.20
Bryan	5	153,915	68,410	6,792	44.45
Caddo	11	216,653	106,158	10,870	49.00

TABLE 5.06 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1981 and 1982
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
Canadian	12	$ 298,098	$ 203,305	$ 12,177	68.20
Carter	7	375,624	232,611	13,902	61.93
Cherokee	4	120,846	69,487	5,000	57.50
Choctaw	3	79,770	40,676	3,175	50.99
Cimarron	2	19,003	10,818	1,300	56.93
Cleveland	11	596,247	400,918	24,598	67.24
Coal	1	25,460	10,241	1,600	40.22
Comanche	11	322,475	156,303	14,592	48.47
Cotton	3	49,742	22,847	1,980	45.93
Craig	4	119,668	69,672	3,000	58.22
Creek	8	229,504	141,339	12,961	61.58
Custer	8	258,618	167,988	7,050	64.96
Delaware	3	71,156	41,458	2,850	58.26
Dewey	5	81,072	25,926	2,055	31.98
Ellis	3	50,299	17,893	1,850	35.57
Garfield	11	499,518	348,960	18,445	69.86
Garvin	9	169,799	78,431	4,840	46.19
Grady	8	258,566	155,215	9,050	60.03
Grant	6	71,255	36,085	4,260	50.64
Greer	4	53,141	25,221	1,762	47.46
Harmon	2	23,032	14,874	950	64.58
Harper	2	48,391	21,448	1,750	44.32
Haskell	1	36,643	18,176	680	49.60
Hughes	3	83,224	44,520	1,670	53.49
Jackson	6	133,532	71,500	3,525	53.55
Jefferson	6	61,919	30,866	2,404	49.85
Johnston	2	28,887	18,271	1,600	63.25
Kay	9	390,569	238,678	15,541	61.11
Kingfisher	5	171,051	114,994	6,340	67.23
Kiowa	6	103,943	42,022	4,325	40.43
Latimer	3	48,840	28,070	2,340	57.47
LeFlore	7	160,664	95,989	5,929	59.75
Lincoln	11	198,065	122,041	8,312	61.61
Logan	7	110,538	56,425	5,275	51.05
Love	1	28,047	11,759	1,500	41.93
McClain	4	126,474	90,384	3,114	71.46
McCurtain	6	137,881	95,403	6,621	69.19
McIntosh	3	71,747	36,992	1,300	51.56
Major	4	90,917	61,962	2,800	68.15
Marshall	3	86,852	50,585	4,700	58.24
Mayes	7	115,888	69,608	5,358	60.06
Murray	3	68,544	43,500	4,200	63.46
Muskogee	11	388,564	224,811	19,148	57.86
Noble	4	121,859	73,583	4,236	60.38
Nowata	2	62,039	32,573	650	52.50
Okfuskee	3	49,593	20,976	2,000	42.30
Oklahoma	52	7,607,519	4,510,709	288,204	59.29

TABLE 5.06 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1981 and 1982
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Loan/Deposit Ratio
Okmulgee	6	$ 181,031	$ 96,354	$ 6,265	53.23
Osage	6	103,887	43,386	2,900	41.76
Ottawa	9	199,496	139,481	8,175	69.92
Pawnee	4	73,135	42,889	2,200	58.64
Payne	8	338,039	215,983	15,809	63.89
Pittsburg	6	273,414	149,461	11,382	54.66
Pontotoc	6	220,681	101,125	7,900	45.82
Pottawatomie	7	403,668	270,977	16,500	67.13
Pushmataha	3	39,923	20,360	1,000	51.00
Roger Mills	2	55,306	36,032	2,500	65.15
Rogers	7	160,470	107,652	7,215	67.09
Seminole	6	125,086	77,484	5,125	61.94
Sequoyah	5	80,900	44,385	3,560	54.86
Stephens	7	354,062	202,392	11,476	57.16
Texas	5	124,702	63,633	3,520	51.03
Tillman	5	66,809	47,259	1,898	70.74
Tulsa	43	4,825,532	3,323,441	234,188	68.87
Wagoner	5	65,029	37,161	2,503	57.15
Washington	4	353,134	225,531	14,120	63.87
Washita	8	168,644	92,327	5,515	54.75
Woods	5	122,811	58,510	9,670	47.64
Woodward	5	157,749	87,496	7,475	55.47
Okla. City SMSA	86	9,032,006	5,476,293	344,593	60.63
Tulsa SMSA	76	5,500,310	3,722,587	265,125	67.68
STATE	501	23,717,200	14,458,204	971,937	60.96

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma

TABLE 5.07
Life Insurance and Annuity Benefit Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980-1982
(thousands of dollars)

State	Death Payments	Matured Endowments	Annuity Payments	Disability Payments	Surrender Values	Policy and Contract Dividends	Total
1980							
Arkansas	$ 83,600	$ 5,000	$ 39,300	$ 5,300	$ 40,000	$ 45,500	$ 218,700
Kansas	127,800	10,200	76,500	7,700	66,100	89,700	378,000
Louisiana	225,700	9,900	89,600	10,000	84,400	108,500	528,100
Missouri	270,200	20,000	154,500	12,300	132,500	163,000	752,500
New Mexico	58,000	2,700	36,700	2,100	26,000	30,400	155,900
Oklahoma	155,500	8,300	91,200	6,300	68,600	83,900	413,800
Texas	786,900	33,100	582,900	28,300	366,100	321,700	2,119,000
U.S.	12,884,400	908,100	9,243,500	592,100	6,678,100	7,735,900	38,042,100
1981							
Arkansas	92,500	4,700	45,800	5,100	53,100	55,800	257,000
Kansas	137,600	9,900	92,100	7,000	89,000	103,600	439,200
Louisiana	263,000	9,700	99,000	10,100	105,900	128,200	615,900
Missouri	300,100	18,900	186,700	12,500	160,800	186,500	865,500
New Mexico	65,400	2,700	44,100	2,300	31,900	34,800	181,200
Oklahoma	178,200	7,700	102,400	6,700	79,000	98,400	472,400
Texas	888,400	32,800	609,600	30,600	456,300	383,500	2,401,200
U.S.	14,154,000	882,900	10,900,600	627,400	7,960,600	8,958,400	43,483,900
1982							
Arkansas	104,300	4,600	53,300	4,100	77,200	56,100	299,600
Kansas	151,600	10,100	106,900	5,600	110,500	106,000	490,700
Louisiana	284,000	9,100	99,700	9,500	152,400	134,300	689,000
Missouri	321,700	18,400	197,400	11,600	213,000	185,200	947,300
New Mexico	70,000	2,700	49,400	1,900	44,000	41,000	209,000
Oklahoma	194,800	7,900	111,300	6,000	108,800	100,800	529,600
Texas	956,400	31,400	610,200	25,200	633,300	400,600	2,657,100
U.S.	15,065,800	838,900	11,438,200	574,500	10,778,600	9,297,600	47,993,600

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1980 and 1981, p. 40, 1982 and 1983, p. 38.

TABLE 5.08

Number and Assets of Savings Associations in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S. 1979-1982

State	Number of Associations	Total Assets (millions of dollars)	Per Capita Assets
1979			
Arkansas	77	$ 4,203	$1,928
Kansas	82	6,825	2,881
Louisiana	127	7,682	1,912
Missouri	115	15,097	3,102
New Mexico	33	2,347	1,891
Oklahoma	54	5,413	1,872
Texas	312	31,468	2,352
U.S.	4,709	579,307	2,591
1980			
Arkansas	75	4,502	1,970
Kansas	79	7,332	3,103
Louisiana	131	8,528	2,029
Missouri	110	16,14[illegible]	3,284
New Mexico	34	2,616	2,013
Oklahoma	55	5,854	1,935
Texas	320	35,303	2,481
U.S.	4,613	629,829	2,759
1981			
Arkansas	70	4,678	2,024
Kansas	77	7,738	3,258
Louisiana	128	9,140	2,150
Missouri	104	16,360	3,306
New Mexico	33	2,776	2,099
Oklahoma	61	6,428	2,101
Texas	311	38,344	2,649
U.S.	4,347	663,844	2,880
1982			
Arkansas	48	5,180	2,261
Kansas	71	8,206	3,408
Louisiana	119	10,217	2,342
Missouri	96	16,765	3,386
New Mexico	28	3,096	2,278
Oklahoma	55	7,168	2,256
Texas	288	44,515	2,913
U.S.	3,833	706,045	3,034

Source: United States League of Savings and Loan Associations, *Savings and Loan Sourcebook*.

TABLE 5.05 (continued)

Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S.

1979-1982

(millions of dollars)

	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Selected Liabilities								
Total Deposits	9,498	14,078	21,195	27,386	5,273	19,379	97,476	1,481,161
Demand Deposits	2,943	4,504	7,845	9,922	1,798	7,250	36,180	431,539
Time and Savings Deposits	6,554	9,574	13,299	17,075	3,475	12,043	53,274	755,610
Deposits in Foreign Offices	0	0	51	389	0	87	8,021	294,012
Subordinated Notes and Debentures	894	46	81	72	38	88	577	6,554
Total Equity Capitol	1,197	1,348	1,865	2,450	421	1,651	7,736	107,596
December 1981								
Number of Banks	262	617	273	728	88	501	1,523	14,413
Total Assets	$12,313	$18,162	$28,402	$38,548	$6,800	$27,768	$143,225	$2,028,981
Selected Assets								
Securities	3,591	5,452	7,622	9,558	1,645	6,708	28,077	352,137
Net Loans	6,246	8,570	14,061	17,995	3,419	14,176	74,425	1,104,251
Commercial and Industrial Loans	2,169	2,570	5,171	5,718	1,359	5,795	38,174	454,591
Real Estate Loans	2,062	1,892	4,675	5,990	918	3,456	15,728	291,348
All Other Loans	2,015	4,108	4,214	6,287	1,142	4,925	20,523	358,312
Total Liabilities	11,276	16,656	26,195	35,810	6,294	25,756	133,583	1,904,220
Selected Liabilities								
Total Deposits	10,318	15,124	23,830	29,738	5,764	23,580	114,819	1,588,782
Demand Deposits	2,665	3,943	7,775	9,055	1,554	7,648	35,912	384,273
Time and Savings Deposits	7,653	11,181	15,964	20,163	4,210	15,818	69,450	885,077
Deposits in Foreign Offices	0	0	91	520	0	114	9,457	319,433
Subordinated Notes and Debentures	46	31	78	69	37	87	554	6,460
Total Equity Capital	991	1,475	2,128	2,670	469	1,925	9,088	118,301

TABLE 5.05 (continued)

Assets and Liabilities of Insured Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S.
1979-1982
(millions of dollars)

	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
December 1982								
Number of Banks	260	620	278	732	92	509	1,598	14,449
Total Assets	$13,619	$19,619	$30,894	$41,482	$7,766	$29,636	$163,424	$2,193,339
Selected Assets								
Securities	3,806	5,971	8,635	10,270	1,898	7,300	32,619	385,810
Net Loans	6,767	9,443	15,245	19,304	3,857	15,752	87,291	1,194,365
Commercial and Industrial Loans	2,506	2,920	5,764	6,235	1,558	6,486	45,478	504,222
Real Estate Loans	2,216	2,019	5,072	6,239	1,041	4,077	20,521	307,789
All Other Loans	2,045	4,504	4,409	6,830	1,258	5,189	21,292	382,354
Total Liabilities	12,493	17,974	28,402	38,532	7,192	27,390	152,185	2,057,173
Selected Liabilities								
Total Deposits	11,317	16,549	25,921	31,947	6,629	25,158	131,092	1,705,689
Demand Deposits	2,653	3,713	7,316	8,945	1,559	6,231	34,552	370,860
Time and Savings Deposits	8,664	12,836	18,556	22,530	5,070	18,808	85,741	1,028,120
Deposits in Foreign Offices	0	0	50	472	0	119	10,799	306,709
Subordinated Notes and Debentures	46	30	66	68	35	103	722	7,330
Total Equity Capitol	1,080	1,614	2,426	2,883	539	2,143	10,517	128,833

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Bank Operating Statistics*, 1979-1982.

TABLE 5.09

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
July 1984
(thousands of dollars)

Savings & Loan Association	City	Mortgage Loans	Nonmortgage Loans	Total Assets	Total Deposits
American Federal S&L	Ada	$ 21,631	$ 911	$ 27,168	$ 24,998
American Federal S&L	Anadarko	136,333	30,604	198,349	168,724
American Home S&L	Edmond	31,499	2,641	35,515	26,301
Broken Arrow Federal	Broken Arrow	11,404	1,634	18,875	16,962
Capital Federal SB	Oklahoma City	103,149	6,400	115,512	98,695
Clinton S&L	Clinton	15,186	1,605	21,641	19,060
Continental Federal S&L	Oklahoma City	466,186	95,715	711,129	528,646
Cross Roads S&L	Checotah	1,250	442	2,788	2,343
Duncan Federal S&L	Duncan	128,446	2,611	146,625	123,512
Fairview S&L	Fairview	15,361	1,089	18,613	16,984
Family Federal SB	Sapulpa	44,655	5,924	61,649	58,256
Fidelity Federal S&L	Claremore	55,862	1,503	70,120	59,297
First Federal S&L	Chickasha	165,958	17,838	205,957	177,324
First Federal S&L	Elk City	105,073	12,670	137,585	122,114
First Federal S&L	Seminole	34,074	3,268	42,658	38,066
First Federal S&L	Shawnee	102,643	640	108,235	91,317
First Federal S&L	Wewoka	24,344	3,976	34,254	28,995
First Federal SB	Claremore	26,069	4,315	37,057	30,208
First Oklahoma SB	Tulsa	19,089	2,092	26,491	24,038
First Western S&L	Oklahoma City	156,794	3,196	164,144	144,318
Frontier Federal S&L	Ponca City	532,649	51,804	755,734	623,607
Garvin County S&L	Pauls Valley	13,136	393	16,667	16,020
Grand S&L	Jay	4,896	905	8,110	7,965
Great Plains Federal	Weatherford	70,646	21,229	106,191	89,880
Green Country Federal	Miami	54,440	1,298	60,412	57,674
Guthrie S&L	Guthrie	31,057	1,895	43,843	41,221
Heritage S&L	Elk City	29,144	5,041	40,476	32,280
Home Federal S&L	Ada	30,032	1,062	41,230	38,532
Home Federal S&L	Oklahoma City	13,189	1,184	16,947	15,241

TABLE 5.09 (continued)

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
July 1984
(thousands of dollars)

Savings & Loan Association	City	Mortgage Loans	Nonmortgage Loans	Total Assets	Total Deposits
Home S&L	Bartlesville	$ 160,947	$ 9,752	$ 195,931	$ 165,358
Home Savings Bank	Lawton	231,514	23,250	259,823	215,465
Homestead S&L	Woodward	120,212	4,601	136,463	113,682
Investors Federal Bank	El Reno	52,939	10,928	69,476	53,762
Kingfisher Federal	Kingfisher	89,953	12,918	116,344	102,342
Liberty Federal S&L	Enid	125,361	12,580	151,864	132,959
Local Federal S&L	Oklahoma City	603,745	43,776	762,152	594,981
Mid-First S&L	Stilwell	22,693	895	35,574	29,711
Midamerica Federal S&L	Tulsa	316,583	17,786	378,184	327,364
Mutual Federal S&L	Oklahoma City	169,350	6,849	207,020	189,988
Northwest Federal S&L	Woodward	39,840	6,637	49,697	43,815
OK Federal S&L	El Reno	66,828	6,780	85,490	75,930
Okmulgee S&L	Okmulgee	3,905	89	6,186	5,266
Osage Federal S&L	Pawhuska	14,497	1,132	19,781	18,341
Peoples Federal S&L	Ardmore	46,128	1,619	60,249	56,576
Peoples Federal S&L	Bartlesville	72,193	8,357	90,819	78,666
Phoenix Federal S&L	Muskogee	320,789	28,660	373,889	335,677
Sooner Federal S&L	Tulsa	1,147,958	16,228	1,433,349	1,172,879
State Federal S&L	Tulsa	251,048	16,143	281,556	236,505
Stillwater S&L	Stillwater	85,688	10,199	108,370	101,213
Sunbelt Federal S&L	Watonga	46,896	2,888	50,973	41,629
Territory S&L	Seminole	5,286	6,314	13,503	12,259
United Federal S&L	Durant	48,093	11,103	70,142	63,764
Universal Savings Association	Chickasha	51,525	5,964	127,390	49,938
Victor Federal S&L	Muskogee	237,462	47,948	339,084	280,210

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank of Topeka, unpublished data.

TABLE 5.10

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1981

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Abundant Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	LAH	$ 4,987,299	$ 4,139,536	$ 847,763	$ 358,264
AG Security Insurance Co.	ACHPCMVS	4,390,249	2,708,717	1,681,532	3,546,760
American Deposit Insurance Co.	PC	6,771,151	3,290,160	3,480,991	5,360,843
American Fidelity Assurance Company	LAC	257,467,913	225,818,139	311,649,774	25,382,156
American Fidelity Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	22,798,422	15,092,685	7,705,737	3,360,690
American First Land Title Insurance Co.	T	2,641,256	611,783	2,029,473	2,188,211
American General Life Insurance Co. of Oklahoma	LAH	99,151,606	85,418,057	13,733,549	8,940,772
American Hallmark Insurance Co.	PC	3,607,660	2,838,733	768,927	629,114
American Reserve Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,274,946	1,049,642	225,304	2,079,105
American Security Title Insurance Co. (Formerly AERO Title Insurance Company)	T	272,452	14,411	258,041	17,334
American Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	15,812,645	13,131,651	2,680,994	788,571
American Trustee Life Corp.	LAH	4,713,724	2,901,484	1,812,240	1,716,147
American Western Home Insurance Co.	PCMV	3,079,492	1,952,771	1,126,721	3,349,467
Associated Bankers Assurance Co.	LAH	3,828,355	2,148,985	1,679,370	2,959,889

Note: Codes for 'Licensed For': A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle

TABLE 5.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1981

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Associated Dealers Assurance Co.	LAH	$ 3,664,376	$ 2,073,493	$1,590,883	$2,364,730
ATL Insurance Co. (Formerly Okla. Bankers Lic)	LAH	640,193	212,204	427,989	516,012
Atlas Life Insurance Co.	LAH	62,948,936	54,265,961	8,682,975	10,477,181
Banc Oklahoma Life Inc.	LAH	1,018,105	62,735	955,370	0
Bankers Assurance Corp. (Formerly Croydon Life Ins. Co.)	LAH	912,428	165,104	747,324	32,376
Capital Security Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,317,455	1,288,778	1,028,677	909,343
Capital Security Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma (See Great Western Life & Accident Insurance Co.)					
Casualty Corporation of America	C	2,860,809	301,974	2,558,835	426,257
Century Life Assurance Company	LAH	1,113,014	528,968	584,046	943,392
Chiropractic Benefit Plan, Inc.	LAH	23,080	0	23,080	0
Coast Southwestern Life Insurance Co.	L	401,221	13,317	387,904	0
Continental National Life Insurance Company	LAH	503,092	65,769	437,323	110,253
Cordes Insurance Company, Lawton	C	773,174	523,105	250,069	362,262

TABLE 5.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma

1981

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Cordes Life Insurance Company, Lawton	LAH	$ 431,741	$ 15,903	$ 415,838	$ 20,390
Credit Life Corporation of America	LAH	2,059,338	1,343,398	715,940	898,116
Delta Dental Plan of Oklahoma	AH	1,016,216	746,744	269,472	3,106,858
Diamond Guaranty Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	1,217,783	773,932	443,851	33,198,703
Eagle Life Insurance Company	LAH	1,767,672	1,151,474	616,198	2,643,829
Edmond National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	951,398	472,321	479,077	243,513
Empire Indemnity Insurance Co.	PCMVS	5,478,124	889,124	4,589,000	8,616,954
Employers Casualty Corp.	PCMV	1,108,686	390,970	717,716	9,586,779
Employers National Insurance Corp.	AHPCMV	7,248,613	1,984,882	5,263,731	14,279,468
Enterprise National Life Insurance Co. (Formerly Enterprise Insurance Corp.)	LAH	412,566	2,771	409,795	15,343
Equitable General Insurance Company of Oklahoma	AHPCMV	3,423,277	1,924	3,425,201	34,850
Equity Benefit Life Insurance Co.	LAH	5,418,263	3,989,935	1,428,328	1,463,755
Equity Fire & Casualty Co.	PCV	949,379	454,398	494,981	3,060,020
Equity Life Association	L	690,375	16,124	674,251	111,260

TABLE 5.10 (continued)
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma
1981

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Excel National Life Insurance Company (Formerly Acceleration Lic of Okla. Inc.)	LAH	$ 2,778,854	$ 2,088,699	$ 690,155	$3,637,762
Farmers & Merchants Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	14,845,279	6,420,037	8,425,242	1,906,340
Farmers & Ranchers Life Insurance Co.	LAC	3,558,849	2,417,697	1,141,152	784,659
Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Okarche	PCM	2,076,225	972,233	1,103,992	1,157,985
Farmers Union Insurance Company	AHPCMV	6,120,543	3,593,599	2,526,944	5,223,234
First Family Life Insurance Co.	LAH	931,763	547,927	383,836	1,094,579
First Fidelity Life Insurance Corp.	LAH	706,530	331,530	375,000	221,557
First Life Assurance Co.	LAH	40,306,116	31,693,902	8,612,214	8,299,690
Foundation Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	LAH	459,497	97,878	361,619	179,474
Gamut Indemnity Co.	PCMST	6,180,466	2,133,167	4,047,299	22,981
General Agents Insurance Company of America Inc.	PC	9,922,133	7,001,967	2,920,166	11,851
Globe Life & Accident Insurance Co. of Ok. (Formerly Ambassador Life Insurance Co.)	LAH	7,968,528	2,056,339	5,912,189	2,478,211

TABLE 5.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1981

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Great Plains Casualty Co.	AHCV	$ 1,222,840	$ 756,512	$ 466,328	$ 585,138
Great Western Life & Accident Insurance Co. (Formerly Capital Security Life Insurance Company of Ok.)	LAH	875,333	494,051	381,282	1,128,890
Group Hospital Service (Blue Cross/Blue Shield)	AH	77,559,539	65,102,763	12,456,776	214,048,958
Home Aid Association (See Oklahoma Security Life)					
Home Security Life Insurance Co.	LAH	9,341,101	8,324,091	1,017,010	1,015,930
Hospital Casualty Company	C	6,601,944	5,448,070	1,153,874	2,558,980
Indemnity Underwriters Insurance Co.	PCM	3,138,284	2,482,325	655,959	1,466,554
Independence Fire & Casualty Co.	PCMVS	709,213	396,333	312,880	301,202
Indian Nations Insurance Co. of Oklahoma, Inc.	C	213,012	44,522	168,490	68,969
Investors Security Insurance Co.	LAH	9,029,108	7,929,270	1,099,838	2,424,733
Liberty Investors Life Insurance Co	LAH	9,563,284	8,798,554	764,730	697,207
Life Assurance Company, Inc.	LAH	1,384,245	877,883	506,362	1,805,398
Life Assurance Company Of Oklahoma, Inc.	LAH	383,520	0	383,520	0
Mark Twain Life Insurance Corp.	LAH	15,538,838	10,056,454	5,482,384	2,130,671

TABLE 5.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma
1981

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Member Service Life Insurance Co.	LAH	$ 1,464,450	$ 512,898	$ 951,552	$ 1,163,051
Mercury National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	3,954,044	3,423,545	530,499	1,770,990
Mid-America Bankers Life Insurance Company	LAH	1,005,971	492,482	513,489	622,928
Mid-America Credit Life Assurance Company	LAH	1,376,438	402,706	973,732	570,519
Mid-American Indemnity Co.	PC	2,320,793	1,813,278	507,515	0
Mid-Continent Casualty Co.	AHPCMVS	77,675,487	54,829,268	22,846,219	52,776,159
Mid-Continent Life Insurance Co.	LAH	79,531,797	63,775,143	15,756,654	7,892,775
Mid-Western Life Insurance Co.	LAH	7,838,997	6,927,791	911,206	6,604,903
Midwest Bankers Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,335,523	1,597,067	738,456	0
Midwestern Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	6,571,090	3,983,922	2,587,168	1,397,340
National Assurance Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,061,818	823,363	238,455	865,722
National Capital Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,128,857	608,503	520,354	1,080,510
National Foundation Life Insurance Co.	LAH	32,196,640	28,500,567	3,696,073	3,410,359
National Pioneer Insurance Co.	PCS	1,541,945	789,299	752,646	1,426,793
National Savings Insurance Co.	PC	829,436	590,808	238,628	17,850
Nationalcare Insurance Co.	LAH	642,723	129,922	512,801	966,259

TABLE 5.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1981

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Oklahoma Bankers Life Insurance Co.	LAH	$ 1,860,111	$ 1,253,818	$ 606,293	$ 1,436,451
Oklahoma Bar Professional Liability Company	C	1,958,184	709,316	1,248,868	953,337
Oklahoma Credit Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,206,421	691,464	514,957	1,856,179
Oklahoma Farm Bureau Mutual Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	49,158,532	29,971,259	19,187,273	47,114,628
Oklahoma Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Co.	PCMV	36,983,228	24,387,619	12,595,609	37,312,734
Oklahoma Insurance Logistics Company	PC	3,151,153	2,195,985	955,168	2,590,089
Oklahoma National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	7,690,980	4,901,164	2,789,816	2,124,840
Oklahoma Property and Casualty Insurance Co.	AHPCMV	492,220	84,850	407,370	127,050
Oklahoma Protective Life Insurance Co.	LAH	370,554	12,709	357,845	97,441
Oklahoma Security Life Insurance Co. (Formerly Home Aid Association)	L	299,970	5,614	294,356	34,253
Oklahoma Surety Company	PCMVS	6,521,368	3,821,796	2,699,572	6,343,065
Old Republic Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma (The)	LAH	429,298	16,122	413,176	258,664
Old Surety Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,619,608	2,329,278	290,330	464,116
Physicians Casualty Insurance Co.	C	3,536,379	2,441,969	1,094,410	1,070,309

TABLE 5.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1981

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Physicians Liability Insurance Co.	C	$13,989,757	$10,540,926	$3,448,831	$6,869,361
Pre-Paid Legal Casualty Inc.	C	401,121	105,459	295,662	558,660
Presidential Life Insurance Co. of America	LAH	5,044,278	3,808,769	1,235,509	214,900
Professional Investors Life Insurance Co. (Formerly Thurston National Lic)	LAH	20,121,860	15,879,482	4,242,378	1,666,620
Progress Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	1,696,529	917,099	779,430	681,051
Prudential Health Care Plan of Okla., Inc.	AH	3,112,333	1,788,273	1,324,060	731,616
Quaker Life Insurance Co.	LAH	5,383,767	3,951,103	1,432,664	1,145,696
Republic Underwriters Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	3,048,461	227,869	2,830,592	1,735,115
Reserve National Insurance Co.	LAH	15,083,422	11,760,811	3,322,611	4,301,106
Rhineland Reinsurance Corporation of America, Inc.	AHPCMVS	4,774,676	1,460,317	3,314,359	1,995,415
Savings Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	LAH	598,574	72,244	526,330	9,528
Security General Life Insurance Co.	LAH	15,984,443	13,154,690	2,829,753	3,820,052
Sheridan Life Insurance Co.	LAH	687,666	164,897	522,769	0
Sooner Life Insurance Co.	LAH	29,194,461	21,680,852	7,513,609	5,163,315
Southern Security Ins. Co.	AHPCMVS	2,317,172	330,185	1,986,987	0

TABLE 5.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma
1981

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Southwest Capital Life Insurance Co.	LAH	$ 629,891	$ 217,685	$ 412,206	$ 199,283
Southwestern Insurance Co.	PCMS	2,171,180	1,503,427	667,753	742,023
Southwestern National Insurance Co.	PCMV	4,690,473	3,372,177	1,318,296	6,013,919
Southwestern Security Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,960,193	442,860	1,517,333	174,117
Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	141,934,191	122,076,453	19,857,738	10,658,035
State Capital Life Insurance Co.	LAH	650,936	12,090	638,846	0
Tandy Life Insurance Co.	LAH	4,151,402	625,049	3,526,353	3,821
Thurston Fire & Casualty Insurance Co.	AHPCS	3,848,731	2,712,090	1,136,641	3,456,714
Town and Country Insurance Co.	PCV	2,000,146	1,554,290	445,856	2,375,721
Trend Casualty Insurance Co.	C	355,453	210,581	144,872	88,123
Trend Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,919,369	1,583,784	1,335,585	2,795,512
Tri-State Insurance Co.	AHPCMVST	51,582,982	32,764,208	18,818,774	11,983,834
Union Mutual Insurance Co.	PCV	1,488,210	1,020,036	468,174	2,316,756
Union Standard Insurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc.	AHPCV	898,654	43,500	855,154	2,113,865
United Equity Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,643,206	1,572,744	1,070,462	4,288,134
United Founders Life Insurance Co.	LAH	59,370,980	55,594,151	3,776,829	4,011,603
United Funeral System, Inc.	L	1,302,980	1,234,154	68,826	576,079

TABLE 5.10 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma
1981

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
United Services General Life Co.	LAH	$ 8,863,958	$ 5,607,489	$3,256,469	$ 258,853
Universal Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	LAH	13,332,678	10,674,422	2,658,256	1,581,303
Vanguard Underwriters Insurance Company	AHPCMV	2,678,079	220,273	2,457,806	2,320,630
Vision Services Plan Inc., Oklahoma	AH	48,417	5,000	43,417	0
Western Hertiage Life Insurance Co.	LAH	3,015,608	2,528,509	487,099	567,433
Wichita National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	6,549,779	4,549,735	2,000,044	3,457,559
Yukon Indemnity Company	AHPCMVS	2,464,932	1,122,956	1,341,976	712,031

Source: State of Oklahoma: *State Insurance Commissioner, 74th Annual Report and Directory*, 1982 and 1983.

TABLE 5.11

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1982

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Abundant Life Insurance Co., Tulsa	LAH	$ 4,932,282	$ 4,034,365	$ 896,917	$ 171,438
AG Security Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	5,775,342	4,147,438	1,627,904	3,908,577
American Deposit Insurance Co.	PC	7,111,492	3,121,942	3,989,550	5,981,347
American Fidelity Assurance Company	LAH	295,540,680	253,406,390	42,134,290	30,787,296
American Fidelity Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	23,980,067	14,895,817	9,084,250	3,826,258
American Guaranty Title Insurance Co. (Formerly American First Land Title Insurance Co.)	T	2,798,372	983,680	1,814,692	2,731,653
American General Life Insurance Co. of Oklahoma	LAH	103,186,438	88,734,421	14,452,017	10,524,760
American Hallmark Insurance Co.	PC	5,758,603	4,758,304	1,000,299	1,198,972
American Reserve Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,425,846	1,193,044	232,802	2,270,578
American Security Title Insurance Co.	T	283,073	19,711	263,362	51,040
American Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	18,120,548	15,614,431	2,506,117	969,665
American Trustee Life Corp.	LAH	5,607,844	4,182,586	1,425,258	1,861,747
American Western Home Insurance Co.	PCMV	3,193,678	1,936,464	1,257,214	2,919,969

Note: Codes for 'Licensed For': A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma

1982

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Associated Bankers Assurance Co.	LAH	$ 5,009,786	$ 2,909,439	$ 2,100,347	$1,570,314
Associated Dealers Assurance Co.	LAH	3,057,379	2,112,483	944,896	1,663,667
ATL Insurance Co. (See Falcon National Life Insurance Co.)					
Atlas Life Insurance Co.	LAH	59,399,578	53,451,551	5,948,027	10,704,854
Banc Oklahoma Life Inc.	LAH	1,080,811	78,835	1,001,976	0
Bankers Assurance Corp.	LAH	779,493	43,304	736,189	0
Capital Security Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,620,512	1,523,785	1,096,727	764,093
Casualty Corporation of America, Inc.	C	572,950	304,203	268,747	668,145
Century Life Assurance Company	LAH	1,802,629	1,507,441	745,188	1,389,215
Coast Southwestern Life Insurance Co.	LAH	418,089	8,212	409,877	0
Continental National Life Insurance Company	LAH	929,516	413,634	515,882	1,057,679
Cordes Life Insurance Company, Lawton (See Guardian American Life Insurance Co.)	C	860,351	601,695	258,656	383,684
Credit Life Corporation of America	LAH	4,939,255	1,860,695	3,078,560	1,001,372
Delta Dental Plan of Oklahoma	AH	1,342,770	423,338	919,432	3,775,595

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1982

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Diamond Guaranty Insurance Company	AHPCMVS	$ 1,372,952	$ 839,578	$ 533,374	$ 4,265,477
Eagle Life Insurance Company	LAH	2,518,838	1,437,122	1,081,716	2,011,318
Edmond National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	948,753	451,085	497,668	174,564
Empire Indemnity Insurance Co.	PCMVS	6,077,478	912,478	5,165,000	7,160,690
Employers Casualty Corp.	PCMV	1,461,347	692,414	768,933	8,922,367
Employers National Insurance Corp.	AHPCMV	9,518,947	4,441,158	5,377,789	13,288,511
Enterprise National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	440,308	48,335	391,973	143,464
Equitable General Insurance Company of Oklahoma	AHPCMV	3,756,036	16,248	3,739,788	0
Equity Benefit Life Insurance Co.	LAH	5,579,079	3,504,500	2,074,579	807,320
Equity Fire & Casualty Co.	PCV	626,656	215,669	410,987	4,721,658
Equity Life Association	L	777,434	19,908	757,526	112,132
Excel National Life Insurance Company	LAH	2,144,927	1,765,984	378,943	0
Falcon National Life Insurance Co. (Formerly ATL Insurance Company)	LAH	878,379	439,591	438,788	894,190
Farmers & Merchants Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	16,648,755	7,257,211	9,391,544	2,356,661
Farmers & Ranchers Life Insurance Co.	LAH	4,049,833	2,641,318	1,408,515	2,439,840

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma
1982

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Okarche	PCM	$ 2,325,648	$ 1,053,347	$1,272,301	$ 1,270,140
Farmers Union Insurance Company	AHPCMV	6,932,455	4,236,217	2,696,238	5,955,750
Farmers, Oilmen & Ranchers Ins. Co.		784,020	6,117	777,903	1,451
First Family Life Insurance Co.	LAH	982,929	568,923	414,006	974,301
First Fidelity Life Insurance Corp. (See Liberty Investors Life Insurance Co.)					
First Life Assurance Co.	LAH	43,945,856	35,765,397	8,180,459	10,678,119
Foundation Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	LAH	685,942	417,008	268,934	723,086
Globe Life & Accident Insurance of Okla.	LAH	8,717,880	2,714,385	6,003,495	3,515,587
GNA Life Insurance (Formerly Tandy Lic. & Minnehoma Lic.)	LAH	15,339,600	11,649,764	3,689,836	3,111
Great Plains Casualty Co.	AHCV	1,765,658	1,313,784	451,874	1,019,018
Great Western Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	847,317	388,071	459,246	1,206,685
Group Hospital Service (Blue Cross/Blue Shield)	AH	78,389,613	60,326,579	18,063,034	231,802,626
Guardian American Life Insurance Co. (Formerly Cordes Life Insurance Co.)	LAH	455,316	24,261	431,055	5,494

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma

1982

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Home Security Life Insurance Co.	LAH	$ 9,625,142	$ 8,706,578	$ 918,564	$ 1,122,650
Home Shield Insurance Co.	LAH	1,173,840	305,823	868,017	89,810
Homestead Life Insurance Co.	LAH	988,830	262,718	726,112	462,043
Hospital Casualty Co.	C	7,511,170	6,338,916	1,172,254	3,595,736
Indemnity Underwriters Insurance Co.	PCM	3,159,269	2,544,512	614,757	0
Independence Fire & Casualty Co.	PCMVS	706,849	448,293	258,556	719,316
Indian Nations Insurance Co. of Okla.	C	290,153	80,061	210,092	111,053
Investors Security Insurance Co.	LAH	17,818,577	16,678,937	1,139,640	3,183,201
Liberty Investors Life Insurance Co. (See Premier Nat'l Life Insurance Co. for 9/16/82)	LAH	9,160,276	8,780,483	379,793	685,857
Life Assurance Company, Inc.	LAH	1,826,619	1,038,745	787,874	2,159,166
Life Assurance Company Of Oklahoma, Inc.	LAH	395,336	1,265	394,071	0
Mark Twain Life Insurance Corp.	LAH	16,082,227	9,128,680	6,953,547	2,208,955
Member Service Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,607,160	552,237	1,054,923	958,503
Mercury National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	4,213,798	3,742,799	470,999	2,378,688
Mid-America Bankers Life Insurance Company	LAH	935,996	419,229	516,767	532,261

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1982

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Mid-America Credit Life Assurance Company	LAH	$ 1,713,514	$ 433,742	$ 1,279,772	$ 485,685
Mid-American Indemnity Co.	PC	1,892,720	1,142,542	750,178	5,226,412
Mid-Continent Casualty Co.	AHPCMVS	82,708,721	57,165,380	25,543,341	50,338,715
Mid-Continent Life Insurance Co.	LAH	83,602,301	66,666,760	16,935,541	8,249,806
Mid-Western Life Insurance Co.	LAH	8,531,543	7,608,594	922,949	8,310,429
Midwest Bankers Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,285,251	1,644,282	640,969	0
Midwestern Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	7,012,313	4,286,366	2,725,947	1,175,137
National Assurance Life Insurance Co.	LAH	986,765	791,257	195,508	516,463
National Capital Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,088,670	743,125	345,545	1,100,483
National Foundation Life Insurance Co.	LAH	38,088,250	33,795,874	4,292,376	2,997,477
National Pioneer Insurance Co.	PCS	1,451,471	682,768	768,703	1,363,416
National Savings Insurance Co.	PC	372,833	165,732	207,101	0
Nationalcare Insurance Co.		833,177	227,639	605,538	1,050,370
Oklahoma Bankers Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,765,535	1,152,229	613,306	1,700,422
Oklahoma Bar Professional Liability Company	C	2,610,996	1,336,052	1,274,944	1,177,312
Oklahoma Credit Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,491,962	911,293	580,669	1,973,739
Oklahoma Farm Bureau Mutual Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	48,294,120	31,260,384	17,033,736	52,041,517

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma

1982

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Oklahoma Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Co.	PCMV	$37,995,394	$25,026,013	$12,969,381	$40,651,860
Oklahoma Insurance Logistics Company	PC	2,680,239	1,702,472	977,767	2,324,218
Oklahoma National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	7,277,062	5,189,964	2,087,098	1,236,943
Oklahoma Property and Casualty Insurance Co.	AHPCMV	773,333	368,679	404,654	678,237
Oklahoma Protective Life Insurance Co.	LAH	421,759	15,929	405,830	107,457
Oklahoma Security Life Insurance Co.	L	332,420	7,167	325,253	42,747
Oklahoma Surety Company	PCMVS	5,720,853	3,019,721	2,701,132	5,814,525
Old Republic Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma (The)	LAH	446,453	5,898	440,555	0
Old Surety Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,478,662	2,217,743	260,919	484,962
Physicians Casualty Insurance Co.	C	3,965,413	2,815,413	1,150,000	2,125,185
Physicians Liability Insurance Co.	C	17,973,322	14,649,687	3,323,635	11,469,288
Premier National Life Insurance Co. (Formerly Liberty Investors Life Insurance Co. 9/16/82)	LAH	910,221	555,464	354,757	173,000
Pre-Paid Legal Casualty Inc.	C	405,706	132,234	273,472	680,106
Presidential Life Insurance Co. of America	LAH	6,446,880	6,051,098	395,782	469,083
Professional Investors Life Insurance Co.	LAH	20,971,047	14,979,140	5,991,907	1,772,236

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma

1982

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Progress Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	$ 1,834,482	$ 1,346,156	$ 488,326	$ 381,685
Quaker Life Insurance Co.	LAH	6,217,131	5,063,938	1,153,193	2,576,759
Republic Underwriters Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	3,281,940	194,187	3,087,753	2,495,892
Reserve National Insurance Co.	LAH	16,868,101	13,638,417	3,229,684	4,557,473
Salyer Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,292,115	361,016	931,099	143,631
Savings Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	LAH	632,172	46,934	585,238	5,242
Security General Life Insurance Co.	LAH	15,930,988	12,809,079	3,121,909	3,845,104
Service Assurance Co. (Formerly State Capitol Life Insurance Co.)	LAH	549,899	102,562	447,337	0
Sheridan Life Insurance Co.	LAH	605,900	54,288	551,612	0
Sooner Life Insurance Co.	LAH	30,983,779	24,097,237	6,886,542	5,417,887
Southern Security Ins. Co.	AHPCMVS	5,401,063	3,310,093	2,090,970	0
Southwest Capital Life Insurance Co.	LAH	833,163	406,881	426,282	598,772
Southwestern Insurance Co.	PCMS	1,014,053	614,939	399,114	313,769
Southwestern National Insurance Co.	PCMV	4,869,902	3,769,372	1,100,530	6,849,849
Southwestern Security Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,843,928	279,409	1,564,519	240,044
Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	147,890,432	126,335,590	21,554,842	11,918,566

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma 1982

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
State Capital Life Insurance Co., Tulsa (See Service Assurance Co.)					
Thurston Fire & Casualty Insurance Co.	AHPCS	$ 4,025,763	$ 2,023,297	$ 2,002,466	$3,001,753
Town and Country Insurance Co. (Assumed: First Fidelity Insurance Corp.)	PCV	1,873,112	1,584,696	288,416	2,372,313
Trend Casualty Insurance Co.	C	634,736	433,675	201,061	343,194
Trend Life Insurance Co.	LAH	3,404,404	2,018,770	1,385,634	3,375,375
Tri-State Insurance Co.	AHPCMVST	55,464,316	34,251,155	21,213,161	12,657,679
Union Mutual Insurance Co.	PCV	2,044,704	1,370,442	674,262	2,759,266
Union Standard Insurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc.	AHPCV	972,130	34,144	937,986	3,034,638
United Equity Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,518,065	1,469,001	1,049,064	7,737,397
United Founders Life Insurance Co.	LAH	92,298,046	85,549,396	6,748,650	4,288,165
United Funeral System, Inc.	L	1,509,680	1,381,083	128,597	604,811
United Services General Life Co.	LAH	11,814,945	8,454,284	3,360,661	314,939
Universal Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	LAH	14,463,686	11,689,578	2,774,108	3,006,431
Vanguard Underwriters Insurance Company	AHPCMV	3,066,860	347,757	2,719,103	2,640,644
Vision Services Plan Inc., Oklahoma	AH	42,015	5,000	37,015	0

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies With Home Offices in Oklahoma
1982

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Western Hertiage Life Insurance Co.	LAH	$3,260,335	$2,557,497	$ 702,839	$ 584,057
Wichita National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	7,350,912	5,005,630	2,345,282	4,413,909
Yukon Indemnity Company	AHPCMVS	2,624,796	1,162,749	1,462,047	1,080,030

Source: State of Oklahoma, *State Insurance Commissioner, 74th Annual Report and Directory*, 1982 and 1983.

TABLE 5.12

Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1979-1982

(number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1979								
Ordinary								
Number	1,026	1,882	2,111	3,886	609	1,722	8,539	145,628
Amount	$11,576	$20,793	$28,046	$34,361	$ 7,505	$20,622	$103,697	$1,585,878
Group								
Certificates	728	1,160	1,780	2,665	589	1,124	7,254	114,893
Amount	$ 8,633	$11,414	$20,949	$31,488	$ 6,674	$14,513	$ 81,761	$1,419,418
Industrial								
Number	440	303	3,919	1,144	91	373	3,308	61,658
Amount	$ 244	$ 172	$ 2,273	$ 690	$ 57	$ 224	$ 2,094	$ 37,794
Credit								
Number[a]	785	958	2,112	1,611	614	974	6,018	84,435
Amount	$ 1,921	$ 2,281	$ 4,221	$ 3,594	$ 1,234	$ 2,432	$ 14,224	$ 179,250
Total								
Number	2,979	4,303	9,922	9,286	1,903	4,193	25,119	406,614
Amount	$22,734	$34,660	$55,489	$70,403	$15,470	$37,791	$201,776	$3,222,340
1980								
Ordinary								
Number	1,043	1,915	2,388	3,717	607	1,780	8,866	147,711
Amount	$12,987	$22,916	$33,734	$37,474	$ 8,324	$23,760	$121,671	$1,760,474
Group								
Certificates	790	1,219	2,112	2,510	589	1,250	6,992	117,762
Amount	$ 9,601	$13,745	$23,712	$33,891	$ 7,543	$16,580	$ 89,427	$1,579,355
Industrial								
Number	391	288	3,535	1,093	86	352	3,165	57,707
Amount	$ 218	$ 179	$ 2,096	$ 696	$ 55	$ 217	$ 2,038	$ 35,994

TABLE 5.12 (continued)

Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1979-1982
(number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Credit								
Number[a]	553	831	1,766	1,413	599	1,001	6,184	78,446
Amount	$ 1,513	$ 2,051	$ 3,786	$ 3,154	$ 1,211	$ 2,278	$ 13,012	$ 165,215
Total								
Number	2,777	4,253	9,801	8,733	1,881	4,383	25,207	401,626
Amount	$24,319	$38,891	$63,328	$75,215	$17,133	$42,835	$226,148	$3,541,038
1981								
Ordinary								
Number	780	1,259	2,060	2,717	585	1,453	7,525	122,611
Amount	$14,701	$25,902	$40,634	$42,186	$ 9,686	$28,548	$144,297	$1,978,080
Group								
Certificates	1,055	1,953	2,556	3,796	654	1,896	9,114	148,639
Amount	$11,652	$16,296	$29,332	$42,232	$ 9,486	$22,319	$116,312	$1,888,612
Industrial								
Number	360	276	3,556	1,091	77	334	3,048	55,209
Amount	$ 198	$ 174	$ 2,066	$ 709	$ 50	$ 206	$ 1,936	$ 34,547
Credit								
Number[a]	541	746	1,607	1,353	533	1,261	5,538	73,055
Amount	$ 1,380	$ 1,772	$ 3,750	$ 3,150	$ 1,103	$ 2,753	$ 13,004	$162,356
Total								
Number	2,736	4,234	9,779	8,957	1,849	4,944	25,225	399,514
Amount	$27,931	$44,144	$75,782	$88,277	$20,325	$53,826	$275,549	$4,063,595

TABLE 5.12 (continued)

Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1979-1982

(number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1982								
Ordinary								
Number	1,044	1,944	2,476	3,728	644	1,803	9,100	146,347
Amount	$16,876	$29,098	$45,901	$46,462	$11,170	$32,956	$167,524	$2,216,388
Group								
Certificates	796	1,293	2,175	2,777	616	1,429	7,894	124,279
Amount	$12,439	$19,120	$32,445	$45,424	$10,142	$23,902	$131,761	$2,066,361
Industrial								
Number	339	257	3,618	966	71	316	2,891	52,176
Amount	$ 186	$ 165	$ 2,204	$ 632	$ 46	$ 194	$ 1,846	$ 32,766
Credit								
Number[a]	464	665	1,799	1,227	419	1,561	5,285	66,758
Amount	$ 1,295	$ 1,780	$ 4,196	$ 3,074	$ 1,128	$ 3,756	$ 13,636	$ 161,144
Total								
Number	2,643	4,159	10,068	8,698	1,750	5,109	25,170	389,560
Amount	$30,796	$50,163	$84,746	$95,592	$22,486	$60,808	$314,767	$4,476,659

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1980, and 1981, p. 20, 1982 and 1983, p. 17.

[a] Includes group credit certificates.

TABLE 5.13

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1979-1982

(number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1979								
Ordinary								
Number	7,100	13,000	13,400	31,200	3,800	11,700	52,600	1,119,800
Amount	$41,900	$ 66,200	$ 91,200	$125,400	$24,400	$ 72,900	$333,300	$ 5,576,400
Group								
Number	5,300	8,100	15,700	18,700	4,000	9,400	51,200	893,200
Amount	$32,700	$ 46,800	$ 96,600	$114,000	$24,700	$ 62,600	$329,700	$ 5,708,900
Industrial								
Number	4,500	4,300	35,200	19,800	1,300	4,600	37,200	880,900
Amount	$ 2,500	$ 2,700	$ 16,700	$ 10,800	$ 700	$ 2,900	$ 19,100	$ 480,400
Total								
Number	16,900	25,400	64,300	69,700	9,100	25,700	141,000	2,893,900
Amount	$77,100	$115,700	$204,500	$250,200	$49,800	$138,400	$682,100	$11,765,700
1980								
Ordinary								
Number	7,900	13,800	15,900	32,100	3,900	13,200	59,300	1,184,200
Amount	$43,600	$ 73,300	$102,100	$130,700	$29,200	$ 86,300	$393,500	$ 6,119,800
Group								
Number	5,500	8,100	14,400	20,000	4,300	8,900	50,700	909,700
Amount	$37,800	$ 51,700	$104,800	$128,100	$28,100	$ 66,600	$374,300	$ 6,271,000
Industrial								
Number	3,900	4,300	38,300	19,800	1,300	4,400	36,500	873,300
Amount	$ 2,200	$ 2,800	$ 18,900	$ 11,400	$ 700	$ 2,600	$ 19,100	$ 493,600

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1979-1982
(number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
Total								
Number	17,300	26,200	68,600	71,900	9,500	26,500	146,500	2,967,200
Amount	$83,600	$127,800	$225,700	$270,200	$58,000	$155,500	$786,900	$12,884,400
1981								
Ordinary								
Number	8,000	14,000	17,000	33,000	4,000	14,000	61,400	1,220,800
Amount	$49,000	$ 76,100	$123,400	$147,900	$29,800	$ 94,600	$441,700	$ 6,662,600
Group								
Number	6,300	9,400	15,800	20,500	4,700	10,600	57,600	981,300
Amount	$41,600	$ 58,600	$126,500	$141,700	$35,000	$ 81,100	$430,700	$ 7,014,400
Industrial								
Number	3,300	4,200	27,000	17,300	800	3,600	24,700	805,800
Amount	$ 1,900	$ 2,900	$ 13,100	$ 10,500	$ 600	$ 2,500	$ 16,000	$ 477,000
Total								
Number	17,600	27,600	59,800	70,800	9,500	28,200	143,700	3,007,900
Amount	$92,500	$137,600	$263,000	$300,100	$65,400	$178,200	$888,400	$14,154,000

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1979-1982

(number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1982								
Ordinary								
Number	8,600	14,500	17,700	36,200	4,200	15,100	62,900	1,235,000
Amount	$ 54,200	$ 84,800	$130,100	$160,500	$32,100	$ 94,600	$470,700	$ 7,015,300
Group								
Number	7,000	9,200	17,200	19,800	4,700	11,900	55,400	967,200
Amount	$ 48,200	$ 63,800	$141,300	$150,300	$37,300	$ 97,600	$470,100	$ 7,586,900
Industrial								
Number	3,700	4,500	24,800	16,100	900	4,100	23,800	770,700
Amount	$ 1,900	$ 3,000	$ 12,600	$ 10,900	$ 600	$ 2,600	$ 15,600	$ 463,600
Total								
Number	19,300	28,200	59,700	72,100	9,800	31,100	142,100	2,972,900
Amount	$104,300	$151,600	$284,000	$321,700	$70,000	$194,800	$956,400	$15,065,800

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1980 and 1981, p. 43, 1982 and 1983, p. 41.

SECTION 6
COMMUNICATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 6.01 Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City	96
TABLE 6.02 Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City	100
TABLE 6.03 Selected Data on Telephones in Use in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	102
TABLE 6.04 Telephone Companies in Oklahoma	103
TABLE 6.05 Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City	107
TABLE 6.06 Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City	111

TABLE 6.01

Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 1982

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Ada	Weekly Extra	Thursday	10,000
Afton	The Afton American	Thursday	941
Allen	The Allen Advocate	Thursday	1,425
Alva	Woods County News	Thursday	1,010
Antlers	Antlers American	Thursday	2,725
Apache	The Apache News	Thursday	1,012
Ardmore	Ardmore Democrat	Thursday	22
Arnett	Ellis County Capital	Wednesday	1,357
Atoka	Atoka County Times	Thursday	3,738
	Atoka Indian Citizen	Thursday	1,450
Barnsdall	Barnsdall Times	Thursday	1,225
Beaver	Beaver Herald Democrat	Thursday	2,200
Beggs	Beggs Outlook	Wednesday	935
Bethany	Tribune-Review	Tuesday, Friday	5,740
Bixby	Bixby Bulletin	Thursday	2,000
Blackwell	Blackwell Times-Record	Friday	112
Blair	Blair Enterprise	Thursday	1,055
Blanchard	Blanchard News	Thursday	1,854
Boise City	Boise City News	Wednesday	2,078
Boswell	Boswell Times	Thursday	745
Braman	Braman Leader	Thursday	821
Bristow	The Bristow News	Thursday	3,252
	The Record-Citizen	Monday	3,126
Broken Bow	Broken Bow News	Wednesday, Sunday	2,292
Buffalo	Harper County Journal	Thursday	1,962
Caddo	Bryan County Star	Thursday	1,796
Calvin	The Calvin Chronicle	Friday	700
Canton	Canton Times	Thursday	960
Carmen	Alfalfa County News	Thursday	943
Carnegie	Carnegie Herald	Wednesday	2,106
Catoosa	Port of Catoosa Times-Herald	Thursday	12,107
Chandler	Lincoln County News	Thursday	3,361
Checotah	McIntosh County Democrat	Thursday	2,400
Chelsea	Chelsea Reporter	Thursday	2,057
Cherokee	The Cherokee Messenger	Tuesday	2,353
	The Cherokee Republican	Thursday	2,313
Cheyenne	Cheyenne Star	Thursday	1,625
Chickasha	The Chickasha Star	Thursday	4,220
Choctaw	Choctaw/Nicoma Park Free Press	Thursday	4,572
Cleveland	Cleveland American	Thursday	2,283
Clinton	Custer County Chronicle	Thursday	345
Coalgate	The Coalgate Record-Register	Thursday	2,235
Collinsville	Collinsville News	Thursday	2,781
Comanche	Comanche News	Thursday	1,100
Cordell	The Cordell Beacon	Wednesday	4,311
Corn	Washita County Enterprise	Wednesday	700
Cotton County	Walters Herald	Thursday	2,985
Covington	Covington Record	Thursday	605
Coweta	Coweta Times Star	Thursday	1,390

TABLE 6.01 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1982

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Crescent	The Logan County News	Thursday	1,575
Cyril	The Cyril Weekly News	Thursday	1,000
Davis	The Davis News	Thursday	1,100
Del City	Del City News	Thursday	4,050
	The Front Page News		2,000
Dewey	Dewey Herald Record	Wednesday	909
Drumright	Drumright Derrick	Saturday	1,881
	Drumright Journal	Thursday	1,905
Duke	Duke Times	Thursday	630
Durant	The Durant Weekly News and Bryan County Democrat	Friday	35
El Reno	The El Reno American	Thursday	454
Eldorado	The Eldorado Courier	Thursday	680
Erick	Beckham County Democrat	Thursday	965
Eufaula	Eufaula Indian Journal	Thursday	2,350
Fairfax	Fairfax Chief	Thursday	1,500
Fairview	Fairview Republican	Thursday	3,143
Fletcher	Fletcher Herald	Thursday	1,100
Fort Cobb	The Fort Cobb News	Thursday	780
Frederick	The Frederick Press	Thursday	2,765
Freedom	Freedom Call	Thursday	480
Gage	Gage Record	Wednesday	739
Garber	Garber Free Press	Thursday	647
Geary	Geary Star	Thursday	1,510
Gotebo	The Gotebo Record-Times	Thursday	390
Grandfield	The Big Pasture News	Thursday	562
Granite	Granite Enterprise	Thursday	960
Grove	The Grove Sun	Wednesday, Saturday	3,441
Guthrie	Guthrie Register News	Thursday	38
Guymon	Guymon Observer	Thursday	274
Harrah	The Harrah Herald	Thursday	3,728
	Harrah News	Thursday	1,378
Hartshorne	Hartshorne Sun	Thursday	2,292
Haskell	The Haskell News	Thursday	1,176
Healdton	Healdton Herald	Thursday	2,011
Heavener	The Heavener Ledger	Thursday	2,600
Hennessey	The Hennessey Clipper	Wednesday	1,741
Hinton	Hinton Record	Thursday	1,052
Hobart	Kiowa County Star Review	Wednesday	2,134
Hollis	The Hollis News	Thursday	2,112
Hominy	The Hominy News-Progress	Thursday	1,661
Hooker	Hooker Advance	Thursday	1,475
Hydro	The Hydro Review	Thursday	1,190
Jay	Delaware County Journal	Thursday	2,148
Jenks	Jenks Journal	Thursday	2,400
Jet	The Jet Visitor	Thursday	355
Jones	The Oklahoma County News	Thursday	4,272
Kingfisher	Kingfisher Free Press	Sunday	3,966
	The Kingfisher Times	Wednesday	3,966

TABLE 6.01 (continued)
Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1982

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Konawa	Konawa Leader	Thursday	1,425
Laverne	Laverne Leader Tribune	Thursday	1,730
Leedey	Leedey Star	Thursday	423
Lexington/Noble	Cleveland County Reporter	Thursday	983
Lindsay	Lindsay News	Tuesday, Thursday	2,295
Madill	Madill Record	Thursday	4,269
Mangum	The Mangum Star News	Wednesday	3,034
Mannford Lake	Lake Keystone News	Thursday	1,567
Marietta	Marietta Monitor	Friday	3,350
Marlow	The Marlow Review	Thursday	2,900
Maud	Maud Record	Thursday	600
Maysville	Maysville News	Thursday	1,432
Medford	The Medford Patriot-Star and Grant County Journal	Thursday	1,980
Midwest City	The Midwest City Sun	Thursday	1,157
Minco	Minco Minstrel	Thursday	780
Mooreland	Mooreland Leader	Thursday	1,157
Morris	Morris News	Thursday	1,279
Mountain View	Mountain View News	Thursday	1,126
Muldrow	Big Basin Herald	Thursday	2,097
Mustang	Mustang Mirror	Wednesday	2,117
Newkirk	The Newkirk Herald Journal	Thursday	1,450
North Oklahoma City	Friday	Friday	12,538
Okarche	Okarche Chieftain	Thursday	750
Okeene	Okeene Record	Thursday	1,252
Okemah	Okemah News Leader	Sunday, Thursday	2,858
Oklahoma City	The Capitol Hill Beacon	Thursday	1,113
Okmulgee	Okmulgee County News	Thursday	1,515
Olustee	Olustee Chieftain	Thursday	475
Owasso	Owasso Reporter	Thursday	2,635
Pawhuska	The Osage Journal News	Friday	299
Pawnee	Pawnee Chief	Thursday	2,912
Perkins	Perkins Journal	Thursday	1,525
Picher	Tri-State Tribune	Thursday	1,887
Pond Creek	Pond Creek Herald	Thursday	1,573
Poteau	The Poteau News & Sun	Thursday, Sunday	6,327
Prague	Times-Herald	Thursday	2,296
Pryor	The Pryor Jeffersonian	Thursday	4,252
Purcell	Purcell Register	Wednesday	5,050
Ringling	The Ringling Eagle	Thursday	875
Rush Springs	The Rush Springs Gazette	Thursday	1,122
Ryan	The Ryan Leader	Thursday	720
Sallisaw	Sequoyah County Times	Thursday, Saturday	6,885
Sand Springs	Sand Springs Leader	Wednesday, Sunday	6,500
Sayre	Sayre Sun	Thursday	183
Seiling	Dewey County Record	Thursday	1,429
Sentinel	Sentinel Leader	Wednesday	1,470

TABLE 6.01 (continued)
Number and Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1982

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Circulation[a]
Shattuck	Shattuck Northwest Oklahoman	Thursday	1,474
Shawnee	The County Democrat	Friday	180
	Shawnee American	Friday	194
Shidler	Shidler Review	Thursday	1,298
Skiatook	The Skiatook News	Thursday	1,070
Snyder	Kiowa County Democrat	Thursday	1,246
Spiro	Spiro Graphic	Thursday	2,986
Stigler	Stigler News-Sentinel	Thursday	3,677
Stilwell	Stilwell Democrat Journal	Thursday	5,201
Stratford	Stratford Star	Thursday	920
Stroud	Stroud American	Thursday	2,010
Sulphur	Sulphur Times-Democrat	Wednesday	2,975
Tahlequah	Cherokee County Chronicle	Thursday	1,900
Talihina	Talihina American	Wednesday	2,281
Taloga	Taloga Times Advocate	Thursday	773
Tecumseh	The Tecumseh County-Wide News	Thursday	2,445
Texhoma	Texhoma Times	Thursday	826
Thomas	The Thomas Tribune	Wednesday	1,910
Tishomingo	Johnston County Capital-Democrat	Thursday	3,550
Tonkawa	The Tonkawa News	Thursday	1,892
Tulsa	The Southside Times	Wednesday	8,438
	Tulsa County News	Thursday	2,012
Tuttle	The Tuttle Times	Thursday	1,278
Valliant	Valliant Challenger	Thursday	1,200
Vici	Vici Beacon-News	Thursday	1,307
Wagoner	Wagoner Record Democrat	Thursday	3,190
	Wagoner Tribune	Monday	3,180
Wakita	Wakita Herald	Thursday	503
Warr Acres	Putnam City-Northwest News	Thursday	2,500
Watonga	The Watonga Republican	Thursday	3,705
Waukomis	Waukomis Oklahoma Hornet	Thursday	550
Waurika	Waurika News Democrat	Thursday	2,191
Waynoka	Woods County Enterprise	Thursday	1,380
Wellston	The Wellston News	Thursday	510
Westville	Westville Reporter	Thursday	1,954
Wetumka	The Hughes County Times	Thursday	1,738
Wilson	Wilson Post-Democrat	Thursday	350
Woodward	Woodward Journal	Thursday, Saturday	3,889
Wynnewood	Wynnewood Gazette	Thursday	3,620
Yale	The Yale News	Thursday	1,463
Yukon	The Yukon Review & The Mustang Mirror	Thursday, Sunday	6,679

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Year Book*, 1982, pp. I-347 to I-349.

[a] Includes paid and free newspapers.

TABLE 6.02

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 1982

City	Newspaper	Circulation Morning	Circulation Evening	Circulation Sunday	Date Established
Ada	The Ada Evening News		9,315[a]	9,859	1904
Altus	The Altus Times Democrat		7,812[a]	7,812	1927
Alva	Review-Courier		4,015[b]	4,015	1893
Anadarko	The Anadarko Daily News		5,988[a]	5,988	1901
Ardmore	The Daily Ardmoreite		13,267[a]	15,684	1893
Bartlesville	Examiner-Enterprise		13,950[a]	16,436	1895
Blackwell	Blackwell Journal-Tribune		4,123[a]	4,217	1893
Broken Arrow	Broken Arrow Daily Ledger		7,424[c]		1903
Chickasha	The Chickasha Daily Express		5,887[a]	6,245	1899
Claremore	The Claremore Progress		7,182[b]	7,182	1893
Clinton	The Clinton Daily News		5,307[a]	5,458	1927
Cushing	Citizen		3,818[a]	3,818	1919
Duncan	The Duncan Banner		11,324[a]	12,585	1892
Durant	Durant Daily Democrat		7,027[a]	7,441	1900
Edmond	Edmond Evening Sun		7,196[b]	7,196	1889
Elk City	Elk City Daily News		5,015	5,015	1901
El Reno	The El Reno Daily Tribune		5,252[a]	5,252	1900
Enid	News	20,302[b]		28,528	1893
	Eagle		9,783[c]		1893
	News & Eagle	26,843[d]			1893
Frederick	Daily Leader		2,806[b]	2,806	1904
Guthrie	Guthrie Daily Leader		3,967[a]	4,309	1889
Guymon	Herald		5,695[a]	5,806	1891
Henryetta	Henryetta Daily Free-Lance		3,336[b]	3,511	1902
Hobart	Democrat-Chief		3,147[b]	3,147	1901
Holdenville	News		2,955[b]	2,955	1898
Hugo	News		3,107[c]		1915
Idabel	McCurtain Daily Gazette		6,370[a]	8,700	1969
Lawton	Lawton Morning Press	14,606[e]			1901
	Lawton Constitution		18,478[c]		1901
	Sunday Constitution			29,320	1901
McAlester	McAlester News-Capital & Democrat		12,090[a]	12,359	1896

TABLE 6.03

Selected Data on Telephones in Use in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S. December 31, 1981

State	Total Number of Telephones (Thousands)	Percentage Owned by Bell Companies[a]	Telephones Per 100 Population[b]	Percentage of Households With Telephones
Arkansas	1,462	69	49	85
Kansas	2,008	83	64	96
Louisiana	3,092	93	54	93
Missouri	3,879	79	59	94
New Mexico	897	85	47	86
Oklahoma	2,550	85	60	96
Texas	11,691	80	57	95
U.S.	181,892	81	58	96

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1984, p. 560.

[a] Includes 364,305 service telephones (noncompany telephones for which switching service is provided).

[b] Residential telephones per 100 population.

TABLE 6.04
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1983

Company and Location	Exchange
Allied Telephone Company of Oklahoma Inc. Roosevelt	Ashland, Burns Flat, Butler, Canute, Clarita, Connerville, Corn, Dill City, Elmore City, Elmore West, Foss, Gerty, Gotebo, Hammon, Kiowa, Milburn, Mill Creek, Mountain View, Pike City, Ratliff City, Roosevelt, Savanna, Snyder, Stringtown, Sterling, Velma, Wardville
Atlas Telephone Company Welch	Big Cabin, Blue Jacket, Welch
Beggs Telephone Company Beggs	Beggs
Bixby Telephone Company, Inc. Bixby	Bixby, Bixby-North
Canadian Valley Telephone Company Crowder	Canadian, Crowder
Carnegie Telephone Company Carnegie	Alfalfa, Carnegie
Central Oklahoma Telephone Company Davenport	Agra, Boley, Castle, Davenport, Kendrick, Sparks, Tryon
Cherokee Telephone Company Calera	Achille, Arpelar, Atwood, Bokchito, Calera, Cartwright, Colbert, Kemp, Stuart, Yuba
Chickasaw Telephone Company Sulphur	Ardmore Air Park, Dougherty, Gene Autry, Lone Grove, Paoli, Rosedale, Springer, Woodford, Sulphur
Chouteau Telephone Company Chouteau	Cedar Crest, Chouteau
Cimarron Telephone Company Mannford	Blackburn, Hallett, Jennings, Keystone, Mannford, Mannford East, Maramec, Osage, Prue, Skedee, Terlton
Continental Telephone Company of Arkansas Russellville, Arkansas	Colcord
Continental Telephone Company of Kansas Gardner, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Caldwell, Kansas exchange

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1983

Company and Location	Exchange
Continental Telephone Company of Missouri Wentzville, Missouri	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Southwest City, Missouri exchange
Craw-Kan Telephone Cooperative Association Inc. - Girard, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Edna and Bartlett, Kansas exchanges
Cross Telephone Company Warner	Enterprise, Gore, Keefeton, Keota, Kinta, Longtown, McCurtain, Porum, Quinton, Warner, Webber Falls
Dobson Telephone Company Cheyenne	Camargo, Cheyenne, Erick, Leedey, Reydon, Roger Mills, Sweetwater, Taloga, Vici
Elkhart Telephone Company Elkhart, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Elkhart, Kansas exchange
General Telephone Company of the Southwest Oklahoma Area Office Oklahoma City	
Broken Arrow Division	Avant, Barnsdall, Boynton, Broken Arrow, Checotah, Coweta, Fairfax, Haskell, Hominy, Kaw City, Morris, Porter, Ramona, Snug Harbor, Wagoner.
Guymon Division	Arnett, Beaver, Boise City, Buffalo, Fort Supply, Gage, Gate, Goodwell, Guymon, Keyes, Laverne, Shattuck, Texoma, Waynoka
Purcell Division	Asher, Chattanooga, Comanche, Davidson, Frederick, Gould, Grandfield, Hastings, Hollis, Lexington, Lindsay, Loco, Manitou, Maysville, Meeker, Paden, Prague, Purcell, St. Louis, Stroud, Tecumseh, Temple, Tipton, Washington, Wayne
Grand Telephone Company Jay	Disney, Jay
Hinton Telephone Company Hinton	Cedar Lake, Colony, Eakly, Hinton, Lookeba, Hydro
Kan-Okla. Telephone Association Anthony, Kansas	Braman, Capron, Goltry, Jet, Manchester
Lavaca Telephone Company Lavaca, Arkansas	Panama, Shady Point

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1983

Company and Location	Exchange
McLoud Telephone Company McLoud	McLoud, Newalla, Dale, Stella
Medicine Park Telephone Company Medicine Park	Medicine Park
Mid-America Telephone, Inc. Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Bromide, Fittstown, Hennepin, Stonewall
Oklahoma Allied Telephone Company Poteau	Baron, Cameron, Heavener, Howe, Poteau, Stilwell, Vian, Wister
Oklahoma Communication Systems, Inc. Choctaw	Adair, Choctaw, Cyril, Elgin, Fletcher, Gracemont, Inola, Jones, Kellyville, Mounds, Union City, Verden
Oklahoma Telephone & Telegraph Company Dustin	Council Hill, Dustin, Hanna, Hitchita, Indianola, Scipio
Oklahoma Western Telephone Company Clayton	Albion, Buffalo Valley, Clayton, Fanshawe, LeFlore, Muse, Nashoba, Red Oak, Summerfield
Panhandle Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Guymon	Adams, Balko, Bryan's Corner, Eva, Felt, Forgan, Floris, Griggs, Hardesty, Hooker, Kenton, Logan, Turpin, Tyrone, Wheeless
Pine Telephone Company Broken Bow	Broken Bow, Eagletown, Hochatown, Oak Hill, Wright City
Pioneer Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Kingfisher	Aline, Ames, Calumet, Canton, Carmen, Chester, CleoSprings, Covington, Crescent, Custer City, Dacoma, Deer Creek, Douglas, Dover, Drummond, Fargo, Fay, Freedom, Garber, Geary, Harmon, Helena, Hennessey, Hopeton, Hunter, Kingfisher, Lahoma, Lamont, Longdale, Loyal, Omega, Marshall, May, Meno, Mooreland, Mutual, Nash, Oakwood, Okarche, Okeene, Orlando, Pond Creek, Putnam, Quinlan, Ringwood, Seiling, Selman, Sharon, Thomas, Wakita, Wagonga

TABLE 6.02 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 1982

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date Established
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	
Miami	Miami News-Record		9,077[a]	9,746	1890
Muskogee	Phoenix & Times Democrat		21,519	22,409	1904
Norman	The Norman Transcript		16,227[a]	17,108	1889
Nowata	Nowata Daily Star		2,986[c]		1909
Oklahoma City[f]	The Daily Oklahoman	182,604[c]			1894
	Oklahoman City Times		84,198[c]		1889
	Oklahoman & Times	220,553[d]			1889
	The Sunday Oklahoman			286,819	1894
Okmulgee	Times	5,124[e]		5,297	1910
Pauls Valley	Pauls Valley Daily Democrat		3,928[b]	4,518	1904
Pawhuska	Pawhuska Daily-Journal Capital		3,050[b]	3,050	1907
Perry	Journal		3,428		1893
Ponca City	Ponca City News		13,918[a]	14,777	1918
Pryor	The Daily Times		5,105[b]	5,169	1938
Sapulpa	Sapulpa Daily Herald		8,830[a]	8,955	1914
Seminole	The Seminole Producer		6,169[b]	6,169	1927
Shawnee	Shawnee News-Star	14,669[e]		15,639	1929
Stillwater	News-Press		9,960[a]	10,436	1909
Tahlequah	Tahlequah Daily Press		4,087[c]		
Tulsa	The Tulsa Tribune		77,292		1904
	Tulsa World	123,325		224,287	1905
Vinita	Vinita Daily Journal		4,021[c]		1907
Weatherford	Weatherford Daily News		4,112[b]	4,112	1900
Wewoka	Wewoka Daily Times		2,338[b]	2,338	1920
Woodward	Woodward Daily Press		6,027[a]	6,027	1922

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook*, 1982, pp. I-217 to I-225.

[a] Published daily except Saturday.

[b] Published daily except Monday and Saturday.

[c] Published daily except Saturday and Sunday.

[d] Published Saturday.

[e] Published daily except Monday.

[f] In February 1984 The Daily Oklahoman and Oklahoma City Times were combined to become one daily morning newspaper.

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Telephones Companies in Oklahoma
1983

Company and Location	Exchange
Pottawatomie Telephone Company Earlsboro	Bowlegs, Earlsboro, Pearson, Sasakwa, Tribbey
Salina-Spavinaw Telephone Company, Inc. Pryor	Kansas, Locust Grove, Salina, Spavinaw, Strang
Santa Rosa Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Vernon, Texas	Deval, Elmer, Randleft
Seneca Telephone Company Seneca, Missouri	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Seneca, Missouri exchange
Shidler Telephone Company Shidler	Foraker, Grainola, Shidler, Webb City, Wynona
Sooner State and Midwestern Telephone Companies, Kingfisher	Apache, Blanchard, Bradley, Carter, Dibble, Newcastle, Sentinel
South Central Telephone Association, Inc. Medicine Lodge, Kansas	Burlington, Bryon
Southwest Oklahoma Telephone Company Duke	Duke, Martha, Reed, Vinson, Willow
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City	167 exchanges
Terral Telephone Company Terral	Terral
Totah Telephone Company, Inc. Ocheleta	Burbank, Elgin, Hewins, Lenapah, Ocheleta, Oglesby, Talala, Wann
United Telephone Company, Midwest Group Shawnee Mission, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Areas served from Siloam Springs, Arkansas exchange
Valliant Telephone Company Valliant	Valliant, Millerton, Rufe
Wickes Telephone Company, Inc. Wickes, Arkansas	Battiest, Smithville
Wyandotte Telephone Company Wyandotte	Wyandotte

Source: Oklahoma Telephone Association, unpublished data.

TABLE 6.05
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1983

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)
Ada	KADA	1934	1230khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KASX(FM)	1979	96.7mhz	3,000
	KTEN(FM)	1971	93.3mhz	100,000
Altus	KWHW	1947	1450khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KWHW(FM)	1974	93.5mhz	3,000
Alva	KALV	1956	1430khz	500
	KRKA(FM)[b]		104.7mhz	
Anadarko	KRPT	1970	850khz	500
	KRPT(FM)	1981	107.3mhz	75,000
Ardmore	KELS(FM)	1977	92.1mhz	3,000
	KKAJ(FM)	1974	95.7mhz	100,000
	KVSO	1935	1240khz	1,000 D
				250 N
Atoka	KEOR	1968	1110khz	5,000 D
	KEOR(FM)[b]		103.1mhz	1,500
Bartlesville	KWON	1942	1400khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KYFM(FM)	1961	100.1mhz	3,000
Bethany	KJIL(FM)	1965	104.9mhz	3,000
Blackwell	KLTR	1952	1580khz	1,000 D
Bristow	KREK(FM)	1978	104.9mhz	3,000
Broken Arrow	KYND(FM)[b]		90.5mhz	100,000
	KSNE(FM)	1970	92.1mhz	3,000
Broken Bow	KKBL(FM)	1983	106.3mhz	3,000
Chickasha	KWCO	1946	1560khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KXXK(FM)	1966	105.5mhz	3,000
Claremore	KOKN	1958	1270khz	1,000 D
	KNGX(FM)	1980	91.3mhz	100
Clinton	KCLI(FM)	1978	95.3mhz	3,000
	KKCC	1949	1320khz	1,000 D
	KKCC(FM)	1968	106.9mhz	100,000
Comanche	KHME(FM)	1982	96.7mhz	3,000
Cushing	KUSH	1953	1600khz	1,000 D
Duncan	KRHD	1947	1350khz	250 D
				100 N
	KRHD(FM)	1975	102.3mhz	3,000
Durant	KEYD(FM)[b]		97.7mhz	3,000
	KHIB(FM)	1972	91.9mhz	323
	KSEO	1947	750khz	250 D
	KLBC(FM)	1958	107.1mhz	1,900
Edmond	KCSC(FM)	1966	90.1mhz	100,000
	KKLR(FM)	1962	97.7mhz	3,000
	KOKF(FM)	1977	90.9mhz	3,300

TABLE 6.05 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1983

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)
Elk City	KADS	1932	1240khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KECO(FM)	1982	96.5mhz	100,000
El Reno	KCAN	1962	1460khz	500 D
Enid	KCRC	1926	1390khz	1,000
	KNID(FM)	1967	96.9mhz	100,000
	KGWA	1950	960khz	1,000
	KUAL(FM)	1982	103.1mhz	3,000
	KXLS(FM)	1981	99.7mhz	100,000
Eufaula	KCES(FM)	1967	102.3mhz	3,000
Fredrick	KTAT	1948	1570khz	250 D
	KYBE(FM)	1982	95.9mhz	3,000
Goodwell	KPSU(FM)	1977	91.7mhz	380
Grove	KGVE(FM)	1980	99.3mhz	3,000
Guthrie	KOKC	1955	1490khz	500 D
				250 N
Guymon	KGYN	1948	1210khz	10,000
	KKBS(FM)[b]		92.7mhz	3,000
Henryetta	KHEN	1956	1590khz	500 D
	KGCG(FM)	1966	99.5mhz	28,500
Hobart	KTJS	1947	1420khz	1,000 D
	KQTZ(FM)	1979	105.9mhz	25,000
Holdenville	KVYL	1963	1370khz	500 D
Hugo	KIHN	1948	1340khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KITX(FM)[b]		95.3mhz	1,600
Idabel	KBEL	1948	1240khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KWDG(FM)	1973	96.7mhz	3,000
Langston	KALU(FM)	1975	90.7mhz	10
Lawton	KCCO	1956	1050khz	250 D
	KRLG(FM)	1970	98.1mhz	100,000
	KLAW(FM)	1965	101.5mhz	100,000
	KMGZ(FM)[b]		95.3mhz	3,000
	KSWO	1941	1380khz	1,000
Madill	KMAD	1962	1550khz	250 D
McAlester	KNED	1950	1150khz	1,000 D
				500 N
	KMCO(FM)	1965	101.3mhz	100,000
	KTMC	1946	1400khz	1,000 D
				250 N
Miami	KGLC	1948	910khz	1,000
	KSSM(FM)	1975	100.9mhz	3,000
Midwest City	KRMC	1973	1220khz	250 D
Muskogee	KAYI(FM)	1972	106.9mhz	97,000
	KBIX	1936	1490khz	1,000 D

TABLE 6.05 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma
by City
1983

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)
Muskogee (continued)				250 N
	KMUS	1948	1380khz	1,000 D
				500 N
	KRLQ(FM)	1983	97.1mhz	100,000
Norman	KGOU(FM)	1970	106.3mhz	3,000
	KNOR	1949	1400khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	WNLS	1922	640khz	1,000 D
Nowata	KNFB(FM)	1965	94.3mhz	3,000
Oklahoma City	KAEZ(FM)	1976	107.7mhz	100,000
	KATT	1946	1140khz	1,000 D
	KATT(FM)	1960	100.5mhz	100,000
	KBYE	1946	890khz	1,000
	KEBC(FM)	1967	94.7mhz	100,000
	KKNG(FM)	1964	92.5mhz	98,000
	KLNK(FM)	1969	98.9mhz	100,000
	KLTE(FM)	1962	101.9mhz	100,000
	KOCC(FM)	1980	88.9mhz	3,000
	KOFM(FM)	1965	104.1mhz	100,000
	KOMA	1922	1520khz	50,000
	KQCV	1948	800khz	250 D
	KTOK	1927	1000khz	5,000
	KJYO(FM)	1961	102.7mhz	98,000
	KXXY	1922	1340khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KXXY(FM)	1964	96.1mhz	100,000
	WKY	1920	930khz	5,000
Okmulgee	KOKL	1937	1240khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KQBC(FM)	1976	94.3mhz	3,000
Owassa	KCMA(FM)		106.1mhz	100,000
Pauls Valley	KVLH	1947	1470khz	1,000 D
	KGOK(FM)	1978	97.7mhz	3,000
Pawhuska	KXVQ	1963	1500khz	5,000
Ponca City	KLOR(FM)	1965	99.3mhz	3,000
	KPNC(FM)	1979	100.9mhz	3,000
	WBBZ	1927	1230khz	1,000 D
				250 N
Poteau	KINB(FM)	1969	107.3mhz	70,000
	KTEN	1953	1280khz	1,000 D
	KLUP(FM)	1967	97.9mhz	100,000
Pryor	KMYZ	1950	1570khz	1,000 D
	KMYZ(FM)	1969	104.5mhz	100,000
Sallisaw	KKID	1968	1560khz	250 D
	KAZZ(FM)	1972	95.9mhz	3,000
Sand Springs	KTOW	1961	1340mhz	500 D
				250 N

TABLE 6.05 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1980

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power[a] (Watts)
Sapulpa	KXOJ	1962	1550khz	500 D
	KXOJ(FM)	1977	100.9mhz	2,000
Seminole	KSLE(FM)	1978	105.5mhz	3,000
Shawnee	KGFF	1930	1450khz	1,000 D
				250 N
Stillwater	KOSU(FM)	1956	91.7mhz	100,000
	KSPI	1947	780khz	250 D
	KSPI(FM)	1947	93.9mhz	10,000
	KVRO(FM)	1967	105.5mhz	456
Sulphur	KSDW(FM)	1979	100.9mhz	3,000
Tahlequah	KTLQ	1957	1350khz	1,000 N
	KEOK(FM)	1966	101.7mhz	3,000
Tonkawa	KAYE(FM)	1976	90.7mhz	12,000
Tulsa	KAKC	1946	970khz	2,500 D
				1,000 N
	KCFO(FM)	1973	98.5mhz	100,000
	KBBJ	1938	1300khz	5,000 D
				1,000 N
	KMOD(FM)	1959	97.5mhz	50,000
	KBEZ(FM)	1964	92.9mhz	100,000
	KELI	1934	1430khz	5,000
	KGTO	1946	1050khz	1,000
	KRAV(FM)	1962	96.5mhz	100,000
	KRMG	1949	740mhz	50,000 D
				25,000 N
	KTFX(FM)	1966	103.3mhz	100,000
	KVOO	1925	1170khz	50,000
	KWEN(FM)	1961	95.5mhz	100,000
	KWGS(FM)	1947	89.5mhz	5,400
Vinita	KITO(FM)	1981	95.9mhz	3,000
	KVIN	1955	1470khz	500 D
Wagoner	KWQK	1966	1530khz	500 D
Weatherford	KWEY	1970	1590khz	1,000 D
	KWEY(FM)	1977	97.3mhz	70,000
Wewoka	KWSH	1951	1260khz	1,000
Woodward	KDDA(FM)[b]		92.1mhz	3,000
	KSIN	1947	1450khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	KSIN(FM)	1974	93.5mhz	3,000
	KWDQ(FM)[b]		102.3mhz	
	KWOX(FM)	1983	101.1mhz	100,000

Source: Broadcast Publications, Inc., *Broadcasting Cable Yearbook*, 1984, p. B204-B209.

[a] D = Day, N = Night

[b] Not yet on the air.

SECTION 7
CONSTRUCTION

Table of Contents

Table — **Page**

TABLE 7.01
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City in 1982 114

TABLE 7.02
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City in 1983 121

TABLE 7.03
Building Permits Issued by Type and County in 1982 128

TABLE 7.04
Building Permits Issued by Type and County in 1983 131

TABLE 7.01
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1982

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Adair					
Stilwell	43	$ 1,094,242	2	4	$ 49,597
County Total	43	1,094,242	2	4	49,597
Alfalfa					
Aline	1	40,000	0	0	0
Carmen	1	74,000	0	0	0
Cherokee	2	124,184	0	0	0
County Total	4	238,184	0	0	0
Atoka					
Atoka	14	364,700	0	0	0
County Total	14	364,700	0	0	0
Beaver					
Beaver	3	164,092	0	0	0
County Total	3	164,092	0	0	0
Beckham					
Elk City	194	10,308,326	84	418	11,810,071
Sayre	15	757,767	0	0	0
County Total	209	11,066,093	84	418	11,810,071
Blaine					
Okeene	2	100,000	0	0	0
Watonga	25	1,130,500	0	0	0
County Total	27	1,230,500	0	0	0
Bryan					
Durant	60	859,654	3	26	177,000
County Total	60	859,654	3	26	177,000
Caddo					
Anadarko	35	1,567,697	0	0	0
Fort Cobb	2	150,000	0	0	0
County Total	37	1,717,697	0	0	0
Canadian					
Calumet	3	50,000	0	0	0
El Reno	99	5,458,290	8	17	305,000
Mustang	237	10,467,821	14	68	1,525,000
Yukon	225	16,071,700	3	58	830,000
County Total	564	32,047,811	25	143	2,660,000
Carter					
Ardmore	104	5,884,805	9	27	761,950
Healdton	10	84,665	0	0	0
County Total	114	5,969,470	9	27	761,950
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	118	4,471,700	2	16	293,760
County Total	118	4,471,700	2	16	293,760
Choctaw					
Hugo	28	931,729	1	5	134,330
County Total	28	931,729	1	5	134,330

Note: The following Counties were omitted because they do not require building permits: Cotton, Craig, Ellis, Grant, Harmon, Love Okfuskee, and Roger Mills.

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1982

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Cimarron					
Boise City	19	$ 300,000	4	16	$ 210,000
County Total	19	300,000	4	16	210,000
Cleveland					
Moore	488	24,066,090	8	16	432,125
Noble	90	2,676,220	0	0	0
Norman	886	46,962,511	140	574	8,212,800
County Total	1,464	73,704,821	148	590	13,449,125
Coal					
Coalgate	3	98,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	98,000	0	0	0
Comanche					
Cache	52	1,201,000	1	24	325,000
Geronimo	8	204,000	0	0	0
Lawton	202	10,080,307	49	336	6,419,000
County Total	262	11,485,307	50	360	6,744,000
Creek					
Bristow	20	696,200	4	32	507,000
Drumright	2	57,000	0	0	0
Mannford	2	150,000	0	0	0
Sapulpa	28	1,054,200	0	0	0
County Total	52	1,957,400	4	32	507,000
Custer					
Clinton	124	9,396,000	19	92	2,836,000
Thomas	4	242,000	0	0	0
Weatherford	128	7,937,071	44	121	3,625,093
County Total	256	17,575,071	63	213	6,461,093
Delaware					
Grove	15	802,898	1	12	150,000
County Total	15	802,898	1	12	150,000
Dewey					
Seiling	6	277,092	0	0	0
County Total	6	277,092	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	241	20,645,169	30	166	5,631,000
Garber	2	94,000	0	0	0
Lahoma	61	3,310,467	0	0	0
North Enid	1	90,000	0	0	0
Waukomis	7	337,765	2	8	200,000
County Total	312	24,477,401	32	174	5,831,000
Garvin					
Lindsay	9	337,000	0	0	0
Pauls Valley	13	682,160	0	0	0
County Total	22	1,019,160	0	0	0

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1982

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Grady					
Chickasha	71	$3,879,970	11	140	$3,718,692
Minco	6	228,000	0	0	0
County Total	77	4,107,970	11	140	3,718,692
Greer					
Mangum	1	60,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	60,000	0	0	0
Harper					
Buffalo	1	80,000	0	0	0
Laverne	4	160,000	0	0	0
County Total	5	240,000	0	0	0
Haskell					
Stigler	5	200,000	0	0	0
County Total	5	200,000	0	0	0
Hughes					
Holdenville	8	261,000	4	16	1,400,000
County Total	8	261,000	4	16	1,400,000
Jackson					
Altus	44	2,177,500	15	178	3,420,000
County Total	44	2,177,500	15	178	3,420,000
Jefferson					
Waurika	2	75,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	75,000	0	0	0
Johnston					
Tishomingo	7	210,971	1	24	350,000
County Total	7	210,971	1	24	350,000
Kay					
Blackwell	11	660,000	2	4	150,000
Kaw City	4	122,000	0	0	0
Newkirk	1	62,092	0	0	0
Ponca City	72	4,913,000	20	128	2,861,000
Tonkawa	1	45,000	0	0	0
County Total	89	5,802,092	22	132	3,011,000
Kingfisher					
Hennessey	13	649,832	0	0	0
Kingfisher	12	612,916	1	2	45,696
Okarche	13	671,368	0	0	0
County Total	38	1,934,116	1	2	45,696
Kiowa					
Hobart	5	225,000	0	0	0
Mountain View	7	275,000	0	0	0
County Total	12	500,000	0	0	0

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1982

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Latimer					
Wilburton	4	$ 150,000	1	32	$ 660,000
County Total	4	150,000	1	32	660,000
LeFlore					
Heavener	1	70,000	0	0	0
Poteau	21	707,500	0	0	0
County Total	22	777,500	0	0	0
Lincoln					
Chandler	1	21,000	0	0	0
Prague	11	402,081	2	4	62,000
Stroud	3	220,000	0	0	0
County Total	15	643,081	2	4	62,000
Logan					
Guthrie	19	904,850	1	2	40,000
County Total	19	904,850	1	2	40,000
McClain					
Golsby	3	186,276	0	0	0
Newcastle	76	3,266,052	0	0	0
Purcell	42	2,511,537	1	2	74,366
County Total	121	5,963,865	1	2	74,366
McCurtain					
Broken Bow	11	317,221	0	0	0
Idabel	18	540,160	4	8	550,000
Valliant	3	43,558	0	0	0
County Total	32	900,939	4	8	550,000
McIntosh					
Checotah	2	50,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	50,000	0	0	0
Major					
Fairview	10	939,000	3	24	1,056,000
County Total	10	939,000	3	24	1,056,000
Marshall					
Madill	10	664,615	4	12	215,000
County Total	10	664,615	4	12	215,000
Mayes					
Chouteau	13	654,716	3	12	360,000
Disney	1	15,000	0	0	0
Pryor	14	623,500	2	5	101,000
County Total	28	1,293,216	5	17	461,000
Murray					
Davis	7	346,000	1	24	500,000
Sulphur	9	255,000	0	0	0
County Total	16	601,000	1	24	500,000
Muskogee					
Fort Gibson	5	201,500	0	0	0
Muskogee	38	2,481,780	2	8	179,000
County Total	43	2,683,280	2	8	179,000

TABLE 6.06

Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City 1984

Location	Call Letters	Channel	Airdate	Major Network Affiliation	Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Video	Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Audio	Antenna Height[a]
Ada	KTEN	10	1954	ABC and NBC	316	47.5	760
Ardmore	KXII	12	1956	CBS and NBC	222	22	1,777
Bartlesville	KDOR	17	1984		85	8.5	490
Cheyenne	KWET	12	1978	PBS	295	29.5	987
Enid	KEQO	20	NA		1,580	1,580	250
Eufaula	KOET	3	1978	PBS	100	10	1,310
Lawton	KAUZ-TV[b]	6	1953	CBS	100	20	1,021
	KFDX-TV[b]	3	1953	NBC	100	20	1,000
	KQOL-TV	45	1982		1,580	860	236
	KSWO-TV	7	1953	ABC	316	63.1	1,050
Muskogee		19	NA		732.4	73.2	850
Oklahoma City	KAUT	43	1980		1,950	195	1,560
	KETA	13	1956	PBS	316	31.6	1,447
	KGMC	34	1979		785	78.5	1,209
	KOCO-TV	5	1954	ABC	100	14.5	1,520
	KOKH-TV	25	1959		1,410	141	1,540
	KSBI	52	NA		820	153	340
	KTBO-TV	14	1981		575	116	1,135
	KTVY	4	1949	NBC	97.7	19.5	1,540
	KWTV	9	1953	CBS	316	33.9	1,520
Sayre	KVIJ-TV[c]	8	1966	ABC	26.3	5.3	580
Shawnee	KCVT	30	NA		76.4	7.6	447
Tulsa	KBJH	47	NA		344	62.8	638
	KGCT	41	1981		1,350	270	1,510
	KJRH	2	1954	NBC	100	10	1,330
	KOED-TV	11	1959	PBS	259	37	1,270
	KOKI-TV	23	1980		3,310	331	1,313
	KOTV	6	1949	CBS	100	50	1,310
	KTUL-TV	8	1954	ABC	316	40.7	1,880

Source: Broadcast Publications, Inc., *Broadcasting Cable Yearbook*, 1984.

NA = Not Available

[a] Measured in feet above average terrain.

[b] Transmitted from Wichita Falls, Texas.

[c] Satellite Station of KFDA-TV in Amarillo, Texas.

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1982

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Noble					
Perry	19	$ 875,696	0	0	$ 0
County Total	19	875,696	0	0	0
Nowata					
Nowata	11	395,000	1	8	70,000
South Coffeyville	1	10,000	0	0	0
County Total	12	405,000	1	8	70,000
Oklahoma					
Oklahoma County[a]	36	1,833,500	0	0	0
Bethany	32	2,091,825	0	0	0
Choctaw	72	3,663,000	3	10	220,000
Del City	5	263,000	0	0	0
Edmond	978	68,554,981	52	259	6,921,932
Harrah	20	1,069,600	0	0	0
Jones	19	627,983	1	2	90,000
Midwest City	479	23,520,740	0	0	0
Nichols Hills	5	1,843,000	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	8	286,175	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	3,628	225,909,810	719	5,024	195,524,265
Spencer	14	421,200	0	0	0
Village	6	431,907	0	0	0
Warr Acres	23	2,440,000	0	0	0
County Total	5,325	332,956,721	775	5,295	202,756,197
Okmulgee					
Henryetta	3	114,800	1	2	33,000
Okmulgee	40	1,432,955	0	0	0
County Total	43	1,547,755	1	2	33,000
Osage					
Pawhuska	3	85,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	85,000	0	0	0
Ottawa					
Miami	45	1,578,000	2	4	80,000
Wyandotte	2	51,336	0	0	0
County Total	47	1,629,336	2	4	80,000
Pawnee					
Cleveland	2	88,000	1	14	380,000
Pawnee	8	234,467	8	16	349,250
County Total	10	322,467	9	30	729,250
Payne					
Cushing	30	1,739,369	0	0	0
Stillwater	67	3,686,872	15	73	2,180,200
County Total	97	5,426,241	15	73	2,180,200
Pittsburg					
McAlester	74	3,034,400	0	0	0
County Total	74	3,034,400	0	0	0
Pontotoc					
Ada	68	2,438,300	13	91	1,186,000
County Total	68	2,438,300	13	91	1,186,000

TABLE 7.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1982

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Pottawatomie					
McLoud	5	$ 180,200	1	8	$ 150,000
Shawnee	80	3,273,000	15	30	569,406
County Total	85	3,453,200	16	38	719,406
Pushmataha					
Antlers	4	128,000	0	0	0
County Total	4	128,000	0	0	0
Rogers					
Claremore	289	14,373,375	12	139	3,083,100
County Total	289	14,373,375	12	139	3,083,100
Seminole					
Seminole	51	2,267,000	1	8	180,000
Wewoka	11	397,500	0	0	0
County Total	62	2,664,500	1	8	180,000
Sequoyah					
Gore	20	800,000	0	0	0
Sallisaw	17	661,000	13	50	695,000
County Total	37	1,461,000	13	50	695,000
Stephens					
Comanche	11	307,400	0	0	0
Duncan	166	9,441,150	17	214	4,417,000
Marlow	8	113,909	0	0	0
County Total	185	9,862,459	17	214	4,417,000
Texas					
Guymon	9	586,968	1	6	400,000
Hooker	1	104,000	0	0	0
Tyrone	1	53,335	0	0	0
County Total	11	744,303	1	6	400,000
Tillman					
Frederick	9	545,500	0	0	0
County Total	9	545,500	0	0	0
Tulsa					
Tulsa County[a]	140	8,263,277	1	2	173,070
Bixby	70	2,990,871	9	18	510,144
Broken Arrow	1,174	52,536,616	69	210	6,630,133
Collinsville	16	593,500	0	0	0
Glenpool	330	9,839,133	0	0	0
Owasso	212	11,444,000	20	50	2,025,000
Sand Springs	77	3,632,772	9	27	581,508
Skiatook	4	114,000	3	6	22,000
Tulsa	1,286	87,384,620	536	5,009	134,733,043
County Total	3,309	176,798,789	647	5,322	144,674,898
Wagoner					
Wagoner	19	466,075	9	37	652,725
County Total	19	466,075	9	37	652,725

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1982

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Washington					
Bartlesville	135	$ 12,444,260	11	248	$ 7,326,790
Copan	1	40,000	0	0	0
Dewey	15	877,500	0	0	0
County Total	151	13,361,760	11	248	7,326,790
Washita					
Burns Flat	2	90,000	0	0	0
New Cordell	11	601,500	0	0	0
County Total	13	691,500	0	0	0
Woods					
Alva	13	652,500	8	64	400,000
Waynoka	1	35,000	0	0	0
County Total	14	687,500	8	64	400,000
Woodward					
Mooreland	11	156,567	2	10	187,000
Woodward	61	4,420,765	11	156	2,932,000
County Total	72	4,577,332	13	166	3,119,000
Oklahoma City SMSA	7,559	448,126,418	965	6,068	219,659,094
Tulsa SMSA	3,700	194,973,855	677	5,547	149,378,723
STATE TOTAL	14,200	802,529,226	2,070	14,456	437,684,246

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a]Unincorporated

TABLE 7.02

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

1983

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Adair					
Stilwell	40	$ 1,131,611	0	0	$ 0
County Total	40	1,131,611	0	0	0
Alfalfa					
Cherokee	4	232,726	0	0	0
County Total	4	232,726	0	0	0
Atoka					
Atoka	15	459,450	1	4	640,000
County Total	15	459,450	1	4	640,000
Beaver					
Beaver	4	238,500	0	0	0
County Total	4	238,500	0	0	0
Beckham					
Elk City	23	1,371,967	10	20	616,000
Sayre	13	771,310	0	0	0
County Total	36	2,143,277	10	20	616,000
Blaine					
Okeene	1	50,000	3	28	720,000
Watonga	8	447,000	0	0	0
County Total	9	497,000	3	28	720,000
Bryan					
Durant	59	2,328,406	13	78	916,599
County Total	59	2,328,406	13	78	916,599
Caddo					
Anadarko	11	495,600	0	0	0
Fort Cobb	2	115,000	0	0	0
County Total	13	610,600	0	0	0
Canadian					
El Reno	95	4,438,699	24	180	3,500,000
Mustang	339	15,996,523	30	236	7,039,744
Yukon	285	22,254,902	3	32	1,934,000
County Total	719	42,690,124	57	448	12,473,744
Carter					
Ardmore	140	6,797,451	28	119	4,425,820
Healdton	3	103,500	1	4	178,000
County Total	143	6,900,951	29	123	4,603,820
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	46	2,377,640	15	128	2,732,400
County Total	46	2,377,640	15	128	2,732,400
Choctaw					
Hugo	21	609,558	1	4	72,000
County Total	21	609,558	1	4	72,000

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1983

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Cimarron					
Boise City	5	$ 174,000	0	0	$ 0
County Total	5	174,000	0	0	0
Cleveland					
Moore	453	25,248,552	18	36	1,102,000
Noble	72	2,919,976	4	8	400,000
Norman	781	43,067,923	185	1,534	34,122,095
County Total	1,306	71,236,451	207	1,578	35,624,095
Coal					
Coalgate	8	221,800	0	0	0
County Total	8	221,800	0	0	0
Comanche					
Cache	26	1,116,341	0	0	0
Geronimo	3	143,000	0	0	0
Lawton	676	34,436,579	57	391	7,103,000
County Total	705	35,695,920	57	391	7,103,000
Creek					
Bristow	10	381,000	0	0	0
Drumright	0	0	3	24	540,000
Mannford	7	450,000	0	0	0
Sapulpa	80	4,111,650	2	20	245,000
County Total	97	4,942,650	5	44	785,000
Custer					
Clinton	38	2,835,200	1	2	100,000
Thomas	5	202,000	0	0	0
Weatherford	63	3,920,806	17	59	1,580,490
County Total	106	6,958,006	18	61	1,680,490
Delaware					
Grove	48	2,201,666	1	4	110,502
County Total	48	2,201,666	1	4	110,502
Dewey					
Seiling	2	74,623	0	0	0
County Total	2	74,623	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	316	26,166,400	16	148	4,710,000
Garber	3	114,500	0	0	0
Lahoma	29	1,409,500	0	0	0
Waukomis	6	241,407	0	0	0
North Enid	5	297,000	0	0	0
County Total	359	28,228,807	16	148	4,710,000

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1983

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Garvin					
Lindsay	7	$ 355,010	0	0	$ 0
Pauls Valley	20	904,730	0	0	0
County Total	27	1,259,740	0	0	0
Grady					
Alex	1	0	0	0	0
Chickasha	59	3,891,000	5	128	3,100,000
Minco	6	333,262	0	0	0
County Total	66	4,224,262	5	128	3,100,000
Greer					
Mangum	16	414,256	0	0	0
County Total	16	414,256	0	0	0
Harper					
Buffalo	1	140,000	4	16	400,000
Laverne	2	143,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	283,000	4	16	400,000
Haskell					
Stigler	31	765,180	0	0	0
County Total	31	765,180	0	0	0
Hughes					
Holdenville	8	234,000	3	6	100,000
County Total	8	234,000	3	6	100,000
Jackson					
Altus	80	3,929,215	29	298	4,450,000
County Total	80	3,929,215	29	298	4,450,000
Jefferson					
Waurika	4	134,915	0	0	0
County Total	4	134,915	0	0	0
Johnston					
Tishomingo	10	264,827	0	0	0
County Total	10	264,827	0	0	0
Kay					
Blackwell	10	621,000	0	0	0
Kaw City	5	170,000	0	0	0
Newkirk	6	272,000	1	16	720,000
Ponca City	88	6,901,092	12	54	2,673,000
Tonkawa	6	390,000	2	24	550,000
County Total	115	8,354,092	15	94	3,943,000
Kingfisher					
Hennessey	13	569,584	1	6	60,000
Kingfisher	41	3,554,844	0	0	0
Okarche	7	563,000	0	0	0
County Total	61	4,687,428	1	6	60,000
Kiowa					
Hobart	12	536,342	0	0	0
County Total	12	536,342	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1983

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Latimer					
Wilburton	1	$ 30,000	0	0	$ 0
County Total	1	30,000	0	0	0
LeFlore					
Heavener	1	50,000	0	0	0
Poteau	32	1,208,910	2	21	265,000
County Total	33	1,258,910	2	21	265,000
Lincoln					
Chandler	5	267,000	4	32	660,240
Meeker	1	56,878	0	0	0
Prague	8	232,588	1	2	25,000
Stroud	10	686,401	0	0	0
County Total	24	1,242,867	5	34	685,240
Logan					
Guthrie	41	1,685,113	0	0	0
County Total	41	1,685,113	0	0	0
McClain					
Newcastle	86	4,025,715	0	0	0
Purcell	51	2,963,346	0	0	0
Goldsby	17	1,024,280	0	0	0
County Total	154	8,013,341	0	0	0
McCurtain					
Broken Bow	12	347,712	0	0	0
Idabel	24	924,760	0	0	0
Valliant	4	134,000	0	0	0
County Total	40	1,406,472	0	0	0
Major					
Fairview	7	605,964	0	0	0
County Total	7	605,964	0	0	0
Marshall					
Madill	4	201,000	6	38	918,000
County Total	4	201,000	6	38	918,000
Mayes					
Chouteau	11	622,418	0	0	0
Pryor	27	1,406,400	2	4	90,000
County Total	38	2,028,818	2	4	90,000
Murray					
Sulphur	5	254,000	1	32	400,000
County Total	5	254,000	1	32	400,000

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1983

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Muskogee					
Fort Gibson	48	$ 1,713,000	0	0	$ 0
Haskell	8	282,280	6	24	450,000
Muskogee	118	6,806,438	17	294	7,236,000
County Total	174	8,801,718	23	318	7,686,000
Noble					
Perry	14	719,523	0	0	0
County Total	14	719,523	0	0	0
Nowata					
Nowata	5	150,417	0	0	0
County Total	5	150,417	0	0	0
Oklahoma					
Oklahoma County[a]	54	3,285,400	0	0	0
Bethany	31	2,280,983	1	2	74,366
Choctaw	117	7,089,085	1	2	25,000
Del City	4	227,131	0	0	0
Edmond	1,436	89,761,624	51	428	13,190,800
Forrest Park	14	1,505,726	0	0	0
Harrah	29	1,681,000	3	250	4,025,000
Jones	22	973,989	1	4	60,000
Midwest City	619	32,681,140	1	16	536,700
Nichols Hills	1	180,000	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	9	327,150	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	5,061	288,050,983	1,086	8,880	258,750,671
Spencer	56	2,332,541	0	0	0
Village	3	268,300	0	0	0
Warr Acres	26	2,511,000	6	23	699,000
County Total	7,482	433,156,052	1,150	9,605	277,361,537
Okmulgee					
Henryetta	12	339,500	3	45	385,000
Okmulgee	32	1,378,178	1	2	162,000
County Total	44	1,717,678	4	47	547,000
Osage					
Pawhuska	7	191,255	0	0	0
County Total	7	191,255	0	0	0
Ottawa					
Fairland	1	45,000	1	2	50,000
Miami	74	2,780,650	2	82	1,250,000
Wyandotte	1	19,356	0	0	0
County Total	76	2,845,006	3	84	1,300,000
Pawnee					
Cleveland	7	358,345	10	76	1,553,000
Pawnee	4	103,882	3	6	107,450
County Total	11	462,227	13	82	1,660,450

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1983

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Payne					
Cushing	40	$ 2,327,260	4	32	$ 9,354,248
Stillwater	178	10,574,698	86	676	17,939,066
County Total	218	12,901,958	90	708	18,874,490
Pittsburg					
Hartshorne	7	228,183	1	21	500,000
McAlester	64	2,631,178	9	44	884,000
County Total	71	2,859,361	10	65	1,384,000
Pontotoc					
Ada	58	2,313,734	15	308	2,458,019
County Total	58	2,313,734	15	308	2,458,019
Pottawatomie					
McLoud	13	542,800	0	0	0
Shawnee	90	4,453,055	28	181	2,162,000
County Total	103	4,995,855	28	181	2,162,000
Pushmataha					
Antlers	13	344,000	0	0	0
County Total	13	344,000	0	0	0
Rogers					
Claremore	445	21,014,648	25	78	1,799,700
County Total	445	21,014,648	25	78	1,799,700
Seminole					
Seminole	43	2,506,288	0	0	0
Wewoka	19	622,000	0	0	0
County Total	62	3,128,288	0	0	0
Sequoyah					
Gore	4	324,500	0	0	0
Sallisaw	61	1,944,900	32	74	1,965,000
County Total	65	2,269,400	32	74	1,965,000
Stephens					
Comanche	7	232,972	1	24	750,000
Duncan	89	5,260,250	0	0	0
Marlow	14	396,087	0	0	0
County Total	110	5,889,309	1	24	750,000
Texas					
Guymon	16	1,323,500	0	0	0
Hooker	1	65,000	0	0	0
Tyrone	1	65,000	0	0	0
County Total	18	1,453,500	0	0	0
Tillman					
Frederick	2	110,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	110,000	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1983

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Tulsa					
Tulsa County[a]	105	$ 6,347,120	0	0	$ 0
Bixby	107	4,889,349	9	18	628,081
Broken Arrow	1,425	67,912,158	103	807	16,733,405
Collinsville	30	914,230	0	0	0
Glenpool	327	12,477,719	2	4	140,000
Owasso	187	11,608,600	21	161	4,620,000
Sand Springs	99	5,403,081	11	33	1,376,892
Skiatook	19	676,000	0	0	0
Tulsa	1,890	112,256,854	513	5,946	161,784,954
County Total	4,189	222,485,111	659	6,969	185,283,332
Wagoner					
Coweta	9	414,524	0	0	0
Wagoner	27	1,158,275	2	4	118,400
County Total	36	1,572,799	2	4	118,400
Washington					
Bartlesville	165	17,117,900	4	18	1,067,000
Copan	2	80,000	0	0	0
Dewey	15	896,500	0	0	0
County Total	182	18,094,400	4	18	1,067,000
Washita					
Cordell	16	1,008,977	0	0	0
County Total	16	1,008,977	0	0	0
Woods					
Alva	17	956,724	1	2	72,000
Waynoka	2	125,000	0	0	0
County Total	19	1,081,724	1	2	72,000
Woodward					
Mooreland	3	53,326	0	0	0
Woodward	33	2,016,500	1	4	240,000
County Total	36	2,069,826	1	4	240,000
Oklahoma City SMSA	9,764	560,091,823	1,442	11,812	327,621,376
Tulsa SMSA	4,812	252,235,281	693	7,099	188,076,432
STATE TOTAL	17,982	1,003,453,854	2,567	22,307	591,927,818

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Unincorporated.

TABLE 7.03

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1982 (thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Adair	43	$ 1,094	4	$ 50	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,300
Alfalfa	4	238	0	0	8	761	0	1,138
Atoka	14	365	0	0	21	21	0	2,009
Beaver	3	164	0	0	48	0	0	2,057
Beckham	209	11,066	418	11,810	12,278	4,948	1,257	41,838
Blaine	27	1,231	0	0	64	55	0	1,414
Bryan	60	1,860	26	177	1,622	327	16	4,272
Caddo	37	1,718	0	0	1,170	135	0	4,402
Canadian	564	32,048	143	2,660	4,604	1,763	69	43,426
Carter	114	5,969	27	762	2,645	1,400	459	12,058
Cherokee	118	4,472	16	294	657	0	56	5,540
Choctaw	28	932	5	134	222	0	0	1,564
Cimarron	19	300	16	210	152	0	0	728
Cleveland	1,464	73,705	590	13,449	18,924	1,013	1,595	115,980
Coal	3	98	0	0	65	0	190	904
Comanche	262	11,485	360	6,744	8,097	2,193	225	30,315
Cotton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Creek	52	1,957	32	507	2,109	0	78	10,007
Custer	256	17,575	213	6,461	6,460	1,865	860	37,567
Delaware	15	803	12	150	546	384	0	3,049
Dewey	6	277	0	0	1,217	0	0	5,834
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324
Garfield	312	24,477	174	5,831	10,079	1,564	2,894	46,308
Garvin	22	1,019	0	0	514	900	340	3,844
Grady	77	4,108	140	3,719	3,992	873	501	1,487
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140

TABLE 7.03 (continued)
Building Permits Issued by Type and County
1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	Residential				Non-Residential			Total[a]
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	
Greer	1	$ 60	0	$ 0	$ 68	$ 0	$ 0	$ 238
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Harper	5	240	0	0	8	25	0	333
Haskell	5	200	0	0	349	0	22	793
Hughes	8	261	16	1,400	7	0	0	2,178
Jackson	44	2,178	178	3,420	2,112	0	972	11,967
Jefferson	2	75	0	0	0	0	0	75
Johnston	7	211	24	350	0	160	0	1,437
Kay	89	5,802	132	3,011	2,712	1,827	312	14,289
Kingfisher	38	1,934	2	46	2,596	10	0	5,127
Kiowa	12	500	0	0	0	0	0	2,228
Latimer	4	150	32	660	300	0	130	1,371
LeFlore	22	778	0	0	277	113	0	2,012
Lincoln	15	643	4	62	2,268	36	633	4,360
Logan	19	901	2	40	454	318	234	2,716
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
McClain	121	5,964	2	74	378	10	160	8,235
McCurtain	32	901	8	550	425	43	0	2,893
McIntosh	2	50	0	0	0	25	40	1,414
Major	10	939	24	1,056	131	76	0	5,611
Marshall	10	665	12	215	962	117	0	2,425
Mayes	28	1,293	17	461	812	0	575	13,019
Murray	16	601	24	500	853	0	0	1,954
Muskogee	43	2,683	8	179	1,624	2,531	401	13,203
Noble	19	876	0	0	53	110	0	1,246
Nowata	12	405	8	70	52	31	77	1,022
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82

SECTION 8
TRADE

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 8.01
Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Area **136**

TABLE 8.02
Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma and the U.S. **138**

TABLE 8.03
Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma **139**

TABLE 8.04
Receipts and Payroll in Oklahoma by Selected Kinds of Business **140**

TABLE 8.05
Largest Counties and Cities in Oklahoma Ranked by Volume of Receipts **142**

TABLE 8.06
Wholesale Trade by Category in Oklahoma **143**

TABLE 8.07
Wholesale Trade by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs **144**

TABLE 8.01

Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Area 1980-1983 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA				
Food	$1,377,569	$1,511,276	$1,671,654	$1,623,135
Apparel	283,799	340,183	350,518	211,785
General Merchandise	669,126	833,014	817,917	808,078
Furniture	221,319	277,331	294,869	290,578
Lumber	205,784	246,210	260,236	285,233
Auto Dealers	1,049,776	1,342,219	1,477,268	1,308,413
Service Stations	264,516	256,930	249,242	267,162
All Other	422,624	539,905	558,666	740,082
TOTAL	4,494,513	5,347,068	5,680,370	5,534,466
TULSA SMSA				
Food	955,726	1,109,080	1,217,182	1,186,857
Apparel	186,009	233,680	227,098	187,570
General Merchandise	361,953	409,580	360,593	352,919
Furniture	176,153	209,789	206,400	207,491
Lumber	140,899	159,465	163,291	180,260
Auto Dealers	773,050	988,411	1,088,064	968,913
Service Stations	216,899	210,665	204,327	219,016
All Others	334,702	392,385	411,621	469,143
TOTAL	3,145,391	3,713,055	3,878,576	3,772,169
LAWTON SMSA				
Food	117,130	133,234	146,318	142,418
Apparel	13,675	16,419	18,577	17,696
General Merchandise	65,697	77,547	75,226	71,905
Furniture	21,357	23,655	25,435	26,281
Lumber	17,460	15,743	17,610	20,474
Auto Dealers	111,288	142,283	156,641	138,712
Service Stations	24,345	23,645	22,897	24,577
All Others	17,409	13,077	25,477	31,632
TOTAL	388,361	445,603	488,181	473,695
ENID SMSA				
Food	71,010	82,629	82,634	85,016
Apparel	26,649	31,021	29,448	24,969
General Merchandise	51,486	54,841	53,153	48,166
Furniture	21,707	23,130	20,909	17,375
Lumber	26,808	32,278	27,136	26,343
Auto Dealers	81,210	103,831	114,305	101,222
Service Stations	18,699	18,162	17,615	18,881
All Others	57,057	79,813	77,294	72,244
TOTAL	354,626	425,705	422,494	394,216

TABLE 8.01 (continued)
Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs and Metropolitan Area 1980-1983 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983
MUSKOGEE MA				
Food	$ 72,473	$ 86,109	$102,441	$102,897
Apparel	16,863	19,006	19,169	15,969
General Merchandise	33,393	38,610	35,469	36,127
Furniture	11,146	11,477	10,423	11,599
Lumber	11,274	13,938	10,612	11,409
Auto Dealers	65,572	83,838	92,274	81,730
Service Stations	20,569	19,978	19,391	20,769
All Others	30,830	38,878	32,075	42,504
TOTAL	262,120	311,834	321,854	323,004

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

TABLE 7.03 (continued)
Building Permits Issued by Type and County
1982
(thousands of dollars)

	Residential				Non-Residential			
	Single		Multi					
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Oklahoma	5,325	$332,957	5,295	$202,756	$157,034	$32,044	$37,176	$797,377
Okmulgee	43	1,548	2	33	401	9	140	2,292
Osage	3	85	0	0	95	0	417	3,125
Ottawa	47	1,629	4	80	794	0	197	3,207
Pawnee	10	322	30	729	33	0	0	1,658
Payne	97	5,426	73	2,180	3,676	978	3,666	16,366
Pittsburg	74	3,034	0	0	3,694	230	820	17,485
Pontotoc	68	2,438	91	1,186	1,261	0	0	5,419
Pottawatomie	85	3,453	38	719	2,530	40	2,353	12,952
Pushmataha	4	128	0	0	220	0	0	694
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	852
Rogers	289	14,373	139	3,083	831	11,163	157	31,246
Seminole	62	2,664	8	180	504	545	817	5,038
Sequoyah	37	1,461	50	695	278	75	272	4,368
Stephens	185	9,862	214	4,417	1,760	828	328	17,196
Texas	11	744	6	400	1,412	0	0	8,234
Tillman	9	545	0	0	147	0	0	820
Tulsa	3,309	176,799	5,322	144,675	257,559	10,380	25,218	634,874
Wagoner	19	466	37	653	279	8	2,805	14,802
Washington	151	13,362	248	7,327	11,137	585	0	37,981
Washita	13	691	0	0	727	0	0	2,039
Woods	14	687	64	400	710	255	0	2,471
Woodward	72	4,577	166	3,119	6,305	717	11,129	28,332
Oklahoma City SMSA	7,559	448,126	6,068	219,659	183,471	34,871	41,353	977,970
Tulsa SMSA	3,700	194,974	5,547	149,379	261,684	21,551	29,251	707,072

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a]Total includes non-building permits; not shown separately.

TABLE 7.04

Building Permits Issued by Type and County

1983

(thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Adair	40	$ 1,132	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,132
Alfalfa	4	233	0	0	61	0	0	293
Atoka	15	459	4	640	10	65	0	4,100
Beaver	4	238	0	0	50	0	0	693
Beckham	36	2,143	20	616	4,351	606	2,430	14,080
Blaine	9	497	28	720	456	181	0	4,433
Bryan	59	2,328	78	917	2,006	365	613	11,655
Caddo	13	611	0	0	67	338	2,119	10,393
Canadian	719	42,691	448	12,474	8,059	2,666	4,581	71,081
Carter	143	6,901	123	4,604	3,002	0	2,810	21,278
Cherokee	46	2,378	128	2,732	1,332	0	0	8,726
Choctaw	21	610	4	72	6	0	0	746
Cimarron	5	174	0	0	11	4	0	780
Cleveland	1,306	71,236	1,578	35,624	31,371	273	984	144,830
Coal	8	222	0	0	24	20	0	1,800
Comanche	705	35,696	391	7,103	8,554	1,251	100	55,671
Cotton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,583
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Creek	97	4,943	44	785	1,272	10	575	8,017
Custer	106	6,958	61	1,680	2,739	211	2,640	19,835
Delaware	48	2,202	4	111	718	27	509	4,523
Dewey	2	75	0	0	107	0	0	4,105
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,124
Garfield	359	28,229	148	4,710	16,601	321	1,166	55,660
Garvin	27	1,260	0	0	1,315	6	0	2,889
Grady	66	4,224	128	3,100	1,473	708	2,698	15,544
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,925

TABLE 7.04 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County

1983

(thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Greer	16	$ 414	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 527
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Harper	3	283	16	400	26	0	1,000	1,951
Haskell	31	765	0	0	215	10	305	1,749
Hughes	8	234	6	100	0	0	0	3,767
Jackson	80	3,929	298	4,450	3,487	63	0	12,239
Jefferson	4	135	0	0	119	0	0	385
Johnston	10	265	0	0	50	0	0	864
Kay	115	8,354	94	3,943	3,931	769	900	28,999
Kingfisher	61	4,687	6	60	728	30	230	6,717
Kiowa	12	536	0	0	116	0	0	810
Latimer	1	30	0	0	90	0	0	206
LeFlore	33	1,259	21	265	422	554	90	3,398
Lincoln	24	1,243	34	685	439	0	23	3,196
Logan	41	1,685	0	0	3,300	249	501	6,237
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,737
McClain	154	8,013	0	0	338	150	350	10,542
McCurtain	40	1,406	0	0	185	0	280	2,347
McIntosh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,618
Major	7	606	0	0	163	0	65	4,865
Marshall	4	201	38	918	350	0	35	1,504
Mayes	38	2,029	4	90	1,585	0	513	13,544
Murray	5	254	32	400	612	773	25	2,458
Muskogee	174	8,802	318	7,686	6,990	4,420	2,463	30,748
Noble	14	720	0	0	644	0	129	3,194
Nowata	5	150	0	0	552	67	72	2,168
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,647

TABLE 7.04 (continued)
Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1983 (thousands of dollars)

County	Residential				Non-Residential			Total[a]
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	
Oklahoma	7,482	$433,156	9,605	$277,362	$108,964	$60,978	$29,427	$953,116
Okmulgee	44	1,718	47	547	355	156	426	4,083
Osage	7	191	0	0	5	0	30	851
Ottawa	76	2,845	84	1,300	450	3,600	4,104	12,730
Pawnee	11	462	82	1,660	245	20	1,443	3,962
Payne	218	12,902	708	18,874	5,504	375	686	39,228
Pittsburg	71	2,859	65	1,384	2,762	489	577	8,751
Pontotoc	58	2,314	308	2,458	1,387	37	18,948	26,617
Pottawatomie	103	4,996	181	2,162	2,836	278	1,005	13,708
Pushmataha	13	344	0	0	87	0	250	870
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	586
Rogers	445	21,015	78	1,800	1,963	7,406	735	33,643
Seminole	62	3,128	0	0	1,508	72	0	5,704
Sequoyah	65	2,269	74	1,965	3,435	63	180	11,288
Stephens	111	5,939	24	750	5,056	499	950	14,845
Texas	18	1,453	0	0	1,567	0	522	3,854
Tillman	2	110	0	0	32	0	143	356
Tulsa	4,189	222,485	6,969	185,283	157,729	6,478	12,866	593,480
Wagoner	36	1,573	4	118	64	0	25	12,593
Washington	182	18,094	18	1,067	9,695	1,650	1,600	36,245
Washita	16	1,009	0	0	15	50	0	4,924
Woods	19	1,082	2	72	740	0	0	2,398
Woodward	36	2,070	4	240	1,578	1	101	4,523
Oklahoma City SMSA	9,764	560,092	11,812	327,621	151,567	64,345	36,347	1,193,278
Tulsa SMSA	4,812	252,235	7,099	188,076	162,618	13,893	14,744	662,128

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Total includes non-building permits; not shown separately.

TABLE 8.02

Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1981, 1982 and 1983 (U.S. figures in millions of dollars) (Oklahoma figures in thousands of dollars)

	1981		1982		1983	
Category	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
DURABLE GOODS[a]	$ 6,015,706	$ 316,020	$ 6,329,017	$ 320,868	$ 5,895,863	$ 378,138
Automotive Group	4,357,624	173,922	4,736,660	182,390	4,222,136	221,317
Auto Dealers	3,845,904	—	4,232,862	—	3,749,033	—
Accessory Dealers	511,720	—	503,798	—	473,103	—
Furniture and Appliance Group	696,000	47,462	709,808	46,513	683,271	51,758
Furniture	443,209	—	440,810	—	424,494	—
Household Appliances	252,791	—	268,998	—	258,777	—
Lumber, Building, Hardware Group	807,305	51,968	781,427	48,975	811,374	56,445
Lumber, Building Materials	733,252	—	706,621	—	739,511	—
Hardware Stores	74,053	—	74,803	—	71,863	—
NONDURABLE GOODS[a]	9,300,204	731,553	9,813,727	754,811	9,666,445	794,988
Apparel	950,513	50,270	975,561	51,991	883,837	54,791
Drug Stores	244,810	33,593	157,973	35,849	176,310	38,992
Eating and Drinking Places	1,287,062	98,585	1,418,773	107,357	1,470,459	119,367
Food Groups	3,468,907	241,102	3,749,449	252,802	3,630,930	263,572
Service Stations	908,039	108,231	882,526	104,633	945,078	104,301
Department Stores	1,790,262	127,948	1,911,194	131,282	1,985,005	141,587
TOTAL RETAIL SALES	15,315,910	1,047,573	16,205,744	1,075,679	15,562,308	1,171,328

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma and U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown in the table.

TABLE 8.03

Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 (thousands of dollars)

City	1980	1981	1982	1983
Ada	$ 130,462	$ 159,168	$ 166,220	$ 158,599
Altus	109,105	130,884	144,536	136,610
Alva	41,394	47,729	50,705	45,970
Anadarko	44,343	54,885	58,654	51,015
Ardmore	168,369	205,569	225,689	213,707
Bartlesville	272,697	330,721	346,096	309,013
Blackwell	38,219	43,319	41,640	39,217
Broken Arrow	138,914	169,906	192,178	204,013
Chickasha	113,247	147,508	158,211	130,832
Clinton	74,024	99,535	109,003	80,479
Cushing	52,211	60,305	59,599	61,498
Del City	104,431	120,113	123,915	120,396
Duncan	167,366	204,604	217,665	192,432
Durant	72,422	83,771	83,585	81,345
Edmond	190,308	255,234	270,969	290,888
Elk City	71,473	100,515	112,605	71,694
El Reno	75,597	98,313	103,620	94,081
Guthrie	48,000	51,957	52,201	54,698
Guymon	49,715	53,833	55,962	48,887
Henryetta	45,644	51,618	53,179	52,201
Hobart	25,360	32,268	34,517	30,575
Holdenville	26,225	30,504	29,104	26,221
Hugo	40,959	43,617	42,728	38,865
Idabel	53,236	58,727	56,098	51,076
Lawton	344,497	399,318	440,003	426,028
McAlester	123,497	151,588	162,020	155,064
Miami	93,706	107,465	107,970	105,233
Midwest City	302,643	360,343	394,779	380,325
Norman	325,373	402,151	448,016	452,780
Oklahoma City	2,659,468	3,196,774	3,411,032	3,202,566
Okmulgee	74,683	81,339	81,653	71,832
Pauls Valley	42,811	44,512	51,353	50,434
Pawhuska	28,124	31,189	29,760	28,100
Ponca City	162,939	183,398	191,797	183,794
Poteau	47,804	54,043	56,237	51,099
Sand Springs	93,876	109,259	114,930	113,655
Sapulpa	91,765	102,355	98,625	97,661
Seminole	53,098	61,928	64,531	64,206
Shawnee	173,044	195,816	198,387	194,860
Stillwater	142,728	174,338	183,328	181,270
Tahlequah	68,733	76,691	78,399	80,826
Tulsa	2,308,057	2,738,397	2,876,157	2,757,919
Watonga	24,492	30,149	30,252	26,429
Wewoka	20,666	23,241	25,008	20,105
Woodward	123,240	160,571	167,031	128,602

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

TABLE 8.05

Largest Counties and Cities in Oklahoma Ranked by Volume of Receipts 1977

County and City	Receipts[a] (thousands of dollars)	Rank
COUNTIES		
Oklahoma	$560,621	1
Tulsa	530,158	2
Comanche	38,468	3
Cleveland	35,994	4
Garfield	30,454	5
Canadian	26,615	6
Carter	25,469	7
Muskogee	24,018	8
Kay	19,241	9
Pottawatomie	17,041	10
CITIES		
Tulsa	507,171	1
Oklahoma City	503,210	2
Lawton	31,123	3
Enid	29,407	4
Norman	27,322	5
Muskogee	22,758	6
Yukon	19,576	7
Midwest City	17,742	8
Bartlesville	16,167	9
Ardmore	15,545	10

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1977, Oklahoma (Advance Report), Table 2.

[a] All establishments, including those with no payroll.

TABLE 8.04

Receipts and Payroll in Oklahoma by Selected Kinds of Business 1977

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments[a]	Receipts[a] (thousands of dollars)	Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Number of Paid Employees
Selected Service Industries[b]	25,722	$1,660,875	$466,344	61,080
Hotels, Motels, Trailering Parks, Camps	907	152,117	39,335	8,460
Hotels, motor hotels, motels	670	146,041	38,839	8,382
Personal Services	8,466	225,769	60,493	10,844
Laundry, cleaning, garment services	1,131	80,042	25,825	4,608
Photographic studios portrait	403	17,274	2,936	488
Beauty shops	3,848	48,690	13,495	2,536
Barber shops	1,044	12,512	2,081	325
Funeral service and crematories	267	39,229	9,907	1,067
Business Services	5,272	439,106	153,727	20,122
Advertising	342	26,981	9,931	744
Services to dwellings and other buildings	798	44,326	21,778	4,616
Computer and data processing services	175	39,214	14,440	1,274
Management, consulting and public relations	1,428	48,810	13,076	1,380
Equipment rental and leasing services	426	93,750	16,337	1,197
Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages	3,322	245,887	43,459	5,091
Automotive rental and leasing	158	72,792	7,777	735
Automobile parking	91	6,046	761	110
Automotive repair shops	2,629	154,088	33,064	3,845
Automotive services, except repair	444	12,961	1,857	401

Note: All kind of business classifications are not shown separately; therefore, detail does not add to totals.

TABLE 8.04 (continued)

Receipts and Payroll in Oklahoma by Selected Kinds of Business

1977

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments[a]	Receipts[a] (thousands of dollars)	Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Number of Paid Employees
Miscellaneous Repair Services	2,396	$151,873	$37,653	3,675
Electrical and electronic repair, except computers	803	41,339	8,287	946
Amusement and Recreation Services	1,974	117,356	23,543	4,911
Motion picture production, distribution and service	38	5,864	W	W
Motion picture theaters	215	30,711	4,754	1,326
Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	559	12,761	2,113	261
Bowling alleys	83	14,511	4,344	1,059
Dental Laboratories	93	8,496	3,249	323
Legal Services	2,276	188,123	51,939	4,149
Engineering, Architectural and Surveying Services	1,016	132,148	52,946	3,505

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1977, Oklahoma (Advance Report), Table 1.

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing.

[a] For all establishments, including those with no payroll.

[b] Data shown only for establishments subject to Federal income tax.

TABLE 8.06

Wholesale Trade by Category in Oklahoma 1972 and 1977

Category	Establishments (Number)		Sales (thousands of dollars)		Payroll, Entire Year (thousands of dollars)	
	1977	1972	1977	1972	1977	1972
All Types of Operations	5,488	5,205	$13,420,256	$6,809,216	$638,877	$350,154
DURABLE GOODS	3,239	2,824	6,588,091	3,038,152	405,303	218,964
Motor Vehicles, Auto Parts and Supplies	549	579	1,568,004	836,930	55,405	36,746
Furniture and Home Furnishings	102	95	118,668	68,159	10,211	7,030
Lumber and Construction Materials	193	175	421,014	255,001	26,855	15,210
Sporting, Recreational, Hobby Supplies	69	60	99,773	47,566	6,798	5,285
Metals and Minerals Except Petroleum	159	104	1,147,026	368,580	31,146	11,050
Electrical Goods	273	211	474,293	288,076	29,218	15,852
Hardware and Supplies	265	230	282,331	158,114	26,001	15,701
Machinery and Supplies	1,493	1,234	2,358,039	957,007	207,890	106,187
Miscellaneous Durable Goods	136	136	118,943	58,719	11,779	5,903
NONDURABLE GOODS	2,249	2,381	6,832,165	3,771,064	233,574	131,190
Paper and Paper Products	100	106	147,881	81,820	15,585	9,888
Drugs	34	44	129,575	73,134	8,561	6,588
Apparel	37	39	43,840	48,160	4,798	3,961
Groceries	385	383	1,489,533	818,142	77,516	39,708
Farm Product Raw Materials	355	367	2,196,794	1,324,448	25,605	15,386
Chemical and Allied Products	120	74	238,627	134,500	12,048	4,011
Petroleum and Petroleum Products	591	730	1,698,662	747,840	40,754	21,201
Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	74	80	237,884	155,708	13,198	6,935
Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods	553	558	649,369	387,312	35,509	23,512

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Wholesale Trade*, 1977, Oklahoma.

TABLE 8.07

Wholesale Trade by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs 1972 and 1977

	Establishments (Number)		Sales (thousands of dollars)		Payroll, Entire Year (thousands of dollars)	
Category	1977	1972	1977	1972	1977	1972
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA						
Wholesale Trade Total	1,650	1,439	$5,753,273	$2,800,570	$259,350	$147,397
Motor Vehicles, Auto Equipment	176	187	1,257,075	655,077	24,232	17,488
Drugs, Chemicals, Allied Products	12	62	W	89,753	W	5,693
Apparel	19	23	W	17,038	W	1,368
Groceries	149	135	942,105	W	42,228	W
Farm Products	39	40	849,547	382,289	2,864	2,446
Electrical Goods	106	81	265,289	165,384	15,777	9,434
Hardware and Supplies	110	88	141,539	84,705	12,116	7,607
Machinery and Supplies	473	353	863,853	357,234	88,743	47,914
Metals and Minerals	44	35	172,277	55,585	4,929	1,953
Petroleum and Petroleum Products	90	104	390,090	146,491	10,824	5,087
Scrap and Waste Materials	17	19	19,412	12,228	19,412	1,550
Tobacco and Products	7	9	30,865	22,265	1,307	890
Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	21	20	95,078	55,302	4,984	2,744
Paper and Paper Products	45	43	80,025	40,447	7,541	4,376
Furniture and Home Furnishings	58	53	56,519	42,547	4,606	3,957
Lumber and Construction Materials	78	68	204,670	W	11,406	W
TULSA SMSA						
Wholesale Trade Total	1,482	1,245	4,338,597	2,052,184	226,073	112,551
Motor Vehicles, Auto Equipment	141	142	192,334	107,753	17,075	10,391
Drugs, Chemicals and Allied Products	9	47	26,034	103,479	1,914	3,477
Apparel	11	13	30,621	30,857	3,771	2,573
Groceries	81	75	331,935	W	20,791	W
Farm Products	22	19	126,703	64,626	1,304	528
Electrical Goods	118	89	177,437	W	10,929	W

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

TABLE 8.07 (continued)
Wholesale Trade by Category in Oklahoma SMSAs
1972 and 1977

Category	Establishments (Number)		Sales (thousands of dollars)		Payroll, Entire Year (thousands of dollars)	
	1977	1972	1977	1972	1977	1972
TULSA SMSA (continued)						
Hardware and Supplies	83	64	$ 90,339	W	$ 9,241	W
Machinery and Supplies	486	373	1,009,072	$389,104	80,969	$37,911
Metals and Minerals	78	47	931,194	296,108	22,800	7,407
Petroleum and Petroleum Products	106	124	795,867	383,897	12,861	6,471
Scrap and Waste Materials	18	15	22,349	6,906	5,739	1,028
Tobacco and Products	6	7	29,820	22,641	1,002	660
Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	7	12	45,715	35,500	2,367	1,608
Paper and Paper Products	33	38	56,252	31,186	6,280	4,358
Furniture and Home Furnishings	30	27	53,701	20,438	4,581	2,369
Lumber and Construction Materials	71	63	161,063	W	11,671	W
LAWTON SMSA						
Wholesale Trade Total	107	115	130,247	71,580	9,601	5,280
Motor Vehicles and Auto Equipment	9	16	W	5,026	W	623
Drugs, Chemicals and Allied Products	3	3	W	W	W	W
Apparel	—	—	—	—	—	—
Groceries	10	15	W	11,110	W	920
Farm Products	5	5	W	W	W	W
Electrical Goods	8	6	W	2,444	W	217
Hardware and Supplies	10	6	W	W	W	W
Machinery and Supplies	14	13	W	W	W	W
Metals and Minerals	3	1	W	W	W	W
Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	4	8	W	13,867	W	522
Paper and Paper Products	5	5	W	2,986	W	585
Furniture and Home Furnishings	2	1	W	W	W	W
Lumber and Construction Materials	5	6	W	7,785	W	237

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Wholesale Trade*, 1977, Oklahoma.

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

SECTION 9
EDUCATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 9.01 Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County	148
TABLE 9.02 Original Enrollment in Public Schools by Level	150
TABLE 9.03 Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma	151
TABLE 9.04 Enrollments and Completions in Oklahoma Vocational Education Programs	153
TABLE 9.05 Enrollment in Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech Schools	154
TABLE 9.06 Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Learning	157
TABLE 9.07 Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County	158
TABLE 9.08 Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by Level	161
TABLE 9.09 Years of School Completed in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S.	162

SECTION 9
EDUCATION

Table of Contents (continued)

Table **Page**

TABLE 9.10
Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment and Rate for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **163**

TABLE 9.11
Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County **164**

TABLE 9.12
Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities **166**

TABLE 9.13
Graduate Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study **167**

TABLE 9.14
Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution, Fall Semester, 1982 **168**

TABLE 9.15
Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution, Fall Semester, 1983 **170**

TABLE 9.16
Percentage of Student Enrollment by Race Within Public Institutions Fall 1982 **172**

TABLE 9.17
Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **173**

TABLE 9.18
Average Faculty Salaries in the State System of Higher Education **174**

TABLE 9.01

Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County

1979/1980-1982/1983

County	1979/1980	1980/1981	1981/1982	1982/1983
Adair	4,627	4,453	4,303	4,236
Alfalfa	1,382	1,378	1,355	1,147
Atoka	2,492	2,508	2,432	2,566
Beaver	1,503	1,627	1,599	1,556
Beckham	3,664	3,866	4,852	5,325
Blaine	2,964	2,959	3,037	3,038
Bryan	6,341	6,313	6,457	6,377
Caddo	7,380	7,266	7,565	7,697
Canadian	13,480	13,952	14,408	14,660
Carter	9,414	9,085	9,351	9,485
Cherokee	5,765	5,586	5,513	5,736
Choctaw	3,772	3,853	3,661	3,568
Cimarron	870	815	744	729
Cleveland	28,243	28,518	29,598	29,645
Coal	1,299	1,307	1,260	1,301
Comanche	24,529	23,845	24,454	24,499
Cotton	1,486	1,433	1,368	1,421
Craig	3,247	3,174	3,124	3,101
Creek	13,161	13,077	13,671	13,567
Custer	4,659	4,784	5,613	5,884
Delaware	5,654	5,521	5,278	5,447
Dewey	1,254	1,250	1,455	1,462
Ellis	1,074	1,141	1,297	1,245
Garfield	12,014	12,125	12,746	12,263
Garvin	6,051	6,187	6,381	6,428
Grady	8,148	8,205	8,643	8,877
Grant	1,124	1,147	1,185	1,186
Greer	1,255	1,174	1,219	1,212
Harmon	978	950	941	903
Harper	916	873	874	903
Haskell	2,316	2,314	2,261	2,284
Hughes	2,873	2,886	2,907	2,877
Jackson	6,968	6,739	6,691	6,761
Jefferson	1,686	1,636	1,623	1,646
Johnston	2,128	2,126	2,161	2,155
Kay	9,559	9,413	9,405	9,421
Kingfisher	3,182	3,207	3,492	3,444
Kiowa	2,477	2,468	2,396	2,362
Latimer	1,872	1,808	1,821	1,833
LeFlore	9,457	9,377	9,304	9,316
Lincoln	5,365	5,332	5,351	5,563
Logan	4,378	4,302	4,408	4,551
Love	1,588	1,510	1,566	1,546
McClain	4,920	4,894	4,937	5,109
McCurtain	9,219	9,092	9,074	8,679
McIntosh	3,236	3,225	3,235	3,199
Major	1,659	1,694	1,785	1,719

TABLE 9.01 (continued)
Original Enrollment in Oklahoma Public Schools by County
1979/1980-1982/1983

County	1979/1980	1980/1981	1981/1982	1982/1983
Marshall	2,096	2,087	2,093	2,081
Mayes	6,672	6,712	6,799	6,795
Murray	2,416	2,386	2,470	2,505
Muskogee	14,161	14,283	14,321	14,328
Noble	2,289	2,252	2,302	2,317
Nowata	2,379	2,380	2,382	2,257
Okfuskee	2,643	2,593	2,536	2,568
Oklahoma	107,899	106,232	106,399	106,525
Okmulgee	7,958	7,946	7,802	7,665
Osage	5,173	5,106	5,276	5,356
Ottawa	7,014	6,849	6,820	6,799
Pawnee	2,840	2,820	2,867	2,982
Payne	9,110	8,895	9,058	9,076
Pittsburg	8,825	8,564	8,515	8,640
Pontotoc	6,437	6,403	6,441	6,431
Pottawatomie	11,969	11,998	11,998	12,368
Pushmataha	2,624	2,648	2,532	2,485
Roger Mills	975	1,024	1,180	1,253
Rogers	10,735	10,726	11,022	11,139
Seminole	6,042	5,961	6,069	5,981
Sequoyah	7,976	7,923	7,810	7,791
Stephens	8,823	8,779	9,132	9,232
Texas	4,040	3,969	3,865	3,827
Tillman	2,741	2,703	2,628	2,637
Tulsa	97,862	95,360	96,360	96,256
Wagoner	5,494	5,566	5,710	5,932
Washington	9,400	9,548	9,551	9,466
Washita	2,657	2,726	3,228	3,296
Woods	1,895	1,909	1,923	1,921
Woodward	4,177	4,503	4,891	4,792
STATE	616,951	611,246	620,781	622,630

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1979-1980, pp. 154-156; 1980-1981, pp. 114-116; 1981-1982, pp. 92-94; 1982-1983, pp. 80-82.

TABLE 9.04

Enrollments and Completions in Oklahoma Vocational Education Programs

1981/1982

	Occupational Enrollments			Other Enrollments			
Area	Secondary	Adult	Total	Secondary	Adult	Total	Completions[a]
Vocational Agriculture	7,044	409	7,453	9,507	1,803	11,310	2,946
Distributive Education/Marketing	3,419	1,312	4,731	98	3,528	3,626	1,721
Health	901	2,714	3,615	15	2,544	2,559	526
Consumer Home Economics	—	—	—	25,897	3,032	28,929	—
Occupational Home Economics	1,426	486	1,912	268	1,428	1,696	505
Business and Office	3,444	4,790	8,234	484	4,392	4,876	2,337
Trade and Industrial	13,638	6,290	19,928	1,602	12,931	14,533	4,697
Other NEC	—	22	22	3,118	—	3,118	—
TOTAL	29,872	16,023	45,895	40,989	29,658	70,647	12,732

Source: Information Services Units, Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education, unpublished data.

[a] Completions refers to the number of students completing a training program.

TABLE 9.05

Enrollment in Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech Schools 1981/1982 and 1982/1983

School	1981/1982			1982/1983		
	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Short-Term Adult[a]	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Short-Term Adult[a]
Caddo-Kiowa						
Ft. Cobb	357	189	1,480	357	216	890
Canadian Valley						
Chickasha	190	81	711	178	122	1,457
El Reno	729	109	1,996	638	131	2,593
Central Oklahoma						
Drumright	788	149	849	747	142	1,222
Sapulpa	186	101	265	274	91	695
Eastern Oklahoma						
Choctaw	—	—	231	229	66	467
Francis Tuttle						
Oklahoma City	—	—	2,082	522	330	4,454
Gordon Cooper						
Shawnee	612	125	1,880	592	150	3,088
Great Plains						
Lawton	743	544	3,665	656	605	3,560
High Plains						
Woodward	—	—	—	—	48	682
Indian Capital						
Muskogee	767	58	1,256	683	52	1,374
Sallisaw	218	18	67	244	17	81
Stilwell	119	17	54	127	33	37
Indian Meridian						
Stillwater	483	249	2,678	503	275	20,983
Kiamichi						
Atoka	122	78	486	122	143	1,366
Durant	—	20	—	—	24	—
Hugo	198	78	575	200	78	787
Idabel	215	113	1,029	227	134	1,082
McAlester	229	142	595	270	207	1,861
Poteau	258	67	—	232	84	598

TABLE 9.02

Original Enrollment in Public Schools by Level 1962/1963-1982/1983

Year	Non-High School Districts Elementary Grades 1-8	High School Districts Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Ungraded Special Education
1962/1963	31,999	16,888	291,696	110,171	120,600	862
1963/1964	30,143	16,988	295,067	113,496	128,599	1,764
1964/1965	28,872	17,981	298,314	115,737	131,438	2,546
1965/1966	27,867	19,727	300,099	120,448	130,564	2,728
1966/1967	26,823	22,203	301,843	125,161	131,570	3,250
1967/1968	25,673	23,740	302,660	128,295	134,500	4,149
1968/1969	21,887	27,208	306,335	130,926	139,357	4,395
1969/1970	21,212	33,543	305,906	132,062	142,300	7,272
1970/1971	20,456	35,740	304,807	132,672	145,241	5,937
1971/1972	19,418	37,614	298,668	134,782	147,486	6,873
1972/1973	19,363	39,052	281,844	134,717	153,845	7,999
1973/1974	20,100	40,314	270,927	135,522	155,178	8,396
1974/1975	19,728	43,757	261,383	136,624	155,353	8,955
1975/1976	19,478	45,973	256,269	136,231	158,052	9,565
1976/1977	19,026	47,895	254,347	134,398	162,460	10,104
1977/1978	18,739	45,426	258,057	128,019	164,643	11,635
1978/1979	18,915	43,946	259,668	120,727	165,086	11,825
1979/1980	19,145	44,792	260,851	117,493	162,284	12,386
1980/1981	18,924	40,776	263,799	117,681	157,540	12,526
1981/1982	18,792	47,747	267,258	120,366	153,891	12,727
1982/1983	18,995	49,881	265,423	126,391	148,742	13,198

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education: *Annual Report*, 1982-1983, p. 86.

TABLE 9.03

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1981, Fall 1982 and Fall 1983

	Enrollment			Change From 1981 to 1982		Change From 1982 to 1983	
Institution	1981	1982	1983	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	21,213	21,065	21,646	-148	-.7	581	2.8
Health Sciences Center	3,127	3,036	3,236	-91	-2.9	200	6.6
College of Law	637	638	641	1	0.2	3	0.5
Oklahoma State University	22,433	23,144	22,550	711	3.2	-594	-2.6
College of Veterinary Medicine	276	274	273	-2	-0.7	-1	-0.4
School of Technical Training	3,112	3,292	3,551	180	5.8	259	7.9
Technical Institute	3,114	2,688	2,880	-426	-13.7	192	7.1
Central State University	12,004	12,309	13,086	305	2.5	777	6.3
East Central State University	3,941	3,948	4,268	7	0.2	320	8.1
Northeastern State University	5,741	6,586	7,416	845	14.7	830	12.6
Northwestern State University	1,916	1,912	1,863	-4	-0.2	-49	-2.6
Southeastern State University	4,332	4,248	4,340	-84	-1.9	92	2.2
Southwestern State University	4,932	4,839	5,044	-93	-1.9	205	4.2
Cameron University	4,606	5,077	5,194	471	10.2	117	2.3
Langston University	1,512	2,172	2,193	660	43.7	21	1.0
Panhandle State University	1,213	1,392	1,354	179	14.8	-38	-2.7
University of Science and Arts	1,343	1,358	1,342	15	1.1	-16	-1.2
Oklahoma College of Osteo. Medicine & Surgery	261	244	246	-17	-6.5	2	0.8
Carl Albert Junior College	1,978	2,129	2,141	151	7.6	12	0.6
Connors State College	1,331	1,497	1,487	166	12.5	-10	-0.7
Eastern Oklahoma State College	2,365	2,481	2,104	116	4.9	-377	-15.2
El Reno Junior College	1,399	1,425	1,678	26	1.9	253	17.6
Murray State College	1,391	1,501	1,702	110	7.9	201	13.4
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	2,953	3,044	2,865	91	3.1	-179	-5.9
Northern Oklahoma College	2,038	1,881	2,232	-157	-7.7	351	18.7

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1981, Fall 1982 and Fall 1983

	Enrollment			Change From 1981 to 1982		Change From 1982 to 1983	
Institution	1981	1982	1983	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Oscar Rose Junior College	8,912[b]	9,170	10,271[b]	258	2.9	1,101	12.0
Rogers State College[a]	2,178	2,558	3,282	380	17.4	724	28.3
Seminole Junior College	1,600	1,535	1,621	-65	-4.1	86	5.6
South Oklahoma City Junior College	7,696	7,452	8,071	-244	-3.2	619	8.3
Tulsa Junior College	13,751	15,153	14,042	1,402	10.2	-1,111	-7.3
Western Oklahoma State College	1,809	1,943	2,107	134	7.4	164	8.4
Sayre Junior College	269	368	389	99	36.8	21	5.7
Total Public	145,383	150,359	155,115	4,976	3.4	4,756	3.2
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	6,382	6,127	5,769	-255	-4.0	-358	-5.8
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	821	823	802	2	0.2	-21	-2.5
Bethany Nazarene College	1,364	1,416	1,320	52	3.8	-96	-6.8
Flaming Rainbow/UWW	278	243	232	-35	-12.6	-11	-4.5
Midwest Christian College	99	107	82	8	8.1	-25	-23.4
Oklahoma Baptist University	1,427	1,488	1,527	61	4.3	39	2.6
Oklahoma Christian College	1,612	1,642	1,539	30	1.9	-103	-6.3
Oklahoma City University	3,044	3,158	3,164	114	3.7	6	0.2
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	52	60	123	8	15.4	63	105.0
Oral Roberts University	4,108	4,046	4,507	-62	-1.5	461	11.4
Phillips University	1,134	1,097	1,136	-37	-3.3	39	3.6
Bacone College	398	386	464	-12	-3.0	78	20.2
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	165	168	173	3	1.8	5	3.0
St. Gregory's College	317	338	337	21	6.6	-1	-0.3
Southwestern College	42	51	66	9	21.4	15	29.4
Spartan School of Aeronautics	2,122	1,822	1,382	-300	-14.1	-440	-24.1
Total Private	23,365	22,972	22,623	-393	-1.7	-349	-1.5
GRAND TOTAL	168,748	173,331	177,738	4,583	2.7	4,407	2.5

Source: Oklahoma State Regents, Higher Education Report, 1982-1983.

[a] Formally Claremore Junior College.

[b] Does not include enrollments from second eight-weeks session.

TABLE 9.06

Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Learning 1972/1973-1982/1983

Year	Public Enrollment (Fall Term)	Private Enrollment (Fall Term)	Baccalaureate and First Professional	Masters	Doctoral
1972/1973	105,490	19,339	14,085	3,300	488
1973/1974	110,586	20,663	14,653	3,759	474
1974/1975	124,751	21,866	14,068	3,851	501
1975/1976	127,536	21,015	14,045	4,082	400
1976/1977	131,367	22,831	13,615	4,030	406
1977/1978	130,346	22,710	13,615	3,886	390
1978/1979	134,406	22,884	10,828[a]	3,092[a]	395[a]
1979/1980	140,981	23,241	10,867[a]	2,914[a]	359[a]
1980/1981	145,383	23,365	11,190[a]	3,080[a]	354[a]
1981/1982	150,359	22,972	10,835[a]	2,996[a]	334[a]
1982/1983	155,115	22,623	12,698	3,467	403

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester, 1972 through Fall Semester 1983, Table 1 and *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education* 1972/1973 through 1982/1983, Tables 2 and 3.

[a] Does not include total for private institutions.

TABLE 9.07

Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County 1981/1982 and 1982/1983

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
1981/1982					
Adair	269	2,187	583	875	3,914
Alfalfa	79	565	100	392	1,136
Atoka	157	1,184	354	584	2,279
Beaver	109	841	116	358	1,424
Beckham	370	2,248	738	764	4,120
Blaine	205	1,234	571	678	2,688
Bryan	365	2,595	1,094	1,514	5,568
Caddo	477	3,242	1,185	1,792	6,696
Canadian	973	6,262	2,515	3,256	13,006
Carter	599	3,835	1,565	2,291	8,290
Cherokee	353	2,840	802	965	4,960
Choctaw	200	1,679	393	920	3,192
Cimarron	57	414	—	199	670
Cleveland	1,826	12,544	4,807	6,860	26,037
Coal	91	588	154	330	1,163
Comanche	1,659	10,258	4,322	4,360	20,599
Cotton	91	616	240	273	1,220
Craig	191	1,386	408	831	2,816
Creek	898	5,898	1,816	3,520	12,132
Custer	456	2,389	914	1,071	4,830
Delaware	297	2,074	1,070	1,272	4,713
Dewey	124	649	214	270	1,257
Ellis	92	624	145	256	1,117
Garfield	903	5,811	1,838	2,447	10,999
Garvin	390	2,936	1,017	1,369	5,712
Grady	575	3,942	1,345	1,788	7,650
Grant	83	680	—	326	1,089
Greer	81	496	260	238	1,075
Harmon	63	418	149	191	821
Harper	65	364	171	207	807
Haskell	131	1,058	292	573	2,054
Hughes	160	1,134	527	804	2,625
Jackson	454	3,036	1,050	1,254	5,794
Jefferson	96	748	296	324	1,464
Johnston	135	1,078	185	563	1,961
Kay	664	3,818	1,967	2,013	8,462
Kingfisher	251	1,703	159	1,001	3,114
Kiowa	153	993	407	593	2,146
Latimer	104	795	283	452	1,634
LeFlore	522	3,950	1,702	2,172	8,346
Lincoln	315	2,187	995	1,427	4,924
Logan	259	1,968	551	1,171	3,949
Love	91	712	186	461	1,450
McClain	300	1,889	1,026	1,335	4,550
McCurtain	550	3,848	1,555	2,053	8,006
McIntosh	179	1,285	579	798	2,841

TABLE 9.07 (continued)
Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County 1981/1982 and 1982/1983

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
Major	139	831	173	470	1,613
Marshall	95	716	471	588	1,870
Mayes	405	2,870	1,443	1,278	5,996
Murray	159	992	536	552	2,239
Muskogee	947	6,124	2,597	3,076	12,744
Noble	154	1,084	311	549	2,098
Nowata	159	942	417	592	2,110
Okfuskee	157	1,132	290	750	2,329
Oklahoma	7,073	41,704	20,660	22,278	91,715
Okmulgee	453	3,070	1,495	2,015	7,033
Osage	396	2,943	510	939	4,788
Ottawa	461	2,769	1,420	1,447	6,097
Pawnee	177	1,229	537	655	2,598
Payne	608	3,602	1,662	2,231	8,103
Pittsburg	516	3,607	1,368	2,155	7,646
Pontotoc	431	2,649	1,249	1,534	5,863
Pottawatomie	710	5,457	2,105	2,498	10,770
Pushmataha	121	1,098	464	583	2,266
Roger Mills	65	620	59	255	999
Rogers	653	4,689	2,077	2,563	9,982
Seminole	410	2,867	765	1,415	5,457
Sequoyah	438	3,427	1,185	2,093	7,143
Stephens	674	4,062	1,141	2,276	8,153
Texas	259	1,865	525	718	3,367
Tillman	151	1,145	504	504	2,304
Tulsa	6,222	39,727	19,400	19,296	84,645
Wagoner	343	2,344	1,219	1,195	5,101
Washington	600	4,015	2,008	1,939	8,562
Washita	245	1,408	518	491	2,662
Woods	140	820	207	532	1,699
Woodward	375	2,219	753	783	4,130
STATE	40,198	263,028	108,715	135,441	547,382
1982/1983					
Adair	283	2,140	577	849	3,849
Alfalfa	77	569	111	309	1,066
Atoka	208	1,241	264	657	2,370
Beaver	111	820	115	355	1,401
Beckham	440	2,469	850	780	4,539
Blaine	227	1,268	567	628	2,690
Bryan	408	2,565	1,157	1,521	5,651
Caddo	522	3,389	1,164	1,783	6,858
Canadian	1,125	6,246	2,736	3,286	13,393
Carter	628	3,975	1,663	2,249	8,515
Cherokee	390	2,975	828	955	5,148
Choctaw	247	1,658	424	870	3,199

TABLE 9.07 (continued)
Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County 1981/1982 and 1982/1983

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
Cimarron	62	423	—	172	657
Cleveland	1,889	12,269	5,135	6,794	26,087
Coal	106	613	150	328	1,197
Comanche	1,691	10,425	4,417	4,189	20,722
Cotton	97	629	256	289	1,271
Craig	220	1,394	442	796	2,852
Creek	926	5,958	2,650	2,839	12,373
Custer	512	2,586	960	1,116	5,174
Delaware	340	2,044	1,139	1,272	4,795
Dewey	123	695	231	268	1,317
Ellis	110	634	162	242	1,148
Garfield	888	5,714	1,992	2,352	10,946
Garvin	405	2,976	1,142	1,318	5,841
Grady	649	4,102	1,461	1,801	8,013
Grant	88	677	—	332	1,097
Greer	75	509	283	228	1,095
Harmon	59	384	151	195	789
Harper	79	363	182	208	832
Haskell	125	1,070	279	592	2,066
Hughes	182	1,156	528	791	2,657
Jackson	520	3,085	1,103	1,226	5,934
Jefferson	111	748	311	306	1,476
Johnston	148	1,102	214	561	2,025
Kay	676	3,858	2,035	2,028	8,597
Kingfisher	282	1,745	190	954	3,171
Kiowa	183	980	441	537	2,141
Latimer	123	823	273	475	1,694
LeFlore	579	3,874	1,857	2,107	8,417
Lincoln	361	2,257	1,158	1,363	5,139
Logan	300	2,133	583	1,134	4,150
Love	109	729	191	403	1,432
McClain	311	1,928	1,131	1,373	4,743
McCurtain	576	3,818	1,533	1,974	7,901
McIntosh	200	1,290	575	774	2,839
Major	150	807	170	457	1,584
Marshall	139	713	503	563	1,918
Mayes	485	2,821	1,481	1,293	6,080
Murray	157	1,007	568	588	2,320
Muskogee	953	6,353	2,699	2,911	12,916
Noble	157	1,118	310	543	2,128
Nowata	150	901	448	568	2,067
Okfuskee	157	1,174	295	725	2,351
Oklahoma	7,448	41,500	21,940	21,769	92,657
Okmulgee	479	3,068	1,551	1,949	7,047
Osage	439	3,037	545	936	4,957
Ottawa	467	2,787	1,411	1,468	6,133
Pawnee	168	1,185	523	825	2,701

TABLE 9.07 (continued)
Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by County 1981/1982 and 1982/1983

County	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
Payne	703	3,578	2,063	1,918	8,262
Pittsburg	577	3,695	1,400	2,225	7,897
Pontotoc	450	2,696	1,303	1,448	5,897
Pottawatomie	800	5,553	2,321	2,445	11,119
Pushmataha	141	1,078	447	593	2,259
Roger Mills	110	652	70	270	1,102
Rogers	718	4,476	2,424	2,627	10,245
Seminole	421	2,844	793	1,362	5,420
Sequoyah	532	3,951	920	1,813	7,216
Stephens	717	4,204	1,254	2,149	8,324
Texas	293	1,906	531	678	3,408
Tillman	180	1,165	499	474	2,318
Tulsa	6,707	39,692	20,285	19,178	85,862
Wagoner	418	2,314	1,332	1,205	5,269
Washington	589	3,997	2,157	1,837	8,580
Washita	288	1,499	529	522	2,838
Woods	144	858	221	542	1,765
Woodward	415	2,219	798	770	4,202
STATE	43,323	265,154	115,402	132,230	556,109

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1981-1982, pp. 92-94; 1982/1983, pp. 87-89.

TABLE 9.08
Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools by Level 1972/1973-1982/1983

Year	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Total
1972/1973	22,560	278,571	122,270	134,633	558,034
1973/1974	24,344	267,374	122,385	135,458	549,561
1974/1975	27,961	260,155	124,048	136,173	548,337
1975/1976	29,523	255,731	124,543	138,741	548,538
1976/1977	30,527	252,848	121,957	142,658	547,990
1977/1978	28,731	257,775	116,330	141,703	544,539
1978/1979	27,902	257,698	109,469	145,219	540,288
1979/1980	28,761	259,615	106,490	143,588	538,454
1980/1981	34,785	261,852	106,608	139,456	542,701
1981/1982	40,199	263,027	108,719	135,441	547,386
1982/1983	43,320	265,160	115,403	132,232	556,115

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1982-1983, p. 86.

TABLE 9.10

Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment and Rate for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

	Enrollment (in thousands)		Enrollment Rate[a]	
State	1980	1982[b]	1980	1982[b]
Arkansas	448	432	90.3	91.5
Kansas	415	404	88.7	89.4
Louisiana	778	775	80.3	81.5
Missouri	845	797	83.8	83.9
New Mexico	271	266	89.5	89.9
Oklahoma	578	583	92.9	93.6
Texas	2,900	2,975	92.4	93.0
U.S.	40,984	39,540	86.5	87.1

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, p. 148.

[a] Percent of persons, 5-17 years. Based on estimated resident population as of July 1, 1982, and enumerated resident population as of April 1, 1980.

[b] Estimated

TABLE 9.05 (continued)

Enrollment in Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech Schools 1981/1982 and 1982/1983

School	1981/1982			1982/1983		
	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Short-Term Adult[a]	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Short-Term Adult[a]
Kiamichi (continued)						
Talihina	73	57	55	71	63	199
Wilburton	—	—	—	—	—	1,584
Mid-America						
Wayne	658	143	1,619	597	191	1,837
Mid-Del						
Midwest City	768	28	317	715	43	394
Moore-Norman						
Norman	591	547	5,235	488	465	6,459
Northeast						
Afton	293	71	755	333	149	934
Pryor	364	64	449	385	84	530
O.T. Autry						
Enid	559	312	420	556	350	586
Oklahoma Northwest						
Alva	103	43	524	94	49	489
Fairview	107	18	248	96	16	262
Oklahoma City AVTS #22						
Foster Estes	708	141	2,614	708	23	1,904
Marvin York	165	67	—	206	63	1,103
Adult Training City	—	—	—	173	424	264
Pioneer						
Ponca City	281	140	1,780	277	173	2,187
Red River						
Duncan	381	203	1,659	308	191	1,941
Southern Oklahoma						
Ardmore	488	78	1,168	444	135	1,194
Tri-County						

TABLE 9.05 (continued)

Enrollment in Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech Schools 1981/1982 and 1982/1983

School	1981/1982			1982/1983		
	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Short-Term Adult[a]	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Short-Term Adult[a]
Tulsa						
Memorial	1,306	272	6,106	1,492	776	9,665
Peoria	342	410	862	342	408	1,348
Western Oklahoma						
Burns Flat	274	99	824	303	132	1,053
TOTAL	14,144	5,061	46,767	14,777	6,960	84,363

Source: Information Services Unit, Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education, unpublished data.

[a] Reimbursed programs only.

TABLE 9.09

Years of School Completed in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980

(figures in thousands)

State	Population, 25 years old and over	Elementary 8 years or less	High School		College	
			1-3 years	4 years	1-3 years	4 or more years
Arkansas	1,337	359	237	443	153	145
Kansas	1,388	203	167	544	238	236
Louisiana	2,281	569	397	706	293	317
Missouri	2,919	634	430	1,059	389	406
New Mexico	707	125	95	241	121	124
Oklahoma	1,770	325	277	615	285	267
Texas	7,944	1,641	1,329	2,286	1,348	1,341
U.S.	132,836	24,258	20,278	45,947	20,795	21,558

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, p. 145.

TABLE 9.11

Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County Fiscal Year 1982/1983 (thousands of dollars)

County	Local	State	Federal	Total	Per Capita Total Revenue Received (dollars)
Adair	$ 1,186	$ 8,545	$3,314	$13,045	$3,223
Alfalfa	2,115	2,854	154	5,123	4,522
Atoka	1,003	4,585	982	6,570	2,535
Beaver	2,753	3,897	108	6,758	4,601
Beckham	4,406	8,111	551	13,068	2,547
Blaine	3,503	5,321	934	9,758	3,274
Bryan	2,993	10,368	1,526	14,887	2,286
Caddo	5.911	13,292	3,731	22,934	2,991
Canadian	14,571	20,839	1,069	36,479	2,318
Carter	5,504	15,210	2,429	23,143	2,542
Cherokee	2,199	10,120	2,788	15,107	2,654
Choctaw	1,362	6,301	1,361	9,024	2,487
Cimarron	1,240	1,577	197	3,014	4,190
Cleveland	23,846	43,897	3,289	71,032	2,299
Coal	1,158	2,084	604	3,846	2,887
Comanche	10,935	36,207	6,761	53,903	2,459
Cotton	887	2,110	271	3,268	2,437
Craig	2,286	4,857	630	7,773	2,435
Creek	7.484	20,927	1,947	30,358	2,223
Custer	6,439	10,033	1,110	17,582	2,887
Delaware	2,735	9,120	2,823	14,678	2,815
Dewey	2,639	3,885	196	6,720	4,620
Ellis	2,143	2,310	138	4,591	3,355
Garfield	13,102	18,025	1,763	32,890	2,614
Garvin	3,923	10,979	1,315	16,217	2,563
Grady	6,679	14,456	1,118	22,253	2,454
Grant	2,484	2,401	130	5,015	4,149
Greer	981	1,613	338	2,932	2,453
Harmon	697	1,418	399	2,514	2,923
Harper	2,699	2,303	69	5,070	5,873
Haskell	1,702	3,913	1,108	6,723	2,843
Hughes	1,716	4,922	1,232	7,870	2,721
Jackson	3,584	10,553	2,967	17,104	2,709
Jefferson	1,360	2,699	455	4,514	2,661
Johnston	1,438	3,587	931	5,956	2,604
Kay	8,423	11,908	1,567	21,898	2,306
Kingfisher	5,214	7,249	360	12,823	3,631
Kiowa	1,962	3,586	806	6,354	2,595
Latimer	1,257	3,000	727	4,984	2,616
LeFlore	2,976	16,226	2,785	21,987	2,387
Lincoln	3,375	8,497	860	12,732	2,181
Logan	3,219	7,065	780	11,064	2,323
Love	966	2,879	324	4,169	2,640
McClain	2,951	8,339	762	12,052	2,294

TABLE 9.11 (continued)

Source of Revenue for Common Schools by County Fiscal Year 1982/1983 (thousands of dollars)

County	Local	State	Federal	Total	Per Capita Total Revenue Received (dollars)
McCurtain	$ 3,507	$ 15,643	$ 3,251	$ 22,401	$2,612
McIntosh	1,486	5,490	1,560	8,536	2,784
Major	2,566	4,512	120	7,198	4,150
Marshall	1,268	3,201	629	5,098	2,418
Mayes	3,653	10,363	1,763	15,779	2,406
Murray	2,193	3,670	657	6,520	2,381
Muskogee	9,851	22,053	3,166	35,070	2,420
Noble	5,843	3,897	463	10,203	4,306
Nowata	2,329	3,738	476	6,543	2,868
Okfuskee	1,668	4,447	1,339	7,454	2,934
Oklahoma	91,148	148,113	17,486	256,747	2,338
Okmulgee	3,843	12,572	2,485	18,900	2,381
Osage	4,395	10,413	1,077	15,885	2,791
Ottawa	3,222	10,443	2,253	15,918	2,428
Pawnee	2,043	4,662	576	7,281	2,418
Payne	7,925	12,780	1,714	22,419	2,480
Pittsburg	4,065	14,323	2,424	20,812	2,471
Pontotoc	4,495	10,359	2,145	16,999	2,612
Pottawatomie	7,298	19,805	2,783	29,886	2,442
Pushmataha	1,029	4,575	1,132	6,736	2,678
Roger Mills	2,001	4,495	160	6,656	6,087
Rogers	11,189	16,641	1,447	29,277	2,526
Seminole	4,726	10,134	2,585	17,445	2,858
Sequoyah	2,098	14,156	2,622	18,876	2,430
Stephens	7,077	13,966	1,069	22,112	2,269
Texas	5,841	6,695	483	13,019	3,540
Tillman	1,976	4,010	943	6,929	2,633
Tulsa	106,920	133,090	13,268	253,278	2,497
Wagoner	2,219	9,210	1,244	12,673	2,152
Washington	7,268	12,386	1,097	20,751	2,200
Washita	3,398	7,493	656	11,547	3,701
Woods	3,588	3,693	546	7,827	4,113
Woodward	5,353	6,509	358	12,220	2,474
STATE	507,487	959,605	131,686	1,598,778	—

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Sources of Revenue and the Amount Collected from each Source by the Common Schools of Oklahoma for the Fiscal Year of 1982-1983* and *Annual Report*, 1982-1983, p. 262-263.

TABLE 9.12

Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities 1981/1982 and 1982/1983

Division of Study	Bachelor's		First Professional[a]	
	1981-82	1982-83	1981-82	1982-83
Agriculture	392	389	—	—
Architecture and Environmental Design	134	155	—	—
Area Studies				
Biological Sciences	340	335	—	—
Business and Management	2,653	2,812	—	—
Communications	414	367	—	—
Computer and Information Sciences	218	309	—	—
Education	2,201	1,885	—	—
Engineering	1,028	1,180	—	—
Fine and Applied Arts	183	175	—	—
Foreign Languages	38	45	—	—
Health Professions	565	721	363	411
Home Economics	316	306	—	—
Law	—	—	206	229
Letters	214	229	—	—
Library Science				
Mathematics	108	99	—	—
Military Science	3	2	—	—
Physical Science	263	281	—	—
Psychology	290	304	—	—
Public Affairs and Services	192	255	—	—
Social Sciences	624	554	—	—
Theology				
Interdisciplinary Studies	90	56	—	—
TOTAL	10,311[b]	10,429	569	640

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1982-1983, Table 4, p. 4.

[a] Includes the Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Osteopathic Medicine, Doctor of Dental Science, Juris Doctor, and Master of Divinity Degrees.

[b] Total will not sum to column. Forty-five degrees were not identified by program.

TABLE 9.13

Graduate Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study 1981/1982 and 1982/1983

	Masters		Doctors	
Division of Study	1981-82	1982-83	1981-82	1982-83
Agriculture	67	48	21	18
Architecture and Environmental Design	36	32	—	—
Area Studies	1			
Biological Sciences	60	55	33	35
Business and Management	379	350	21	20
Communications	36	33	8	6
Computer and Information Sciences	23	17	1	3
Education	1,486	1,391	107	154
Engineering	165	177	30	36
Fine and Applied Arts	27	34	3	—
Foreign Languages	5	3	1	—
Health Professions	114	125	19	12
Home Economics	63	86	17	10
Law	1	3	—	—
Letters	53	45	13	6
Library Science	39	25	—	—
Mathematics	12	9	3	8
Physical Science	37	52	22	17
Psychology	70	69	11	25
Public Affairs and Services	147	134	—	—
Social Sciences	94	128	24	31
Theology				
Interdisciplinary Studies	81	96	—	2
TOTAL	2,996	2,912	334	383

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1982-1983, Table 5, p. 5

TABLE 9.14

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1982

Institution	Freshmen	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	5,590	3,583	3,577	3,991	3,673	651	—
OU Health Sciences Center	—	—	454	460	561	—	1,561
OU College of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	638
Oklahoma State University	5,167	4,498	4,776	4,718	3,019	966	—
College of Veterinary Medicine	—	—	—	—	—	—	274
OSU School of Technical Training	2,395	897	—	—	—	—	—
OSU Technical Institute	1,821	867	—	—	—	—	—
Central State University	3,173	1,948	2,025	1,698	3,464	1	—
East Central Oklahoma State University	1,287	708	639	680	634	—	—
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	1,584	893	1,126	1,049	1,090	756	88
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	725	356	279	273	279	—	—
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,352	671	652	641	528	404	—
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	1,598	794	724	733	696	294	—
Cameron University	2,065	973	747	853	—	439	—
Langston University	437	284	691	455	—	305	—
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	340	197	196	206	—	453	—
University of Science & Arts	586	231	177	174	—	190	—
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	244
Carl Albert Junior College	797	315	—	—	—	1,017	—
Connors State College	766	393	—	—	—	338	—
Eastern Oklahoma State College	902	393	—	—	—	1,186	—
El Reno Junior College	1,035	336	—	—	—	54	—
Murray State College	657	314	—	—	—	530	—
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	1,663	817	—	—	—	564	—
Northern Oklahoma College	782	422	—	—	—	677	—

Note: Excludes enrollments in off-campus centers and those in adult education or correspondence courses.

TABLE 9.14 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1982

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
Oscar Rose Junior College	6,579	2,497	—	—	—	94	—
Rogers State College	1,617	443	—	—	—	498	—
Seminole Junior College	814	340	—	—	—	381	—
South Oklahoma City Junior College	5,966	866	—	—	—	620	—
Tulsa Junior College	11,782	2,926	—	—	—	445	—
Western Oklahoma State College	1,220	518	—	—	—	205	—
Sayre Junior College	216	81	—	—	—	71	—
Total Public	62,916	27,561	16,063	15,931	13,944	11,139	2,805
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	896	939	1,226	1,017	1,024	406[a]	619[a]
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	294	142	120	106	—	161	—
Bethany Nazarene College	444	305	253	286	117	11	—
Flaming Rainbow/UWW	160	49	27	7	—	—	—
Midwest Christian College	47	17	11	11	—	21	—
Oklahoma Baptist University	443	349	301	257	—	138	—
Oklahoma Christian College	735	330	339	238	—	—	—
Oklahoma City University	521	273	323	260	570	640	571
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	30	3	8	4	—	13	2
Oral Roberts University	1,092	786	647	728	154	27	612
Phillips University	323	192	140	118	150	33	141
Bacone College	273	89	—	—	—	24	—
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	81	37	17	23	—	10	—
St. Gregory's College	192	135	—	—	—	11	—
Southwestern College	13	11	8	14	—	5	—
Spartan School of Aeronautics	582	1,240	—	—	—	—	—
Total Private	6,126	4,897	3,420	3,069	2,015	1,500	1,945
GRAND TOTAL	69,042	32,458	19,483	19,000	15,959	12,639	4,750

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester, 1982, Table 8 and Table 9.

[a] Law

TABLE 9.15

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1983

Institution	Freshmen	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	5,059	3,851	3,256	4,329	4,462	689	—
OU Health Sciences Center	—	—	545	388	687	—	1,616
OU College of Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	641
Oklahoma State University	4,678	4,214	4,792	4,741	3,240	885	—
College of Veterinary Medicine	—	—	—	—	—	—	273
OSU School of Technical Training	2,632	919	—	—	—	—	—
OSU Technical Institute	1,666	1,214	—	—	—	—	—
Central State University	3,263	2,168	2,144	1,779	3,732	—	—
East Central Oklahoma State University	1,420	744	742	743	619	—	—
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	1,792	1,011	1,353	1,250	1,159	753	98
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	778	333	283	191	278	—	—
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,438	673	664	670	609	286	—
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	1,692	774	822	769	824	163	—
Cameron University	1,744	805	678	782	—	1,185	—
Langston University	406	332	717	381	—	357	—
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	343	215	200	193	—	403	—
University of Science & Arts	609	210	166	217	—	140	—
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	—	—	—	—	—	—	246
Carl Albert Junior College	792	315	—	—	—	1,034	—
Connors State College	905	477	—	—	—	105	—
Eastern Oklahoma State College	943	369	—	—	—	792	—
El Reno Junior College	1,294	336	—	—	—	48	—
Murray State College	807	319	—	—	—	576	—
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	1,871	584	—	—	—	410	—
Northern Oklahoma College	879	369	—	—	—	991	—

Note: Excludes enrollments in off-campus centers and those in adult education or correspondence courses.

TABLE 9.15 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1983

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
Oscar Rose Junior College	6,690	3,466	—	—	—	115	—
Rogers State College	1,831	597	—	—	—	854	—
Seminole Junior College	858	403	—	—	—	360	—
South Oklahoma City Junior College	6,455	893	—	—	—	723	—
Tulsa Junior College	10,550	2,994	—	—	—	498	—
Western Oklahoma State College	1,306	580	—	—	—	221	—
Sayre Junior College	236	66	—	—	—	87	—
Total Public	62,937	29,224	16,362	16,433	15,610	11,675	2,874
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	867	961	1,027	992	936	369	617[a]
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	255	145	126	119	—	157	—
Bethany Nazarene College	384	312	229	282	98	15	—
Flaming Rainbow/UWW	169	22	22	18	—	1	—
Midwest Christian College	39	17	11	5	—	10	—
Oklahoma Baptist University	454	303	324	286	—	160	—
Oklahoma Christian College	658	330	320	231	—	—	—
Oklahoma City University	481	329	318	292	622	560	562
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	52	10	7	16	5	31	2
Oral Roberts University	1,536	717	590	738	224	24	678
Phillips University	309	167	165	131	131	103	130
Bacone College	322	112	—	—	—	30	—
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	75	50	18	21	—	9	—
St. Gregory's College	197	114	—	—	—	26	—
Southwestern College of Christian Ministry	29	11	8	12	—	6	—
Spartan School of Aeronautics	350	1,032	—	—	—	—	—
Total Private	6,177	4,632	3,165	3,143	2,016	1,501	1,989
GRAND TOTAL	69,114	33,856	19,527	19,576	17,626	13,176	4,863

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester, 1983, (Preliminary Report), Table 7 and Table 8.

[a] Law.

TABLE 9.16

Percentage of Student Enrollment by Race Within Public Institutions Fall 1982

Institution	Black	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Nonresident Aliens
University of Oklahoma	3.7	2.4	1.0	0.9	85.6	6.3
Oklahoma State University	2.7	1.8	0.8	0.6	85.5	8.6
OSU Technical Institute	5.2	1.7	1.8	0.8	88.6	1.8
OSU School of Technical Training	10.9	10.2	3.1	0.6	74.5	0.6
Central State University	9.0	1.6	1.4	0.6	81.1	6.3
East Central Oklahoma State University	4.5	5.9	0.3	0.4	88.5	0.4
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	6.2	14.8	0.1	0.8	77.2	1.0
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	2.7	1.0	0.1	1.0	92.3	3.0
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	3.2	7.0	5.5	0.5	74.8	9.1
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	3.1	1.7	0.7	0.8	91.3	2.4
Cameron University	15.3	2.8	1.9	3.4	75.9	0.8
Langston University	50.2	0.9	0.5	0.0	31.5	16.9
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	4.9	0.8	0.4	2.2	90.6	1.1
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma	4.4	8.4	1.0	0.7	80.3	5.1
OU Health Sciences Center	4.2	3.2	1.6	1.2	86.5	3.4
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	2.7	2.7	2.7	1.9	90.0	0.0
Carl Albert Junior College	3.6	5.8	0.1	0.2	88.4	1.8
Rogers State College	2.0	8.5	2.6	1.3	70.5	15.2
Connors State College	9.6	6.9	0.6	0.6	82.2	0.0
Eastern Oklahoma State College	5.0	5.4	0.3	0.5	88.6	0.3
El Reno Junior College	5.1	3.3	0.0	1.7	87.1	2.7
Murray State College	5.2	5.9	0.0	0.2	88.6	0.0
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	4.5	5.3	0.1	0.4	86.1	3.6
Northern Oklahoma College	1.7	2.9	0.3	0.4	92.3	2.2
Oscar Rose Junior College	13.3	2.0	2.5	1.7	76.9	3.6
Seminole Junior College	4.7	6.9	0.1	0.5	86.2	1.6
South Oklahoma City Junior College	3.9	2.1	3.8	1.3	86.8	2.1
Tulsa Junior College	6.3	2.2	1.1	1.0	89.4	0.0
Western Oklahoma State College	6.3	1.8	1.1	4.6	86.1	0.2
Sayre Junior College	0.3	0.3	0.3	2.0	97.2	0.0
STATE TOTAL	6.3	3.5	1.4	1.0	83.6	4.3

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Student Data Report, 1982-1983, p. 30.

TABLE 9.17

Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980-1983

State	All Teachers	Elementary	Secondary
Fall 1980			
Arkansas	$12,400	$12,100	$12,700
Kansas	14,000	14,000	14,100
Louisiana	13,800	13,600	14,000
Missouri	13,700	13,500	14,000
New Mexico	13,900	13,500	14,300
Oklahoma	13,200	12,900	13,500
Texas	14,000	13,700	14,300
U.S.	16,000	15,700	16,400
Fall 1981			
Arkansas	13,300	12,900	13,600
Kansas	15,100	15,000	15,100
Louisiana	15,000	14,700	15,300
Missouri	15,200	14,900	15,500
New Mexico	15,700	15,500	16,000
Oklahoma	14,600	14,400	15,000
Texas	15,200	14,800	15,600
U.S.	17,300	16,900	17,700
Fall 1982			
Arkansas	14,000	13,600	14,400
Kansas	16,500	16,500	16,600
Louisiana	17,300	17,000	17,600
Missouri	16,500	16,100	16,900
Oklahoma	16,800	16,400	17,200
Texas	17,500	17,000	18,100
U.S.	19,000	18,500	19,500
Fall 1983			
Arkansas	15,200	14,800	15,500
Kansas	18,300	18,200	18,400
Louisiana	19,300	18,800	19,700
Missouri	17,700	17,300	18,200
New Mexico	20,600	20,300	21,000
Oklahoma	18,100	17,700	18,600
Texas	19,500	19,000	20,100
U.S.	20,500	20,000	21,100

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1980, p. 158; 1981, p. 151 and 1982, p. 152.

TABLE 9.18

Average Faculty Salaries in the State System of Higher Education

1970/1971-1982/1983

	Type of Institution			
Year	University	Four-Year	Two-Year	All Institution
1970/1971	$13,213	$11,151	$ 9,323	$11,874
1971/1972	13,639	11,663	9,610	12,265
1972/1973	13,904	11,803	9,765	12,457
1973/1974	14,826	12,473	10,058	13,176
1974/1975	15,770	13,203	10,950	13,768
1975/1976	16,884	14,293	11,731	14,806
1976/1977	17,944	15,567	12,541	15,811
1977/1978	18,566	16,928	13,816	16,850
1978/1979	19,900	18,117	15,085	18,054
1979/1980	21,345	19,441	16,046	19,346
1980/1981	23,343	21,998	19,126	21,844
1981/1982	25,994	24,635	21,443	24,387
1982/1983	29,174	27,809	23,967	27,401

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Faculty Salaries in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education*, 1972/1973 through 1982/1983, pp. 3 and 10.

Note: Includes all full-time faculty salaries on a nine to ten month basis. All eleven to twelve month salaries have been equaled to nine to ten month salaries.

Excludes University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center, Law Center, and Geological Survey faculty.

Excludes faculty of the College of Veterinary Medicine, School of Technical Training at Okmulgee, Oklahoma City Technical Institute, Agricultural Extension Division, and Agricultural Experiment Station.

SECTION 10
RESOURCES

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 10.01 Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County	177
TABLE 10.02 Reported Production of Coal in Oklahoma by County	179
TABLE 10.03 Mineral Production in Oklahoma	180
TABLE 10.04 Value of Mineral Production for Selected States and the U.S.	181
TABLE 10.05 Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1981	182
TABLE 10.06 Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1982	185
TABLE 10.07 Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1983	188
TABLE 10.08 Crude Oil Production for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	191
TABLE 10.09 Average Crude Oil Production/Per Well Per Day for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	191
TABLE 10.10 Total Wells Drilled in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	192

SECTION 10
RESOURCES

Table of Contents (continued)

Table **Page**

TABLE 10.11
Active Rotary Rig Activity in Oklahoma and the U.S. . **193**

TABLE 10.12
Giant Oil Fields in Oklahoma **194**

TABLE 10.13
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County **195**

TABLE 10.14
Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma **198**

TABLE 10.15
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County **201**

TABLE 10.16
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma **205**

TABLE 10.17
National Forest System and Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **206**

(For additional tables on Energy see Section 18).

TABLE 10.01

Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County 1980 and 1981 (thousands of dollars)

County[a]	1980	1981[b]	Minerals Produced in 1981 in Order of Value
Adair	W	C	
Alfalfa	W	C	
Atoka	$ 2,676	W	Stone (crushed)
Beaver	W	W	Pumice
Blaine	W	W	Gypsum
Bryan	W	W	Stone (crushed)
Caddo	W	W	Gypsum, stone (crushed)
Canadian	W	W	Clays
Carter	—	W	Stone (crushed)
Cherokee	W	W	Stone (crushed)
Choctaw	4,642	$2,536	Stone (crushed)
Cimarron	8,303	1,538	Helium
Cleveland	1,501	C	
Coal	W	W	Stone (crushed)
Comanche	W	W	Stone (crushed), gypsum
Cotton	1,360	C	
Craig	673	W	Stone (crushed)
Creek	W	W	Stone (crushed), clays
Custer	W	W	Clays
Garvin	W	C	
Greer	W	W	Clays, stone (dimension)
Harmon	W	W	Salt
Haskell	W	360	Stone (crushed)
Hughes	W	C	
Jackson	W	W	Gypsum
Johnston	W	W	Sand and Gravel (industrial), stone (crushed), stone (dimension)
Kay	W	W	Stone (crushed)
Kingfisher	W	C	
Kiowa	W	W	Stone (crushed), stone (dimension)
LeFlore	W	W	Stone (dimension), clays
Logan	419	C	
McClain	1,154	C	
McCurtain	W	1,342	Stone (crushed)
McIntosh	W	W	Stone (crushed)
Major	W	W	Stone (crushed)
Marshall	—	W	Stone (crushed)
Mayes	W	W	Cement, stone (crushed), clays
Murray	W	13,248	Stone (crushed)
Muskogee	W	W	Sand and gravel (industrial), feldspar
Noble	—	W	Stone (crushed)
Nowata	W	—	
Oklahoma	W	W	Clays

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data; included with "Undistributed."
C = Construction sand and gravel was produced data not available by County.

TABLE 10.01 (continued)
Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County 1980 and 1981 (thousands of dollars)

County[a]	1980	1981[b]	Minerals Produced in 1981 in Order of Value
Okmulgee	W	W	Stone (crushed)
Osage	$ 1,405	$ 1,280	Stone (crushed)
Ottawa	W	W	Tripoli, stone (crushed)
Pawnee	1,157	1,364	Stone (crushed)
Payne	W	665	Stone (crushed)
Pittsburg	1,758	W	Stone (crushed)
Pontotoc	W	W	Cement, stone (crushed), sand and gravel, clays, stone (dimension)
Pottawatomie	W	C	
Pushmataha	W	C	
Rogers	W	W	Cement, stone (crushed), clays
Seminole	W	W	Stone (crushed), clays
Sequoyah	W	W	Lime, stone (crushed)
Texas	W	C	
Tillman	W	C	
Tulsa	13,220	7,564	Stone (crushed)
Wagoner	877	C	
Washington	W	W	Stone (crushed)
Woodward	W	W	Iodine
Undistributed[c]	184,987	182,916	
Sand and Gravel (construction)	—	21,700	
TOTAL[d]	224,133	234,512	

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, *The Mineral Industry of Oklahoma*, 1981-1982, p. 2.

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing proprietary data; included with "Undistributed."

C = Construction sand and gravel was produced data not available by County.

[a] Beckham, Delaware, Dewey, Ellis, Garfield, Grady, Grant, Harper, Haskell, Jefferson, Latimer, Lincoln, Love, Okfuskee, Roger Mills, Washita and Woods Counties are not listed because no nonfuel mineral production was reported.

[b] County distribution for construction sand and gravel is not available; total state value shown separately under "Sand and gravel (construction)."

[c] Includes some sand and gravel that cannot be assigned to specific counties, gem stones, and values indicated by symbol W.

[d] Data may not add to totals shown because of independent rounding.

TABLE 10.02

Reported Production of Coal in Oklahoma by County 1976-1981 (thousands of tons)

County	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Craig	2,124	2,547	2,269	1,709	1,805	1,513
Haskell	214	446	393	559	701	577
Latimer	32	234	340	221	253	242
LeFlore	244	267	169	225	303	539
McIntosh	—	25	25	57	11	71
Mayes	—	17	—	—	—	—
Muskogee	96	117	136	125	247	364
Nowata	101	262	143	48	23	178
Okmulgee	220	376	458	332	590	415
Pittsburg	42	—	20	57	80	—
Rogers	492	841	1,051	77	1,099	1,464
Sequoyah	—	—	9	—	—	—
Tulsa	—	—	56	42	—	—
Wagoner	60	215	360	419	252	364
TOTAL	3,627	5,347	5,429	4,797	5,364	5,364

Source: Oklahoma Department of Mines, *Annual Report*, 1976, pp. 22-24; 1977, p. 22; 1978, p. 24; 1979, p. 24; 1980, p. 16 and 1981, p. 17.

TABLE 10.03

Mineral Production in Oklahoma 1981 and 1982

Mineral	Unit	1981		1982	
		Quantity	Value (thousands of dollars)	Quantity	Value (thousands of dollars)
Clays	TST	838	$ 2,064	752	$ 1,907
Gypsum	TST	1,177	9,870	1,254	10,089
Helium:					
Grade A	MCF	49	1,274		
Crude	MCF	22	264		
Pumice	TST	1	W	1	W
Sand and Gravel:					
Construction	TST	9,000[a]	21,700[a]	7,490	17,733
Industrial	TST	1,500	14,317	1,222	13,114
Stone:					
Crushed	TST	29,930	83,407	30,100[b]	84,200[b]
Dimension	TST	18	738	18[b]	968[b]
Combined Value of Items That Cannot be Disclosed:[c]		NA	100,876	NA	97,031
TOTAL		NA	234,511	NA	225,044

Source: U.S. Bureau of Mines Minerals Yearbook, *The Mineral Industry of Oklahoma*, 1982, p. 1.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales or marketable production (including consumption by producers), nonfuel mineral production.

TST = Thousand Short Tons

MCF = Thousand Cubic Feet

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data.

NA = Not Available.

[a] Estimated

[b] Preliminary

[c] Cement (masonry and portland), feldspar, iodine, lime, salt, tripoli and values indicated by symbol W.

TABLE 10.04

Value of Mineral Production For Selected States and the U.S. 1981 (millions of dollars)

State	Fuels	Non-Fuels	Total	Rank	Principal Minerals in Order of Value
Alaska	$ 14,241	$ 128	$ 14,369	3	Petroleum, natural gas, sand, gravel
California	11,264	1,975	13,239	4	Petroleum, cement, natural gas
Kansas	2,996	249	3,245	10	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
Louisiana	30,107	574	30,681	2	Petroleum, natural gas, sulfur
Oklahoma	9,484	237	9,721	5	Petroleum, natural gas, coal
New Mexico	5,707	695	6,402	7	Natural gas, petroleum, copper
Pennsylvania	3,247	633	3,880	9	Coal, cement, stone
Texas	47,050	1,658	48,708	1	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
West Virginia	4,904	96	5,000	8	Coal, natural gas, petroleum
Wyoming	6,604	770	7,374	6	Petroleum, coal, natural gas
U.S.	162,639	25,173	187,812	—	Petroleum, natural gas (wet), coal

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1984, p. 716.

TABLE 10.05

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1981

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Adair	1,846	$ 64,930	4,520	$ 192	790,907	$ 2,118,090
Alfalfa	1,295,638	46,755,940	10,162,308	20,533,800	9,280,475	16,324,068
Atoka	3,334	118,495	16,412	49,938	0	0
Beaver	2,818,632	98,474,209	80,059,326	143,601,646	3,927,386	6,990,199
Beckham	336,984	11,676,641	71,931,763	206,840,054	2,368,420	5,739,697
Blaine	1,803,188	61,869,282	76,353,492	127,297,967	7,275,716	18,583,547
Bryan	128,649	4,478,731	3,071,090	4,709,881	1,490,708	2,809,151
Caddo	3,620,357	122,414,269	52,145,199	134,138,535	5,368,904	13,391,425
Canadian	4,548,453	163,304,385	98,557,181	215,144,340	48,507,681	133,322,530
Carter	15,236,433	509,471,202	3,180,292	4,605,653	15,930,170	25,039,482
Cherokee	52	1,814	87	52	0	0
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	360,577	12,035,794	19,504,103	31,334,218	1,750,628	1,229,267
Cleveland	3,181,744	112,944,258	1,762,090	3,085,198	4,866,501	9,699,090
Coal	241,094	8,689,791	8,726,623	16,300,383	196,355	130,720
Comanche	231,118	8,092,851	4,193,656	9,341,932	296,047	522,699
Cotton	457,760	16,311,035	74,028	154,994	27,662	62,642
Craig	7,928	282,753	63,567	215,565	0	0
Creek	6,309,662	227,370,907	2,775,081	4,098,782	3,216,866	5,226,800
Custer	1,608,417	55,313,993	62,021,962	163,548,799	2,829,992	5,104,222
Delaware	1,505	53,816	0	0	0	0
D[illegible]ey	3,012,146	95,401,722	77,825,661	155,184,966	11,105,196	21,254,051
[illegible]s	764,652	23,136,700	32,210,061	64,086,180	1,972,626	5,074,869
Garfield	4,601,797	165,657,580	26,791,494	43,780,585	44,043,372	77,723,516
Garvin	6,403,355	250,882,748	8,248,153	13,278,535	18,799,727	29,825,471
Grady	7,278,299	248,098,864	103,723,523	270,338,781	8,904,323	11,804,098
Grant	818,257	29,356,253	4,120,140	8,610,428	2,878,602	4,845,855
Greer	19,848	758,893	2,944,070	1,100,512	3,353	5,079
Harmon	60,639	2,194,963	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1981

	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
County	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Harper	665,204	$ 23,143,819	67,143,204	$87,665,844	1,422,982	$ 2,957,074
Haskell	2,704	4,338	36,394,933	62,274,256	0	0
Hughes	1,078,218	38,841,498	11,637,230	18,487,200	853,609	825,048
Jackson	71,511	2,595,763	16,533	38,548	0	0
Jefferson	409,180	13,986,161	17,318	43,577	54,187	91,731
Johnston	3,254	117,190	22,164	62,684	312	882
Kay	1,466,358	52,182,072	19,206,309	7,169,640	781,658	1,590,569
Kingfisher	7,489,622	276,574,795	31,438,988	72,691,848	52,916,913	98,207,976
Kiowa	49,150	1,737,976	157,435	303,352	2,705	6,138
Latimer	2,856	99,881	46,272,220	29,673,282	587,390	905,048
LeFlore	0	0	27,018,626	39,855,847	288	46
Lincoln	1,914,492	68,736,584	5,734,561	10,830,593	4,535,424	6,390,349
Logan	2,653,541	95,020,770	5,748,423	11,645,184	16,249,947	29,892,195
Love	1,747,746	61,905,868	4,224,079	3,895,237	1,257,453	3,096,785
McClain	3,021,105	103,350,690	6,988,598	5,235,095	11,095,239	12,227,601
McCurtain	19,676	690,917	0	0	0	0
McIntosh	19,796	708,508	2,635,693	3,272,063	0	0
Major	5,247,118	187,611,274	51,974,563	87,940,836	41,623,895	78,137,736
Marshall	651,767	22,793,205	9,644,679	28,721,030	2,529,297	3,611,806
Mayes	117,374	4,231,370	0	0	0	0
Murray	1,905,656	63,230,331	6,980	533,360	314,098	559,124
Muskogee	376,884	13,574,518	739,734	1,170,624	535,818	94,307
Noble	2,788,253	99,531,613	2,046,190	3,869,362	5,170,453	9,477,249
Nowata	609,083	21,947,374	847,292	1,600,725	16	27
Okfuskee	982,728	35,503,138	5,197,104	5,500,088	917,563	1,158,025
Oklahoma	2,048,776	70,162,221	2,476,291	3,629,027	6,949,534	9,786,713
Okmulgee	1,379,556	49,727,443	6,462,550	9,016,473	1,179,401	1,665,295
Osage	9,824,874	358,892,157	6,013,729	7,314,781	4,363,759	5,766,967
Ottawa	161	5,641	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1981

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Pawnee	1,336,671	$ 47,924,204	816,026	$ 1,028,317	7,268,202	$ 1,901,210
Payne	2,536,136	91,266,593	1,540,453	3,075,350	3,362,835	5,799,031
Pittsburg	6,539	8,810	57,665,589	95,106,897	0	0
Pontotoc	5,560,818	194,472,919	572,846	913,913	814,714	859,632
Pottawatomie	3,500,249	124,466,152	742,165	1,174,270	1,759,811	2,117,419
Pushmataha	154	5,368	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	678,675	24,433,805	131,077,840	351,596,816	1,607,366	1,116,467
Rogers	239,718	8,653,446	1,746,631	996,828	165,744	264,434
Seminole	4,371,989	154,332,456	990,680	1,191,931	1,627,739	1,716,477
Sequoyah	3,471	113,597	3,401,775	5,783,049	10,015	14,508
Stephens	14,300,981	465,289,262	15,909,930	24,292,507	38,339,274	36,685,485
Texas	4,251,485	167,503,272	186,116,813	129,370,688	4,285,173	5,344,720
Tillman	294,238	10,696,325	12,001	20,771	0	0
Tulsa	917,390	33,281,751	1,098,045	1,536,137	116,625	155,970
Wagoner	87,606	3,168,231	7,400	11,732	12	25
Washington	1,039,032	37,427,539	5,650,437	29,375,155	265,936	571,648
Washita	272,260	9,781,953	40,536,948	176,690,073	698,325	3,256,210
Woods	529,752	18,642,010	31,178,213	70,885,978	5,441,829	10,110,196
Woodward	625,603	21,882,049	34,124,993	57,331,163	1,287,055	3,555,598
Unknown	165	3,950	280,752	687,995	0	0
STATE TOTAL	152,251,939	5,355,473,627	1,614,000,845	3,094,892,044	416,224,213	736,744,293

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma and Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.
MCF = Thousand Cubic Feet

TABLE 10.06

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1982

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Adair	1,297	$ 45,544	41,349	$ 32,381	253	$ 154
Alfalfa	1,370,610	44,699,531	8,993,672	18,964,776	8,876,880	18,447,368
Atoka	33,583	1,170,794	19,316	62,624	110,571	128,143
Beaver	2,621,661	85,783,453	76,134,099	176,467,039	4,782,573	11,753,897
Beckham	442,415	14,656,583	55,028,338	334,757,987	1,290,567	9,416,302
Blaine	1,656,213	54,620,166	73,208,388	157,088,274	7,818,277	23,129,178
Bryan	108,777	3,213,861	3,090,957	6,781,995	154,294	84,056
Caddo	3,625,678	117,557,297	73,639,721	288,159,499	5,072,059	14,982,563
Canadian	4,378,583	144,213,878	91,389,171	239,280,209	48,988,955	150,630,054
Carter	15,232,136	473,792,868	3,169,383	8,710,298	15,055,034	26,695,567
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0
Choctaw	126	2,557	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	411,018	13,287,278	16,758,288	30,209,923	1,014,544	1,023,151
Cleveland	3,461,432	113,629,135	1,725,763	3,323,886	7,291,302	16,956,943
Coal	222,139	7,301,372	6,267,681	13,023,211	188,760	166,099
Comanche	278,095	8,981,387	5,343,714	28,114,620	261,839	652,140
Cotton	451,359	14,606,836	556,371	1,809,957	102,152	296,719
Craig	8,917	277,643	58,636	152,010	0	0
Creek	6,688,858	219,078,497	3,639,271	9,206,350	4,521,086	7,964,867
Custer	1,880,504	60,893,752	85,087,695	313,966,349	3,431,839	9,134,804
Delaware	0	0	37,033	139,934	0	0
Dewey	3,510,[illegible]	115,210,124	64,187,939	173,565,752	11,551,461	28,017,203
Ellis	757,029	24,890,134	27,497,253	64,747,651	1,664,546	4,756,403
Garfield	4,645,497	153,719,030	24,338,394	49,523,454	70,408,590	98,909,328
Garvin	6,985,478	226,679,235	12,987,988	16,642,418	19,240,226	32,255,323
Grady	7,201,209	236,195,058	97,800,443	334,956,151	8,959,877	17,138,823
Grant	1,383,837	45,147,837	4,728,835	10,457,487	4,297,185	9,742,837
Greer	7,971	242,947	511,823	937,349	3,551	6,685
Harmon	107,506	3,536,215	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1982

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Harper	630,476	$ 20,864,722	59,662,845	$125,856,025	1,531,884	$ 5,974,569
Haskell	3,025	105,448	31,689,244	68,103,227	515,204	1,715,560
Hughes	1,189,626	38,886,836	9,926,646	19,679,061	1,244,627	1,791,817
Jackson	68,256	2,255,284	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	674,079	20,796,588	1,320	10,600	120,257	438,633
Johnston	10,540	341,169	13,009	40,364	0	0
Kay	1,522,930	50,187,006	5,924,612	5,161,047	932,945	2,300,726
Kingfisher	7,914,133	260,900,674	30,268,839	81,759,229	53,869,862	122,217,576
Kiowa	88,310	2,786,568	58,925	151,835	93	230
Latimer	0	0	43,582,145	34,319,158	773,920	1,203,787
LeFlore	130	3,900	21,684,297	35,738,108	6,014	15,896
Lincoln	1,934,169	63,085,021	7,250,245	17,330,881	3,563,239	7,473,971
Logan	2,905,719	95,867,681	6,478,796	16,394,666	17,393,167	38,760,926
Love	2,488,216	80,209,036	3,866,560	4,843,848	2,372,726	6,449,616
McClain	3,536,468	115,623,350	6,208,530	8,784,898	11,995,148	18,721,421
McCurtain	14,290	466,263	6,114	11,153	0	0
McIntosh	2,576	84,510	1,834,616	2,657,943	12,782	23,292
Major	5,390,361	177,358,103	45,287,305	95,480,910	43,693,756	98,730,883
Marshall	512,465	16,458,431	8,054,596	26,629,282	2,472,139	4,006,021
Mayes	120,693	3,942,301	0	0	0	0
Murray	1,875,059	59,824,410	27,540	810,991	309,619	621,996
Muskogee	426,711	13,956,823	3,050,557	1,331,345	81,302	135,200
Noble	3,236,243	106,509,620	2,519,476	4,898,179	6,496,568	14,512,072
Nowata	613,640	19,752,892	982,848	2,065,841	31,603	71,407
Okfuskee	1,145,964	37,428,274	6,282,307	13,551,064	1,651,221	2,844,885
Oklahoma	2,607,509	84,112,643	4,725,231	9,953,961	9,088,704	19,303,026
Okmulgee	1,439,417	47,971,778	7,129,300	11,936,779	1,452,885	2,374,130
Osage	8,050,833	320,758,003	5,823,890	10,998,440	3,899,337	6,314,475
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.06 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1982

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Pawnee	1,340,813	$ 44,016,297	1,238,587	$ 1,482,889	1,187,731	$ 2,097,238
Payne	2,630,718	86,526,242	1,780,645	4,018,527	3,962,916	7,984,510
Pittsburg	7,850	272,921	52,737,716	107,628,082	0	0
Pontotoc	5,548,177	181,898,140	416,175	697,344	819,586	889,505
Pottawatomie	4,817,942	158,071,781	487,785	2,717,270	3,769,397	6,577,160
Pushmataha	1,597	50,900	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	1,044,139	34,506,643	128,197,355	560,140,125	454,883	1,866,260
Rogers	252,266	8,049,112	564,040	1,620,155	52,112	98,636
Seminole	4,636,710	150,002,693	1,733,170	3,186,052	1,822,629	2,270,391
Sequoyah	1,923	53,136	2,659,491	5,129,481	0	0
Stephens	13,670,431	420,326,172	17,498,720	31,908,743	35,465,506	85,137,413
Texas	4,567,314	148,659,814	78,691,183	121,753,102	4,323,397	6,843,701
Tillman	256,576	8,472,717	55,162	137,761	0	0
Tulsa	1,097,864	35,775,528	1,808,173	3,045,717	164,504	293,317
Wagoner	113,898	3,694,386	760,180	1,176,518	50,323	79,804
Washington	1,084,226	34,997,867	967,496	3,456,410	959,889	1,834,418
Washita	507,171	16,669,427	82,742,255	555,107,206	503,917	10,546,523
Woods	501,477	16,411,805	24,001,620	59,233,230	5,021,621	10,211,768
Woodward	665,982	21,808,775	30,352,581	63,815,127	1,760,983	5,503,467
Unknown	53,041	1,369,582	165	17,343	249	804
STATE TOTAL	158,674,037	5,195,614,288	1,475,273,813	4,405,851,503	448,915,066	930,525,640

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma and Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data

MCF = Thousand Cubic Feet

TABLE 10.07

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid 1983

	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
County	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Adair	0	$ 0	180,826	$ 662,454	362	$ 561
Alfalfa	1,119,244	33,733,312	8,486,311	19,206,359	792,593	16,833,810
Atoka	427	12,787	9,346	34,570	0	0
Beaver	2,554,778	76,998,644	72,329,193	172,292,132	4,918,668	12,450,527
Beckham	59,738	1,834,189	48,687,558	211,408,327	53,796	306,987
Blaine	663,507	20,030,131	72,882,493	161,043,338	7,889,611	24,095,477
Bryan	134,048	4,023,479	2,068,889	4,489,234	283,248	97,037
Caddo	3,922,470	116,495,509	84,695,080	371,674,789	4,502,852	14,114,384
Canadian	3,891,933	119,096,137	80,370,734	219,581,602	39,708,020	129,019,287
Carter	14,370,932	405,887,274	3,921,302	9,080,517	14,971,749	29,376,741
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	508,405	15,148,621	12,512,919	22,849,825	1,086,468	825,699
Cleveland	2,812,403	84,334,778	1,428,537	2,691,320	7,363,477	18,699,580
Coal	218,881	6,601,164	6,261,799	15,238,856	166,722	201,766
Comanche	440,099	13,040,859	8,061,911	48,664,282	229,576	444,810
Cotton	455,667	13,526,155	470,501	1,670,686	129,713	448,732
Craig	10,033	287,546	47,363	141,947	0	0
Creek	7,078,514	212,713,909	3,483,817	6,636,417	6,093,257	8,582,659
Custer	406,891	12,291,827	88,154,004	322,165,052	1,949,819	5,540,502
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	2,643,268	79,911,884	50,939,866	137,227,813	14,053,122	32,777,364
Ellis	819,532	24,712,286	23,802,502	56,275,462	2,043,589	6,911,043
Garfield	3,654,989	110,450,419	13,615,055	40,824,457	38,935,986	91,468,864
Garvin	6,691,940	198,193,621	7,706,111	12,684,815	21,082,612	43,921,077
Grady	6,378,270	192,032,148	88,609,184	294,796,614	10,629,062	25,160,320
Grant	2,036,536	62,368,575	3,943,611	11,168,993	5,519,240	14,322,925
Greer	15,293	456,569	375,799	900,248	2,420	5,106
Harmon	142,432	4,302,590	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.07 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1983

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Harper	391,625	$ 11,824,252	51,316,628	$91,255,626	1,463,711	$ 4,891,629
Haskell	0	0	29,605,704	74,441,477	250,038	912,867
Hughes	1,369,276	41,118,095	24,258,855	17,681,476	1,121,728	1,632,936
Jackson	73,749	2,226,589	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	2,267,452	63,669,938	0	0	261,476	826,032
Johnston	1,324	39,843	9,295	31,417	0	0
Kay	1,477,532	44,622,412	2,786,074	4,388,950	1,456,027	2,092,786
Kingfisher	5,862,326	177,047,927	23,492,691	66,744,485	47,869,597	116,831,280
Kiowa	85,557	2,549,532	51,845	110,652	0	0
Latimer	0	0	38,960,543	38,171,312	404,549	633,496
LeFlore	0	0	17,581,009	32,941,347	2,851	9,427
Lincoln	1,871,265	56,015,456	7,702,471	26,193,653	4,081,287	9,287,339
Logan	2,567,793	77,534,421	6,414,603	16,439,143	21,888,706	49,156,919
Love	2,122,461	63,264,989	3,588,476	3,919,952	2,632,812	8,499,313
McClain	3,736,506	112,405,029	6,212,197	11,262,620	14,636,789	27,193,132
McCurtain	173	3,997	0	0	0	0
McIntosh	1,962	58,714	22,493,229	7,629,284	46,257	101,960
Major	3,871,595	116,736,301	39,431,461	88,246,728	40,835,922	99,997,351
Marshall	397,145	11,906,816	4,626,572	14,339,783	2,458,013	3,785,721
Mayes	43,033	1,286,363	0	0	0	0
Murray	1,768,687	51,343,929	128,204	466,737	438,396	1,170,907
Muskogee	450,899	13,614,859	1,204,104	2,120,683	225,076	398,820
Noble	3,839,637	115,912,759	2,053,435	3,706,429	12,517,477	21,288,321
Nowata	555,410	16,600,158	809,118	1,818,664	112,934	206,331
Okfuskee	994,735	29,884,788	8,227,258	14,892,581	1,266,618	2,377,743
Oklahoma	3,137,295	94,671,542	6,329,247	17,384,825	13,238,460	36,251,325
Okmulgee	1,444,542	43,309,686	7,246,588	12,488,807	1,261,330	2,324,683
Osage	9,865,761	297,043,141	5,411,932	9,571,978	4,961,206	9,075,100
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 10.08

Crude Oil Production for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977-1981 (thousands of barrels)

State	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Arkansas	20,202	20,329	18,869	18,210	18,352
Kansas	57,496	56,586	56,995	60,151	65,810
Louisiana	562,905	532,740	489,687	469,141	449,315
Missouri	60	54	91	130	226
New Mexico	87,223	83,365	79,649	75,324	71,568
Oklahoma	156,382	150,456	143,642	150,140	154,056
Texas	1,137,880	1,074,050	1,018,094	977,436	945,132
U.S.	3,009,265	3,178,216	3,121,310	3,146,365	3,128,624

Source: The American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book*, May 1983, Section IV, Table 5b.

TABLE 10.09

Average Crude Oil Production/Per Well Per Day for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1977-1981 (in barrels)

State	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Arkansas	7.2	7.1	6.5	6.1	6.1
Kansas	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.3
Louisiana	61.5	60.3	54.5	50.5	48.6
Missouri	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.5
New Mexico	16.9	14.4	11.2	11.2	12.0
Oklahoma	5.9	5.5	5.2	5.2	5.1
Texas	19.2	17.8	16.6	10.5	14.3
U.S.	16.4	17.0	16.3	15.9	15.4

Source: The American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book*, May 1983, Section IV, Table 6.
Note: Crude oil production includes lease condensate.

TABLE 10.11
Active Rotary Rig Activity in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1983 (yearly average)

Year	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	98	1,028
1971	90	976
1972	90	1,107
1973	115	1,194
1974	146	1,471
1975	177	1,660
1976	186	1,658
1977	233	2,001
1978	258	2,259
1979	247	2,177
1980	397	2,910
1981	698	3,970
1982	622	3,105
1983	286	2,232

Source: The Petroleum Publishing Company, *Oil and Gas Journal*, Hughes Rig Count, January 25,1982, p. 138, January 31, 1983, p. 87, and January 30, 1984, p. 110.

TABLE 10.07 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas On Which Gross Production Tax Was Paid

1983

County	Oil		Natural Gas		Casinghead Gas	
	Barrels	Value	MCF	Value	MCF	Value
Pawnee	1,749,689	$ 52,724,844	703,972	$ 1,367,211	3,992,336	$ 2,465,208
Payne	2,250,055	67,946,901	2,405,432	3,376,793	5,147,407	10,869,241
Pittsburg	69	2,054	51,930,949	127,321,944	185	459
Pontotoc	5,221,823	156,847,086	755,380	1,012,748	1,586,644	1,023,761
Pottawatomie	4,817,780	143,732,996	355,756	532,133	6,048,776	9,267,743
Pushmataha	1,478	44,792	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	165,195	5,023,915	126,744,350	470,540,385	540,631	1,103,224
Rogers	174,437	5,185,606	347,199	704,598	49,198	109,428
Seminole	4,555,623	136,839,943	564,258	2,230,275	2,601,448	2,701,268
Sequoyah	0	0	2,290,128	5,548,263	0	0
Stephens	12,817,689	355,117,507	15,460,238	31,917,537	30,877,497	34,411,497
Texas	4,714,718	139,475,564	81,615,967	102,997,143	3,878,973	6,262,100
Tillman	215,494	6,508,144	0	0	0	0
Tulsa	1,070,646	32,098,356	1,237,853	2,091,554	174,478	278,858
Wagoner	146,265	4,412,983	1,159,624	1,782,649	172,400	293,703
Washington	900,126	26,904,571	751,330	1,751,035	2,643,869	1,590,325
Washita	201,605	6,051,673	51,697,266	280,167,298	438,971	3,207,262
Woods	340,387	10,186,976	21,803,806	56,504,503	4,377,046	9,389,076
Woodward	315,861	9,532,957	27,535,693	65,565,398	1,910,952	6,290,783
STATE TOTAL	148,886,878	4,411,812,819	1,380,345,451	3,855,070,188	427,413,033	963,814,611

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma and Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.
MCF = Thousand Cubic Feet

TABLE 10.10

Total Wells Drilled in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1981 and 1982

State	1981				1982			
	Exploratory	Development	Subtotal[a]	Total[b]	Exploratory	Development	Subtotal[a]	Total[b]
Arkansas	153	722	875	887	127	652	779	796
Kansas	1,492	5,251	6,743	6,865	2,110	6,833	8,943	9,166
Louisiana	957	4,422	5,379	5,573	825	4,183	5,008	5,060
Offshore[c]	179	516	695	696	159	492	651	651
Missouri	34	79	113	223	92	262	354	469
New Mexico	294	2,077	2,371	2,451	351	1,882	2,233	2,298
Oklahoma	651	10,649	11,300	11,329	682	11,305	11,987	12,012
Texas	5,102	18,468	23,570	23,940	5,455	20,698	26,153	26,849
Offshore[c]	97	88	185	185	115	116	231	231
U.S.	15,168	63,370	78,538	80,537	16,470	69,330	85,800	88,106

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book*, September 1983, Section III, Table 14g.

[a] Excludes service, stratigraphic, and core test wells.

[b] Includes service, stratigraphic, and core test wells.

[c] Included in state total.

TABLE 10.12
Giant Oil Fields in Oklahoma
1983

Field	Production (thousands of barrels)	Cumulative Production (thousands of barrels)	Estimated Reserves (thousands of barrels)	Number of Wells
Burbank	2,201	526,854	15,551	1,057
Eola-Robberson	1,377	127,062	12,939	594
Fitts	3,318	178,476	9,766	597
Glen Pool	1,223	322,488	7,512	1,121
Golden Trend	3,721	434,378	29,650	1,245
Healdton	2,087	331,284	18,609	1,425
Hewitt	2,627	259,979	26,240	1,276
Oklahoma City	763	740,376	8,393	204
Postle	1,665	98,246	21,587	316
Sho-Vel-Tum	19,575	—	105,423	8,571
Sooner Trend	7,288	259,630	35,469	5,320

Source: The Petroleum Publishing Company: *Oil and Gas Journal*, January 30, 1984, p. 136.

TABLE 10.13

Reported Water Use in Oklahoma
by County
1980

County	Crop				Municipal Industrial and		Recreational		Total Water Use[a]
	Ground Water		Stream Water						
	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	
Adair	5	3	2,031	2,467	8	4,069	0	60	6,607
Alfalfa	2,493	2,131	486	295	1,966	0	211	2,867	7,470
Atoka	0	0	1,560	1,521	30	57	0	1,926	3,534
Beaver	37,038	48,020	213	306	1,141	0	0	368	49,835
Beckham	2,236	3,126	940	391	4,244	2	279	0	8,042
Blaine	3,094	2,637	123	81	6,262	25	55	232	9,293
Bryan	1,076	849	8,814	7,564	397	24	0	6,645	15,479
Caddo	54,308	74,262	7,704	6,777	4,183	7,114	0	0	92,337
Canadian	7,675	10,945	1,251	1,128	6,699	11	193	407	19,383
Carter	505	478	2,111	1,571	1,435	11,731	414	160	15,788
Cherokee	5	8	1,228	1,306	17	4,366	0	45	5,742
Choctaw	90	126	2,342	5,126	215	6,822	15	200	12,504
Cimarron	63,017	82,644	360	203	825	0	0	746	84,418
Cleveland	671	742	325	154	11,413	12,838	13	83	25,243
Coal	60	30	1,230	803	59	1,049	0	0	1,941
Comanche	1,363	1,911	1,439	1,056	6,570	37,627	31	0	47,195
Cotton	222	208	3,100	3,181	523	415	0	0	4,327
Craig	0	0	0	0	18	1,544	0	0	1,562
Creek	10	25	415	396	897	5,756	2	8	7,084
Custer	5,048	3,830	1,396	1,053	2,329	21,487	0	0	28,699
Delaware	0	0	0	0	354	179	0	0	532
Dewey	3,391	4,940	0	0	3	0	0	0	4,943
Ellis	17,044	21,715	97	120	1,683	0	74	368	23,960
Garfield	702	648	105	78	10,248	0	88	160	11,222
Garvin	2,507	2,349	3,183	3,224	1,375	689	0	15	7,652
Grady	4,092	3,236	3,558	4,606	471	0	0	517	8,830
Grant	459	307	10	5	622	0	0	0	934
Greer	5,512	6,992	299	138	790	0	0	0	7,920

TABLE 10.15

Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1983 (capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Adair County			
Sallisaw Creek, Watershed Site 18[b]	M	188	3,218
Frances	M	570	2,700
Atoka County			
Atoka	M	5,700	123,000
Beckham County			
Upper Elk Creek, Watershed Site 22[b]	R	240	1,335
Blaine County			
American Horse Lake	M	NA	2,200
Caddo County			
Spring Creek	M	1,950	34,500
Public Service	I	170	4,800
Canadian County			
Cedar	M	NA	1,125
Uncle Johns Creek, Watershed Site 10[b]	M	NA	1,080
Carter County			
Mountain	M	133	3,040
Caddo Creek,			
Watershed Site 13[b]	M,R	462	11,170
Watershed Site 18[b]	M,R	248	5,377
Choctaw County			
Raymond Gary	R	390	3,904
Cimarron County			
Carl Etling	R	159	3,762
Cleveland County			
Stanley Draper	M	2,800	114,500
Comanche County			
Ellsworth	M	5,600	95,200
Elmer Thomas	R	472	12,000
Lawtonka	M	2,398	63,000
Jed Johnson	R	58	1,100
Rush Lake	M	NA	1,080
P.S.O.	M	NA	3,470
Creek County			
Jackson Lake Dam	M	NA	5,500
S.C.S.-Salt-Camp Creek, Watershed Site 12	M	NA	8,800
Mannford Dam	M	NA	5,400
Sahoma (Rock Creek)	M	485	4,850

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available

TABLE 10.15 (continued)

Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes
by County
1983
(capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Delaware County			
Eucha (Upper Spavinaw)	M	2,880	79,600
Ellis County			
Lake Floyd Vincent	R	NA	7,200
Garvin County			
Pauls Valley	M	750	8,730
Grady County			
Burtschi	R	180	2,140
Rush Creek,			
Watershed Site 1[b]	M	227	1,372
Watershed Site 15[b]	R	151	1,237
Haskell County			
John Wells	M,R	213	1,352
Hughes County			
Holdenville	M	550	11,000
Wetumka	M	185	1,839
Jackson County			
Altus City	M	183	2,240
Kay County			
Ponca	M	805	15,000
Latimer			
Fourche Maline,			
Watershed Site 5[b]	R	94	1,516
Watershed Site 7[b] (Church)	M,R	160	3,000
S.C.S. Rock Creek, Watershed Site 2	M,R	NA	2,739
LeFlore County			
New Spiro	M	445	2,160
Cedar	R	93	1,000
Lincoln County			
S.C.S Quapaw Creek, Watershed Site 15	M,R	NA	2,350
Chandler	M,R	NA	2,778
Logan County			
Guthrie	M	184	2,246
Liberty	M	201	2,740
Love County			
Murray	R	5,728	153,250
McClain County			
Purcell	M,R,	NA	2,600
Mayes County			
Chimney Rock	M,R	NA	48,000

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available

TABLE 10.15 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1983 (capacity: 1,000 acre feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Muskogee County			
Greenleaf	R	920	14,720
Noble County			
Perry	M	338	7,096
McMurtry	M,R	1,155	13,530
Okfuskee County			
Okemah	M	720	13,100
Stanley Lake	NA	NA	1,200
Cohee Lake	NA	NA	1,500
Oklahoma County			
Hefner	M	2,580	74,400
Hiwassee Lake	NA	NA	2,400
Overholser	M	1,700	16,620
Okmulgee County			
Henryetta	M	616	6,660
Okmulgee	M	611	14,170
S.C.S-Okmulgee Creek, Watershed Site 2	M,R	NA	1,000
Walter Marler	M,R	NA	1,000
Osage County			
Hudson	M	335	4,000
Fairfax	M	101	1,795
Pawhuska	M	95	3,600
Shell Creek	I	640	9,500
Waxhoma	M	140	2,000
City of Hominy	M	200	5,000
Bluestem	M	800	17,000
W.W.Wheeler	NA	NA	1,200
W.W.Wheeler	NA	NA	2,800
Lake Higo (Wah-Shah-She)	NA	NA	1,080
T. Holcombe	NA	NA	1,200
Lookout Lake	NA	NA	1,080
Oklahoma Land and Cattle Co.	NA	NA	2,200
Oklahoma Land and Cattle Co.	NA	NA	1,200
Adams Lake	NA	NA	1,000
Clyde Lake	NA	NA	1,200
Pawnee County			
Cleveland	M	64	2,200
Pawnee	M	257	3,855
Sooner Lake	M,R	NA	236,500
Payne County			
Cushing	M	440	3,044
Boomer	M	260	3,200
Carl Blackwell	M,R	3,380	61,500

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available

TABLE 10.13 (continued)

Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County 1980

County	Crop: Ground Water: Acres Irrigated	Crop: Ground Water: Water Use[a]	Crop: Stream Water: Acres Irrigated	Crop: Stream Water: Water Use[a]	Municipal Industrial and: Ground Water[a]	Municipal Industrial and: Stream Water[a]	Recreational: Ground Water[a]	Recreational: Stream Water[a]	Total Water Use[a]
Harmon	18,569	29,684	70	53	1,370	0	0	167	31,274
Harper	9,071	16,241	2,854	6,000	4,371	0	80	0	26,692
Haskell	0	0	20	40	0	1,060	0	0	1,100
Hughes	2,008	1,986	3,960	4,403	103	408	0	0	6,900
Jackson	9,258	11,251	3,272	3,659	3,890	4,936	15	0	23,751
Jefferson	661	379	530	230	526	12	0	180	1,327
Johnston	86	41	1,783	2,013	1,303	518	0	3,499	7,374
Kay	282	201	156	51	11,965	39,543	9	16	51,785
Kingfisher	10,171	11,502	3,702	1,585	4,975	6	0	194	18,262
Kiowa	3,405	3,542	1,455	956	336	3,809	0	1,841	10,484
Latimer	0	0	314	174	0	2,013	0	343	2,530
LeFlore	472	204	1,758	629	14	6,713	0	4	7,564
Lincoln	129	61	236	97	33	438	0	354	983
Logan	653	1,232	826	1,062	1,745	1,859	0	64	5,962
Love	2,146	2,496	888	1,186	578	1,145	0	0	5,405
McClain	1,439	1,498	211	142	3,709	77	0	15	5,441
McCurtain	0	0	673	538	90	35,354	0	19	36,001
McIntosh	0	0	6	1	0	3,792	0	90	3,883
Major	1,526	3,212	277	217	3,793	0	0	0	7,222
Marshall	740	889	1,271	1,216	53	1,879	0	157	4,194
Mayes	0	0	0	0	0	1,773	0	0	1,773
Murray	85	106	1,271	1,210	8,351	8,852	0	1,224	19,743
Muskogee	2,264	2,322	530	505	0	130,876	0	961	134,664
Noble	170	57	178	56	44	1,322	0	23	1,502
Nowata	0	0	283	183	0	2,218	0	0	2,401
Okfuskee	50	63	1,251	1,059	557	899	0	0	2,578
Oklahoma	1,007	1,565	332	891	16,159	111,203	92	234	130,144
Okmulgee	0	0	332	216	4	9,679	0	0	9,899

TABLE 10.13 (continued)

Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County 1980

County	Crop				Municipal Industrial and		Recreational		
	Ground Water		Stream Water						
	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	Ground Water[a]	Stream Water[a]	Total Water Use[a]
Osage	1,014	951	371	267	1,645	8,895	0	787	12,545
Ottawa	325	543	0	0	4,476	0	0	0	5,019
Pawnee	10	3	220	173	37	1,383	0	0	1,596
Payne	574	2,169	658	2,124	632	6,271	109	241	11,546
Pittsburg	88	68	67	73	0	2,143	0	0	2,284
Pontotoc	619	726	1,917	908	5,148	2,887	0	17	9,686
Pottawatomie	1,248	1,671	3,133	2,774	825	4,087	0	0	9,357
Pushmataha	0	0	296	189	0	977	0	230	1,396
Roger Mills	4,637	9,406	1,306	1,056	171	0	0	0	10,633
Rogers	0	0	1,874	4,546	0	14,805	0	686	20,037
Seminole	90	53	405	258	4,612	17,011	0	0	21,934
Sequoyah	1,670	859	1,289	2,599	0	11,322	0	27	14,807
Stephens	88	109	922	492	1,470	9,614	0	101	11,786
Texas	161,575	273,789	395	691	6,499	0	18	261	281,258
Tillman	19,894	17,970	1,151	677	1,163	2,380	0	0	22,190
Tulsa	409	539	105	44	1,039	149,387	0	0	151,009
Wagoner	200	67	530	777	0	7,957	0	431	9,232
Washington	0	0	1,710	614	0	10,471	0	0	11,085
Washita	7,320	6,287	4,592	3,808	1,487	3,372	0	479	15,433
Woods	3,346	6,229	310	178	1,780	0	0	0	8,187
Woodward	990	985	546	374	12,145	369	10	0	13,883
STATE TOTAL	480,912	683,114	94,556	94,539	171,873	739,392	1,708	27,574	1,718,200

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Reported Water Use in Oklahoma, 1980, pp. 11-88.

[a] In acre-feet, one acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

TABLE 10.14
Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma 1983 (greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
Completed								
Altus	North Fork, Red River	6,575	134,500	90	48	I,WS,FC	Bureau of Reclamation	1948
Arbuckle	Rock Creek, Tributary Washita River	2,260	72,400	142	34	FC,WC	Bureau of Reclamation	1966
Birch	Birch Creek, Osage County	1,140	19,000	97	97	FC,WC,R	Corps of Engineers	1977
Broken Bow	Mountain Fork River, McCurtain County	14,200	918,800	225	180	WS,P,R,FC	Corps of Engineers	1968
Canton	North Canadian River	7,900	116,000	68	45	FC,R,WS	Corps of Engineers	1948
Carl Blackwell	Stillwater Creek, Trib., Cimarron River	3,380	55,000	—	—	WC,R	Dept. of Agriculture	1940
Chouteau	Verdigris River, Wagoner County	1,190				—	Corps of Engineers	1970
Chickasha		1,950	41,080	—	—	—		
Copan	Little Caney Creek Washington County	4,850	43,400	70		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1983
Ellsworth	Cache Creek	5,600	—					
Eufaula	Canadian River	102,500	2,330,000	114	600	P,FC,N,WS	Corps of Engineers	1965
Ft. Cobb	Cobb Creek, Tributary Washita River	4,092	80,010	101	43	I,FC,WS	Bureau of Reclamation	1959
Ft. Gibson	Grand (Neosho) River	19,900	365,100	110	225	P,FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1953
Ft. Supply	Wolf Creek, Tributary	1,850	13,900	85	26	FC,R,WS	Corps of Engineers	1942
Foss	Washita River	8,800	256,400	134	48	I,WS,FC	Bureau of Reclamation	1961
Fugua	Wild Horse Creek, Stephens County	1,500	14,600	—	—	WS,FC,R	Soil Conservation Serv.	1963
Grand	Grand (Neosho) River	46,500	311,300	147	—	P,FC,WS	Grand River Dam Auth.	1940

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial).

TABLE 10.14 (continued)
Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1983
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage[b] (acre-feet)	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
Great Salt Plains	Salt Fork, Arkansas River	8,690	31,420	68	41	FC,R	Corps of Engineers	1941
Heyburn	Polecat Creek	980	6,620	89	50	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1950
Hudson	Grand (Neosho) River	10,900	200,300	90	—	P,FC,WS	Grand River Dam Auth.	1964
Hugo	Kiamichi, Choctaw County	13,250	157,600	101	—	FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1974
Hulah	Caney River	3,600	31,100	94	62	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1951
Kaw	Arkansas River, Kay County	17,000	428,600	121	—	FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1975
Keystone	Arkansas & Cimarron Rivers	26,000	618,000	121	240	FC,N,P	Corps of Engineers	1965
McAlester	Coal Creek	2,100	45,475					
McMurtry	Stillwater Creek	1,155	13,530	64	—	WS,FC,R	Soil Conservation Serv.	1971
Murray		5,728	153,250	—	—			
Newt Graham	Verdigris River, Wagoner County	1,490		60			Corps of Engineers	1970
Oalagah	Verdigris River	29,460	544,100	137	209	FC,P,N,WS	Corps of Engineers	1963
Optima	North Canadian River, Texas County	5,340	129,000	120	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1977
Pine Creek	Little River, McCurtain County	3,800	53,750	124	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1969
Robert S. Kerr	Arkansas River	44,000	493,600	75	250	N,P,R	Corps of Engineers	1970
Sardis	Jackfork Creek Latimer County	14,360	302,400	100		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1983
Tenkiller	Illinois River	12,850	654,100	197	130	FC,P,WS	Corps of Engineers	1952
Texoma	Red River	89,000	2,722,000	165	580	FC,P,WS	Corps of Engineers	1944
Thunderbird	Little River Cleveland County	6,070	119,600	101	86	FC,WS,R	Bureau of Reclamation	1965

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial).

TABLE 10.14 (continued)

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma 1983 (greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage[b] (acre-feet)	Height of Dam Above Stream Bed (feet)	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built by	Completed
Tom Steed	Otter Creek	6,800	96,390	81	—	FC,WS	Bureau of Reclamation	1975
Waurika	Beaver Creek	10,100	203,100	106	—	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1977
W.D. Mayo	Arkansas River	1,000	—	—	—	N	Corps of Engineers	1970
Webber Falls	Arkansas River	10,900	165,200	79	151	N,P,R	Corps of Engineers	1970
Wister	Poteau River	4,000	27,100	99	115	FC	Corps of Engineers	1949
UNDER CONSTRUCTION								
Arcadia	Deep Fork River, Oklahoma County	1,820	42,100	72		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	
Candy[c]	Candy Creek, Osage County	2,170	43,100	102		FC,WS,WC	Corps of Engineers	
McGee Creek	McGee Creek, Osage County	3,350	92,800	156		FC,WS,R	Bureau of Reclamation	
Okmulgee	Okfuskee Tributaries	1,055	7,500			WS,FC	Soil Conservation Serv.	
Skiatook	Hominy Creek	10,540	319,400	143		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
AUTHORIZED BUT CONSTRUCTION NOT STARTED								
Boswell[d]	Boggy Creek Choctaw County	5,540	35,800	95		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
Sand	Sand Creek, Osage County	1,940	39,300	114		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
Shidler	Salt Creek, Osage County	1,120	16,000	117		FC	Corps of Engineers	
Tuskahoma[d]	Kiamichi River, LeFlore County	11,600	231,000	96		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Oklahoma City, unpublished data.

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial).

[a] Measured at top of power pool or conservation pool.

[b] One acre by one foot in depth, or 325,851 gallons.

[c] Delayed.

[d] Deferred.

TABLE 10.15 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1983 (capacity: 1,000 acre feet or more)

Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Pittsburg County			
McAlester	M	1,240	13,398
Talawanda,			
No. 1	M	124	1,200
No. 2	M	244	2,750
Brown (USNAD)	M,I,R	550	4,525
Pottawatomie County			
Shawnee	M	1,336	22,600
Shawnee No. 2	M	1,100	11,400
Tecumseh	M	127	1,118
Roger Mills County			
Upper Washita, Watershed Site 57[b]	R	99	1,082
Dead Indian Creek, Watershed Site 2[b]	R	110	1,148
Sandstone Creek, Watershed Site 16[b]	R	118	1,539
Rogers County			
Claremore City	M	431	7,900
Seminole County			
S.C.S Big Wewoka, Watershed Site 22	M,R	NA	5,340
Wewoka	M	200	3,301
Konawa	I	1,100	24,000
Stephens County			
Duncan	M	400	7,200
Clear Creek	M	560	6,000
Comanche	M	201	2,455
Wildhorse Creek,			
Watershed Site 22[b] (Humphries)	M	882	3,360
Watershed Site 39[b] (Fuqua)	M,R	1,500	8,520
Tillman County			
Deep Red Run-Coffin Creek, Watershed Site 1[b]	M,R	925	2,455
Tulsa County			
Yehola	M	425	6,445
Wagoner County			
Bixhoma Dam	M,R	NA	9,000
Washita County			
S.C.S. Cobb Creek, Watershed Site 1	M,R	NA	2,094
Clinton	M	355	3,980
Rocky	M	450	4,210

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board.

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available.

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

[b] Reservoirs built by U.S. Soil Conservation are referred to by site number.

TABLE 10.16
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma 1980

	Ground Water		Stream Water	
Use	Acres Irrigated	Water Use (acre-feet)[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use (acre-feet)[a]
CROPS				
Alfalfa	42,123	78,472	16,616	21,274
Grain Corn	18,052	45,546	1,526	1,933
Silage Corn	13,626	23,946	1,323	1,114
Cotton	41,399	52,120	6,992	5,704
Horticulture	1,491	1,336	1,143	1,957
Pasture	22,693	26,924	18,731	18,409
Peanuts	27,956	54,392	10,386	11,795
Wheat	177,505	205,746	15,775	7,781
Small Grain	5,035	3,322	1,303	724
Soybeans	5,358	4,829	3,822	2,661
Grain Sorghum	95,587	149,921	3,968	3,246
Forage Sorghum	16,070	17,404	3,119	2,457
Other Crops	14,017	19,155	9,852	15,483
Total	480,912	683,114	94,556	94,539
MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL				
Municipal		128,370		450,054
Industrial		29,521		284,588
Recreation and Wildlife		1,708		27,574
Secondary Oil		4,347		622
Other		9,635		4,128
Total		173,581		766,966
GRAND TOTAL	480,912	856,695	94,556	861,505
STATE TOTAL				
Acres Irrigated	575,468			
Water Use[a]	1,718,200			

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, *Reported Water Use in Oklahoma*, 1980, p. 88.

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

TABLE 10.17

National Forest System and Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1981

(thousands of acres)

State	Gross Area Within Unit Boundaries[a]	National Forest System Lands	Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries
Arkansas	3,502	2,478	1,024
Kansas	108	108	—
Louisiana	1,023	598	425
Missouri	2,310	1,141	1,169
New Mexico	10,271	9,245	1,026
Oklahoma	461	294	167
Texas	1,994	782	1,212
U.S.	229,694	190,719	38,975

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1982-1983, p. 696.

[a] Comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forestry, purchase units, experimental areas and land utilization projects.

SECTION 11
GOVERNMENT

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 11.01
Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party **208**

TABLE 11.02
Votes Cast in the General Election in Oklahoma by County **210**

TABLE 11.03
Composition of State Legislature by Political Party Affiliation Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States, and the U.S. **211**

TABLE 11.04
Members of the Senate in the Thirty-Ninth Oklahoma Legislature **212**

TABLE 11.05
Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Ninth Oklahoma Legislature **214**

TABLE 11.06
Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature **217**

TABLE 11.01

Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party November 1, 1982

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Independent	Total
Adair	19	6,806	3,432	71	10,309
Alfalfa	13	2,225	2,263	66	4,554
Atoka	15	6,823	254	45	7,122
Beaver	9	2,201	1,535	30	3,766
Beckham	21	8,881	1,373	166	10,430
Blaine	20	4,318	3,002	106	7,426
Bryan	32	14,874	719	95	15,688
Caddo	35	13,815	1,876	126	15,817
Canadian	42	19,574	8,839	736	29,149
Carter	38	20,335	2,825	225	23,386
Cherokee	24	14,213	2,982	419	17,614
Choctaw	22	8,754	315	36	9,105
Cimarron	7	1,785	524	36	2,345
Cleveland	97	45,262	21,695	3,378	70,335
Coal	10	3,831	90	10	3,931
Comanche	49	28,347	6,247	675	35,269
Cotton	11	3,863	211	11	4,085
Craig	21	6,957	1,094	55	8,106
Creek	44	19,615	7,471	398	27,484
Custer	27	10,662	3,040	279	13,981
Delaware	22	12,836	3,686	195	16,816
Dewey	10	2,952	865	21	3,838
Ellis	11	2,018	1,254	44	3,416
Garfield	57	14,792	15,665	577	31,034
Garvin	30	14,020	1,344	126	15,490
Grady	36	16,379	2,987	216	19,582
Grant	10	2,497	1,697	74	4,268
Greer	10	4,268	258	56	4,582
Harmon	6	2,517	45	13	2,575
Harper	10	1,841	1,079	25	2,945
Haskell	13	7,852	280	29	8,161
Hughes	17	8,022	319	35	8,376
Jackson	26	11,377	1,061	89	12,527
Jefferson	10	4,815	110	8	4,933
Johnston	13	6,576	272	30	6,878
Kay	60	16,373	12,591	642	29,606
Kingfisher	17	4,529	3,784	51	8,374
Kiowa	13	6,449	589	59	7,097
Latimer	13	5,867	384	54	6,305
LeFlore	40	19,124	1,660	257	21,041
Lincoln	23	10,047	3,769	165	13,981
Logan	25	9,432	4,380	368	14,550
Love	13	4,509	204	56	4,769
McClain	15	9,988	1,240	128	11,356

TABLE 11.01 (continued)

Voter Registration in Oklahoma
by County and Party
November 1, 1982

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Independent	Total
McCurtain	37	18,406	396	78	18,880
McIntosh	18	9,441	648	73	10,162
Major	10	1,847	2,828	53	4,728
Marshall	17	6,000	406	61	6,466
Mayes	31	13,398	3,726	184	17,308
Murray	17	7,297	316	10	7,623
Muskogee	61	29,924	4,749	395	35,068
Noble	15	4,099	2,463	85	6,647
Nowata	13	4,286	1,788	63	6,137
Okfuskee	13	6,205	417	40	6,662
Oklahoma	273	191,043	98,073	11,059	300,175
Okmulgee	38	17,484	2,842	219	20,545
Osage	41	14,755	4,605	391	19,751
Ottawa	34	13,351	3,447	205	17,003
Pawnee	17	5,562	2,681	121	8,364
Payne	48	22,036	14,668	1,726	37,830
Pittsburg	51	22,959	1,306	163	24,428
Pontotoc	35	15,498	1,712	116	17,326
Pottawatomie	43	25,018	4,827	534	30,379
Pushmataha	19	7,987	193	15	8,195
Roger Mills	11	2,900	170	14	3,084
Rogers	31	20,241	6,179	451	26,871
Seminole	31	13,851	1,781	140	15,766
Sequoyah	34	15,297	2,112	126	17,535
Stephens	39	22,143	2,929	210	25,282
Texas	18	5,915	2,795	93	8,803
Tillman	12	6,073	339	32	6,444
Tulsa	194	135,996	104,780	8,705	249,481
Wagoner	39	15,113	5,793	426	21,332
Washington	47	14,160	14,499	859	29,513
Washita	16	6,796	836	70	7,702
Woods	21	3,447	2,763	119	6,329
Woodward	20	5,512	3,950	144	9,606
TOTAL	2,400	1,146,261	430,327	37,261	1,613,827

Source: Oklahoma State Election Board, *Election Results and Statistics*, 1982, pp. 133-134.

TABLE 11.02

Votes Cast in the General Election in Oklahoma by County November 2, 1982

County	Total Votes Cast	County	Total Votes Cast
Adair	6,511	LeFlore	11,964
Alfalfa	3,076	Lincoln	9,289
Atoka	4,126	Logan	8,374
Beaver	2,341	Love	3,314
Beckham	5,285	McClain	6,444
Blaine	4,691	McCurtain	6,399
Bryan	8,350	McIntosh	5,975
Caddo	8,225	Major	3,016
Canadian	17,404	Marshall	4,179
Carter	12,355	Mayes	10,256
Cherokee	8,724	Murray	4,013
Choctaw	4,353	Muskogee	20,244
Cimarron	1,734	Noble	4,482
Cleveland	37,931	Nowata	4,003
Coal	1,918	Okfuskee	3,367
Comanche	21,372	Oklahoma	161,899
Cotton	2,326	Okmulgee	11,358
Craig	4,479	Osage	11,404
Creek	15,843	Ottawa	9,726
Custer	7,890	Pawnee	5,033
Delaware	8,533	Payne	18,136
Dewey	2,307	Pittsburg	12,027
Ellis	2,029	Pontotoc	10,634
Garfield	18,451	Pottawatomie	17,876
Garvin	9,720	Pushmataha	3,565
Grady	10,979	Roger Mills	1,663
Grant	2,854	Rogers	14,424
Greer	2,550	Seminole	7,609
Harmon	1,505	Sequoyah	7,606
Harper	1,878	Stephens	14,185
Haskell	4,072	Texas	5,192
Hughes	4,577	Tillman	3,634
Jackson	6,830	Tulsa	144,637
Jefferson	2,352	Wagoner	11,645
Johnston	3,310	Washington	17,856
Kay	18,096	Washita	4,159
Kingfisher	5,671	Woods	4,367
Kiowa	4,112	Woodward	5,699
Latimer	3,075	TOTAL	901,488

Source: Oklahoma State Election Board, *Election Results and Statistics*, 1982, pp. 132.

TABLE 11.04

Members of the Senate in the Thirty-Ninth Legislature 1983

Members	County	District	Political Party
Boatner, Roy A.	Atoka, Bryan,[a] Johnston,[a] Marshall[a]	6	D
Branch, Bill	Cleveland, Garvin,[a] Grady, McClain[a]	15	D
Cain, Bernest	Oklahoma	46	D
Capps, Gilmer N.	Beckham, Greer,[a] Jackson, Kiowa,[a] Tillman,[a] Washita[a]	26	D
Cate, Lee	Cleveland	16	D
Choate, Ralph J. Butch	Blaine, Canadian, Kingfisher, Logan, Major	22	R
Clifton, John L.	Cleveland, Pottawatomie	17	D
Cullison, Robert V.	Osage, Tulsa, Washington	34	D
Dahl, John L.	Kay, Noble,[a] Osage, Pawnee, Payne	10	D
Dawson, Bill	Lincoln, Logan, Pottawatomie, Seminole[a]	50	D
Dennis, Gerald C.	Choctaw,[a] McCurtain, Pushmataha[a]	5	D
Ford, Charles R.	Mayes, Tulsa, Wagoner	51	R
Giles, Ray A.	Blaine Caddo, Dewey,[a] Grady, Major	23	D
Green, Warren E.	Tulsa	35	R
Hopkins, Robert E.	Creek, Pawnee, Tulsa	37	D
Howell, James F.	Oklahoma	42	D
Johnson, Joe	LeFlore,[a] McCurtain, Sequoyah	4	D
Keller, E.W.	Canadian, Oklahoma	52	R
Kilpatrick, Don	Cleveland, Oklahoma	43	D
Lamb, Norman A.	Garfield, Kingfisher	19	R
Landis, Kenneth K.	Caddo, Grady,Jefferson,[a] Stephens[a]	24	D
Leonard, Tim	Beaver,[a] Cimarron,[a] Ellis,[a] Harper,[a] Roger Mills, Texas,[a] Woods, Woodward[a]	49	R
Luton, John D.	Muskogee	9	D
McCune, John R.	Logan, Oklahoma	47	R
McDaniel, James W.	Coal, Hughes,[a] Murray, Okfuskee, Pottawatomie, Pontotoc[a]	13	D
McIntyre, Bernard J.	Osage, Tulsa	11	D
Miller, Robert L.	Haskell, McIntosh,[a] Muskogee, Okmulgee,[a] Sequoyah	8	D

Note: One vacancy-District 40.

TABLE 11.04 (continued)
Members of the Senate in the Thirty-Ninth Legislature
1983

Members	County	District	Political Party
Moore, Ed	Canadian, Cleveland,Oklahoma	45	R
O'Connor, William P.	Alfalfa,[a] Garfield, Grant,[a] Kay,Woods	20	R
Pierce, Jerry T.	Craig, Nowata,[a] Washington	29	R
Porter, E. Melvin	Oklahoma	48	D
Randle, Roger A.	Tulsa	33	D
Rhodes, Frank	Tulsa, Wagoner	36	R
Roberts, Darryl F.	Carter,[a] Love,[a] Murray	14	D
Rozell, Herbert	Adair,[a] Cherokee,[a] Muskogee, Sequoyah	3	D
Schuelein, William M.	Craig, Delaware,[a] Ottawa[a]	1	D
Shedrick, Bernice	Lincoln, Payne	21	D
Smith, Jerry L.	Tulsa	39	R
Stipe, Gene	Atoka, Coal,Haskell, Latimer,[a] Pittsburg[a]	7	D
Taliaferro, Paul	Caddo, Comanche, Cotton[a]	31	D
Taylor, Stratton	Mayes, Rogers[a]	2	D
Terrill, Al	Caddo, Comanche	32	D
Watson, Phil	Oklahoma	41	R
Winn, Wayne	Beckham, Custer,[a] Harmon,[a] Jackson, Roger Mills	38	D
Wright, Gerald Ged	Tulsa, Wagoner	54	R
York, Marvin	Oklahoma	44	D
Young, John W.	Creek, Lincoln, Okfuskee	12	D

Source: Oklahoma State Sentate, unpublished data.

[a] Entire County.

TABLE 11.05

Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Ninth Oklahoma Legislature 1983

Members	County	District	Political Party
Abbott, Lonnie L.	Pontotoc	25	D
Adair, Larry E.	Adair,[a] Delaware, Mayes	86	D
Anderson, Don	Osage	36	D
Atkinson, Gean	Oklahoma	83	R
Baker, Alene B.	Rogers, Tulsa	75	D
Barker, Jim L.	Muskogee	13	D
Blodgett, J.D. Jay	Stephens	50	D
Boeckman, Steven E.	Alfalfa, Blaine, Garfield, Kingfisher,[a] Major	39	R
Boyd, Billy C.	Rogers	9	D
Brewster, Bill K.	Carter, Marshall,[a] Love[a]	49	D
Brown, Ben	Oklahoma	93	D
Caldwell, E.A. Red	Latimer,[a] LeFlore, McCurtain, Pittsburg	17	D
Clark, Bill	Tulsa	71	R
Cole, Helen G.	Cleveland	54	R
Combs, Gene D.	Tulsa	74	D
Conaghan, Dorothy D.	Alfalfa, Grant,[a] Kay	38	R
Converse, Kenneth E.	Atoka, Johnston, Pittsburg	20	D
Cotner, Howard	Jackson[a]	52	D
Cox, Kevin	Oklahoma	97	D
Craighead, David C.	Oklahoma	95	D
Davis, Frank W.	Logan, Noble	31	R
Davis, Guy	Bryan	21	D
Davis, Porter	Oklahoma	85	R
Deatherage, Cleta	Cleveland	44	D
Denman, Don	Oklahoma	88	D
Duckett, Ross	Canadian, Grady, Oklahoma	98	D
Duke, Don	Carter	48	D
Fair, Mike	Canadian, Oklahoma	100	R
Formby, Jim E.	Creek	29	D
Fried, Jim	Oklahoma	92	D
Garrison, Don	Garvin, Grady	42	D
Gish, Larry	Payne	34	D
Glover, Jim R.	Comanche	65	D
Gordon, Joe	Tulsa	80	R
Graves, Bill	Oklahoma	84	R
Gray, Twyla Mason	Tulsa, Wagoner	23	D
Grieser, Emil L.	Caddo, Kiowa,[a] Washita[a]	55	D
Hale, Harold	Canadian	43	D
Hall, Tom	Payne	33	D
Hamilton, Rebecca	Oklahoma	89	D
Haney, Enoch Kelly	Okfuskee, Seminole[a]	28	D
Hardin, Frank	Pittsburg	18	D

Note: One vacancy-District 63.

TABLE 11.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Ninth Oklahoma Legislature 1983

Members	County	District	Political Party
Harris, Kenny D.	Comanche	62	D
Harvey, J. Bruce	Garfield	41	R
Hastings, Joan	Tulsa	67	R
Henry, Robert H.	Pottawatomie	26	D
Henshaw, James E.	Tulsa	79	R
Hill, Walter E.	Beaver,[a] Cimarron,[a] Texas[a]	61	R
Hobson, Cal	Cleveland	45	D
Holden, A.C.	Osage, Washington	10	D
Holt, James D.	Kay	37	R
Hooper, Roy B., Jr.	Comanche	64	D
Johnson, Don	Noble, Osage, Pawnee, Payne	35	D
Johnson, Glen D.	Hughes,[a] Okfuskee, Okmulgee	24	D
Joiner, Fred C.	Oklahoma	94	D
Kamas, Lewis M.	Woods,[a] Woodward	58	R
Kelly, Jack	Carter, Coal,[a] Garvin, Murray,[a] Pontotoc	22	D
Kincheloe, Maxine	Oklahoma	96	R
Koppel, Donald T.	Nowata, Washington	11	R
Lancaster, Bill	Muskogee, Wagoner	12	D
Lawter, J. Mike	Oklahoma	90	D
Leftwich, Keith	Oklahoma	91	D
Lewis, Stephen C.	Cleveland, Pottawatomie	27	D
Little, Nelson	Tulsa	69	R
Littlefield, Rick M.	Delaware, Mayes, Ottawa	5	D
Logan, Jay	Tulsa	68	D
Manar, Tom J.	Caddo	56	D
McCorkell, Don, Jr.	Tulsa	72	D
Mentzer, Don	Sequoyah[a]	2	D
Monks, John	Muskogee	14	D
Morgan, Charlie O.	Lincoln,[a] Logan	32	D
Murphy, Mike	McCurtain	1	D
Osborne, George H.	Oklahoma	82	R
Peterson, Charles R.	Haskell,[a] McIntosh,[a] Muskogee	15	D
Pitezel, Frank F.	Tulsa	78	R
Reimer, Rollin	Blaine, Dewey,[a] Ellis,[a] Harper,[a] Roger Mills,[a] Woodward	59	D
Rieger, Homer	Garfield	40	R
Riggs, M. David	Tulsa	66	D
Roberts, Larry D.	Ottawa	7	D
Rogers, Willie	Beckham,[a] Greer,[a] Harmon[a]	60	D
Ross, Don	Tulsa	73	D
Sanders, E.C. Sandy	Oklahoma	87	D
Sherrer, Gary L.	Choctaw,[a] McCurtain, Pushmataha[a]	19	D
Shurden, Frank	Okmulgee	16	D
Sill, Steve	Oklahoma	81	R

TABLE 11.03

Composition of State Legislature by Political Party Affiliation Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1978, 1980 and 1982

	1978		1980		1982	
State	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican
LOWER HOUSE						
Arkansas	94	6	93	7	93	7
Kansas	56	69	53	72	53	72
Louisiana	95	8	95	10	95	9
Missouri	117	46	111	52	110	53
New Mexico	41	29	41	29	45	25
Oklahoma	75	26	73	28	77	24
Texas	128	22	114	35	114	36
U.S.	3,473	2,008	3,298	2,181	3,438	2,002
UPPER HOUSE						
Arkansas	35	0	34	1	32	3
Kansas	18	22	16	24	16	24
Louisiana	37	1	39	0	39	0
Missouri	21	11	23	10	22	12
New Mexico	33	9	22	20	23	19
Oklahoma	39	9	37	11	34	14
Texas	27	4	23	7	26	5
U.S.	1,266	655	1,185	737	1,222	710

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1984, p. 260.

TABLE 11.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-Ninth Oklahoma Legislature

1983

Members	County	District	Political Party
Smith, Bill	Cotton,[a] Jefferson,[a] Stephens	51	D
Smith, Jerry F.	Cleveland, McClain	46	D
Stottlemyre, Gary	Tulsa	77	D
Talley, Denver	Grady	47	D
Thompson, Mick	LeFlore	3	D
Twidwell, Carl	Oklahoma	101	D
Vanatta, Benny F.	Creek	30	D
Vaughn, George	Craig,[a] Mayes, Nowata, Rogers	6	D
Virtue, Nancy	Cleveland	53	D
Whorton, J.D.	Mayes, Rogers, Wagoner	8	R
Widener, Bill	Blaine, Custer[a]	57	D
Williams, Freddye H.	Oklahoma	99	D
Williams, Penny	Tulsa	70	D
Williamson, James A.	Tulsa	76	R
Willis, William P.	Cherokee[a]	4	D

Source: Oklahoma House of Representatives, unpublished data and Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Directory of Oklahoma*, 1983, p. 21.

[a] Entire County.

TABLE 11.06

Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature 1976-1983

Year	Introduced	Carried Over	Enacted or Adopted	Vetoed
1976				
Senate	417	313	229	2
House	468	413	199	4
TOTAL	885	726	428	6
1977				
Senate	495	0	201	5
House	512	0	148	2
TOTAL	1,007	0	349	7
1978				
Senate	288	271	190	3
House	476	338	194	8
TOTAL	764	609	384	11
1979				
Senate	481	NA	218	0
House	666	NA	217	2
TOTAL	1,147	NA	435	2
1980				
Senate	397	236	229	0
House	477	402	272	2
TOTAL	874	638	501	2
1981				
Senate	426	209	187	2
House	550	271	243	4
TOTAL	976	480	430	6
1982				
Senate	369	209	206	2
House	533	266	257	1
TOTAL	902	475	463	3
1983				
Senate	414	182	200	4
House	514	244	222	2
TOTAL	928	426	422	6

Source: Oklahoma Business News Company, *The Oklahoma Legislative Reporter*, Final Legislative Summary, July 27, 1982 and July 18, 1983.

NA = Not Available

SECTION 12
TAXATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 12.01 **Per Capita State and Local Taxes in the U.S. by Rank**	**220**
TABLE 12.02 **Government Revenue by Source Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States**	**222**
TABLE 12.03 **Oklahoma Government Expenditures by Function**	**225**
TABLE 12.04 **Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver**	**226**
TABLE 12.05 **State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County**	**227**
TABLE 12.06 **State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools**	**229**
TABLE 12.07 **State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads**	**232**
TABLE 12.08 **State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma**	**235**
TABLE 12.09 **Oklahoma Ad Valorem Average Tax Rates by County**	**237**
TABLE 12.10 **Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County**	**239**

SECTION 12
TAXATION

Table of Contents (continued)

Table	Page
TABLE 12.11 Oklahoma Financial Survey by County, 1982	278
TABLE 12.12 Oklahoma Financial Survey by County, 1983	281
TABLE 12.13 Oklahoma State Retail Sales Tax Collections by Class of Business	284
TABLE 12.14 State Sales Tax Collections	285
TABLE 12.15 City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1982	286
TABLE 12.16 City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1983	297

TABLE 12.01

Per Capita State and Local Taxes in the U.S. by Rank 1981 and 1982

State	1981		1982	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Alabama	$ 551.74	40	$ 563.90	42
Alaska	5,765.38	1	6,316.40	1
Arizona	656.92	19	682.86	23
Arkansas	519.96	42	552.82	44
California	866.37	6	921.86	8
Colorado	500.31	45	584.79	39
Connecticut	666.72	18	752.74	18
Delaware	972.02	4	1,001.37	4
Florida	545.27	41	570.07	41
Georgia	552.77	39	600.60	37
Hawaii	1,128.16	2	1,104.90	3
Idaho	568.50	36	612.94	34
Illinois	640.84	23	650.15	29
Indiana	511.60	44	558.04	43
Iowa	630.04	25	685.30	22
Kansas	588.89	30	610.29	35
Kentucky	621.86	26	680.62	25
Louisiana	666.75	17	743.52	19
Maine	599.38	28	649.76	30
Maryland	701.00	13	757.19	16
Massachusetts	755.73	11	837.31	12
Michigan	666.91	16	680.97	24
Minnesota	827.71	7	932.13	6
Mississippi	554.12	38	580.04	40
Missouri	435.84	47	470.42	48
Montana	591.10	29	672.36	26
Nebraska	512.13	43	548.11	45
Nevada	643.73	21	931.82	7
New Hampshire	291.93	50	353.44	50
New Jersey	682.89	15	757.26	15
New Mexico	905.06	5	941.32	5
New York	792.70	8	879.26	10
North Carolina	583.32	32	644.34	31
North Dakota	690.58	14	815.67	14
Ohio	485.37	46	538.94	46
Oklahoma	737.87	12	896.85	9

Note: Taxes included are Sales and Gross Receipts, Individual Income, Corporation Net Income, Motor Vehicle Licenses, Property, Death and Gift.

TABLE 12.01 (continued)

Per Capita State and Local Taxes in the U.S. by Rank 1981 and 1982

State	1981 Amount	1981 Rank	1982 Amount	1982 Rank
Oregon	$610.84	27	$589.56	38
Pennsylvania	640.35	24	689.95	21
Rhode Island	641.87	22	712.56	20
South Carolina	584.89	31	627.55	33
South Dakota	431.13	48	475.81	47
Tennessee	426.57	49	467.49	49
Texas	574.43	35	639.53	32
Utah	581.20	33	650.83	27
Vermont	575.30	34	650.31	28
Virginia	566.20	37	605.17	36
Washington	756.46	10	853.91	11
West Virginia	651.02	20	753.27	17
Wisconsin	771.32	9	836.06	13
Wyoming	998.94	3	1,622.41	2
U.S.	662.82	—	720.01	—

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in . . .* (year), 1981, 1982, Table 4.

TABLE 12.02

Government Revenue by Source
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Source	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1980							
Intergovernmental Revenue	$ 723,598	$ 587,664	$1,304,273	$1,156,044	$ 438,166	$ 797,599	$ 2,917,195
From Federal Government	715,173	577,175	1,301,830	1,154,627	421,819	775,742	2,897,729
Public Welfare	261,852	196,649	441,386	308,904	109,341	343,462	1,030,543
Education	147,431	118,604	276,414	220,006	130,907	163,220	854,496
Highways	130,695	135,496	210,549	236,938	88,130	105,186	489,405
General Revenue Sharing	22,600	20,085	42,696	41,744	13,784	24,732	110,324
Employment Security Administration	21,338	22,738	17,687	41,564	14,106	30,850	103,059
Health and Hospitals	21,801	22,714	77,738	36,069	21,001	25,062	113,804
Natural Resources	12,696	12,061	18,636	30,909	5,881	16,754	35,095
Airports	—	—	—	—	—	378	—
Other	96,760	48,828	216,704	238,493	38,669	66,098	161,003
From Local Governments	8,425	10,489	2,443	1,417	16,347	21,857	19,466
Public Welfare	—	—	634	—	—	1,447	—
Highways	3,719	10,188	—	—	1,248	8,001	13,476
Education	1,278	297	567	1,342	6,813	4,533	4,182
Health and Hospitals	—	4	82	71	7,089	2,077	—
Other	3,428	—	1,160	4	1,197	5,799	1,808
Taxes	1,160,767	1,269,671	2,397,215	2,094,540	926,048	1,776,044	6,758,706
Current Charges	136,751	194,768	300,783	273,061	127,737	348,426	761,279
Miscellaneous General Revenue	81,603	109,676	790,047	146,545	492,085	212,990	1,489,775
Insurance Trust Revenue	—	257,029	620,099	587,462	199,255	—	997,392
Utility Revenue[a]	—	—	—	—	—	56,767	—
Total Revenue	2,295,172	2,418,808	5,412,417	4,257,652	2,183,291	3,433,126	12,924,347

TABLE 12.02 (continued)

Government Revenue by Source
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Source	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1981							
Intergovernmental Revenue	$ 787,571	$ 643,176	$1,369,276	$1,188,104	$ 480,158	$ 840,452	$ 3,177,736
From Federal Government	780,171	628,009	1,367,168	1,175,687	465,151	815,008	3,150,123
Public Welfare	300,866	230,030	573,323	434,046	136,766	383,800	1,143,662
Education	163,810	130,943	308,103	221,679	147,039	174,793	941,657
Highways	147,085	143,795	167,277	226,370	83,150	94,072	583,567
General Revenue Sharing	11,376	10,128	20,790	10,112	6,699	12,802	27,678
Employment Security Administration	22,919	25,724	15,938	56,448	12,807	34,200	126,277
Health and Hospitals	21,746	26,945	91,692	45,933	22,570	31,237	127,945
Natural Resources	15,363	12,690	26,681	29,404	6,054	16,485	39,756
Airports	—	—	841	—	—	414	154
Other	97,006	47,754	162,523	151,695	50,066	67,205	159,427
From Local Governments	7,400	15,167	2,108	12,417	15,007	25,444	27,613
Public Welfare	—	—	366	—	—	1,395	—
Highways	4,867	13,624	—	10,816	330	13,364	20,396
Education	1,332	1,523	562	1,576	5,803	606	6,241
Health and Hospitals	—	20	20	—	7,706	2,070	—
Other	1,201	—	1,160	25	1,168	8,009	976
Taxes	1,188,861	1,392,277	2,804,570	2,142,913	1,179,280	2,232,276	8,173,759
Current Charges	150,474	225,106	340,700	299,169	141,139	401,637	854,377
Miscellaneous General Revenue	100,873	113,601	837,681	163,775	676,338	262,586	1,593,275
Insurance Trust Revenue	300,884	341,132	542,937	640,719	210,004	275,374	1,453,118
Utility Revenue[a]	—	—	—	—	—	81,280	—
Total Revenue	2,528,663	2,715,292	5,895,164	4,434,680	2,686,919	4,093,605	15,252,265

TABLE 12.02 (continued)

Government Revenue by Source
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Source	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1982							
Intergovernmental Revenue	$ 700,848	$ 593,005	$1,200,100	$1,151,889	$ 476,633	$ 794,874	$ 2,776,697
From Federal Government	691,131	578,712	1,192,063	1,123,395	454,923	763,556	2,767,648
Public Welfare	289,004	233,279	597,758	502,222	146,489	405,207	1,065,112
Education	161,699	123,899	209,123	219,752	138,794	163,859	838,848
Highways	90,257	129,832	137,576	171,502	100,305	62,550	431,383
General Revenue Sharing	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Employment Security Administration	26,089	24,060	20,392	56,068	14,772	35,167	121,651
Health and Hospitals	27,843	20,248	60,324	41,262	16,089	30,959	139,906
Natural Resources	11,937	14,091	24,602	26,298	7,900	16,809	40,873
Airports	—	—	559	—	24	—	67
Other	84,302	33,303	141,729	106,291	30,550	49,005	129,808
From Local Governments	9,717	14,293	8,037	28,494	21,710	31,318	9,049
Public Welfare	—	—	—	—	—	1,077	—
Highways	5,135	12,559	—	16,604	2,896	18,395	102
Education	1,383	1,734	920	4,471	8,892	418	8,784
Health and Hospitals	—	—	—	225	8,608	1,802	—
Other	3,199	—	7,117	7,194	1,314	9,626	163
Taxes	1,263,746	1,442,737	3,127,229	2,313,057	1,226,543	2,712,960	9,099,849
Current Charges	167,608	260,548	379,430	331,137	153,735	427,060	999,101
Miscellaneous General Revenue	106,234	132,099	1,078,132	206,825	916,136	302,603	1,815,738
Insurance Trust Revenue	267,925	322,794	668,135	741,797	247,251	351,787	1,673,672
Utility Revenue[a]	—	—	—	—	—	102,333	—
Total Revenue	2,506,361	2,751,183	6,453,026	4,744,705	3,020,298	4,691,617	16,365,057

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in* ...(year) 1980, 1981, and 1982, Table 7.

[a] Grand River Dam Authority power revenue.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.03
Oklahoma Government Expenditures by Function
1979-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Function	1979	1980	1981	1982
Educational Services				
Education	$1,075,826	$1,243,058	$1,485,975	$1,744,930
Libraries	2,176	2,934	3,773	4,302
Social Services and Income Maintenance				
Public Welfare	489,630	552,963	630,468	695,616
Hospitals	130,467	160,390	182,300	226,678
Health	27,761	42,618	59,808	82,348
Employment Security Administration	24,264	27,493	29,130	28,885
Veterans' Services	589	548	597	686
Transportation				
Highways	324,866	375,192	432,629	426,541
Airports	753	1,956	2,482	263
Public Safety				
Correction	48,584	53,240	66,319	78,897
Police Protection	27,362	33,176	38,732	35,656
Protective Inspection and Regulation	15,147	18,607	23,902	31,970
Environment and Housing				
Natural Resources	41,939	49,574	54,186	68,052
Housing and Urban Renewal	—	3,801	7,267	—
Parks and Recreation	23,232	28,078	36,046	41,144
Governmental Administration				
Financial Administration	32,075	35,143	44,718	54,269
General Control	25,929	30,163	35,732	42,382
General Public Buildings	6,320	7,132	7,997	9,178
Interest on General Debt	49,333	49,113	55,406	32,723
Other General Expenditure	88,857	152,633	123,103	92,282
Insurance Trust Expenditure	164,466	191,908	232,346	297,809
Utilities[a]	133,383	189,276	237,613	167,737
TOTAL	2,732,959	3,248,996	3,790,529	4,162,348

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in* ...(year), 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, Table 9.

[a] Expenditure of Grand River Dam Authority.

TABLE 12.04

Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver Fiscal Years 1980, 1981, and 1982 (thousands of dollars)

Receiver	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
Cities and Towns	$ 18,752	$ 18,866	$ 22,629
Counties for County Government	2,375	2,305	3,489
Counties for Highways	94,095	107,265	125,516
Counties for Schools	108,292	136,076	161,259
Department of Corrections	1,361	968	1,064
Department of Public Safety	2,091	2,133	2,461
General Revenue Fund	878,898	1,163,290	1,399,418
Higher Education Capital Improvement Fund	9	62	11
Income Tax Adjustment Fund	4,943	6,227	7,870
Interstate Oil Compact Fund	236	354	436
Motor Vehicle Drivers Education Fund	1,500	1,500	1,500
Motor Vehicle Registration Mailing Fund	350	329	409
Occupational Health & Safety Fund	293	384	452
Oil Conservation Fund	4,413	6,569	8,200
Oklahoma Aeronautics Commission Fund	36	36	36
Oklahoma Building Bond Sinking Fund	47,924	50,153	52,608
Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement Fund[a]	1,805	1,567	4,069
Oklahoma Tax Commission Revolving Fund	386	489	495
Oklahoma Tax Commission Fund	21,115	25,949	31,632
Oklahoma Teacher Retirement System	93,460	123,791	168,175
Pension System Reserve Fund	NA	NA	23,735
Railroad Maintenance Fund	618	884	911
Special Conservation Fund	28,577	21,775	16,129
Salvage Dealer (Copper) Fund	4	4	4
Special Indemnity Fund	1,406	1,878	2,155
State Assistance Fund	288,450	354,256	445,800
State Auditor and Inspector Fund	314	355	418
State Fire Marshal Fund	18	17	33
State Highway Fund	81,176	82,905	90,342
Surplus Sales Fund	13	1	0.4
Technical and Scientific Education Special Fund	4,489	4,621	—
Used Pipeline Equipment Fund	6	7	7
Workers' Compensation Fund	3,482	4,186	4,424
Total Revenue Apportioned	1,693,455	2,119,220	2,575,941
Refunded	108,336	111,953	136,126
Reserves[b]	313,653	202,725	236,388
Total to Account for	2,115,444	2,433,898	2,948,455

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Years 1981 and 1982, pp. 10-11.

[a] Previously Department of Public Safety Pension Fund.

[b] Undistributed apportioned June collections and other funds held in litigation or for other disposition.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.05

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1983

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Excise Tax 4¢	Total
Adair	$ 42,989	$ 200	$ 64,407	$ 5,009	$112,605
Alfalfa	45,109	76	24,539	6,251	75,974
Atoka	55,350	137	44,203	6,716	106,406
Beaver	84,159	73	23,599	3,675	111,507
Beckham	58,151	207	66,723	19,589	144,671
Blaine	53,460	144	46,613	12,212	112,429
Bryan	70,325	328	105,877	23,376	199,906
Caddo	85,620	332	107,160	23,165	216,278
Canadian	94,802	607	195,742	57,862	349,013
Carter	79,367	469	151,214	46,808	277,857
Cherokee	64,235	330	106,394	13,871	184,830
Choctaw	51,305	185	59,650	12,244	123,383
Cimarron	82,912	39	12,649	3,109	98,710
Cleveland	156,456	1,431	461,766	148,678	768,330
Coal	28,635	65	20,947	4,253	53,900
Comanche	158,787	1,208	389,931	116,114	666,040
Cotton	35,302	79	25,444	6,390	67,215
Craig	47,795	161	52,060	11,082	111,098
Creek	100,857	636	205,306	41,067	347,866
Custer	68,908	279	90,135	29,134	188,457
Delaware	57,321	257	83,031	10,515	151,123
Dewey	49,725	64	20,534	4,522	74,844
Ellis	58,994	60	19,404	4,761	83,218
Garfield	107,802	675	217,823	77,222	403,522
Garvin	62,714	299	96,588	21,117	180,718
Grady	86,412	424	136,928	33,648	257,413
Grant	49,801	70	22,601	5,640	78,112
Greer	34,284	74	23,845	7,546	65,750
Harmon	27,939	49	15,669	4,394	48,051
Harper	49,471	51	16,349	4,157	70,028
Haskell	37,662	118	38,176	6,074	82,030
Hughes	49,403	154	49,716	11,603	110,875
Jackson	65,027	326	105,257	35,759	206,370
Jefferson	41,691	88	28,374	8,161	78,314
Johnston	38,560	111	35,909	7,681	82,261
Kay	90,520	536	172,857	55,563	319,476
Kingfisher	52,995	152	49,192	11,838	114,177
Kiowa	57,120	137	44,074	13,180	114,511
Latimer	41,489	106	34,119	4,925	80,639
LeFlore	108,521	437	141,117	32,330	282,404
Lincoln	68,306	286	92,237	18,234	179,063
Logan	59,077	289	93,208	18,441	171,015
Love	30,183	80	25,898	4,084	60,246
McClain	44,825	218	70,357	16,281	131,681
McCurtain	116,562	388	125,350	19,815	262,115
McIntosh	46,380	166	53,728	9,345	109,619

TABLE 12.05 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1983

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Bus Mileage Tax	Commercial Vehicle License	Gasoline Excise Tax 4¢	Total
Major	$ 50,149	$ 94	$ 30,416	$ 6,382	$ 87,042
Marshall	28,601	113	36,581	6,726	72,021
Mayes	61,673	347	111,862	20,087	193,969
Murray	30,490	131	42,119	11,540	84,278
Muskogee	102,734	719	232,105	65,944	401,502
Noble	43,642	124	40,128	10,483	94,378
Nowata	36,242	123	39,827	8,480	84,672
Okfuskee	38,507	120	38,575	7,815	85,017
Oklahoma	596,207	6,112	1,972,726	786,092	3,361,138
Okmulgee	69,187	421	135,815	36,539	241,961
Osage	138,347	423	136,363	19,471	294,604
Ottawa	53,460	353	113,974	31,337	199,123
Pawnee	41,034	164	53,086	8,770	103,054
Payne	92,190	671	216,488	67,528	376,877
Pittsburg	99,185	435	140,514	36,016	276,149
Pontotoc	63,514	350	113,031	26,155	203,050
Pottawatomie	89,466	593	191,536	56,739	338,335
Pushmataha	72,922	126	40,822	5,793	119,664
Roger Mills	53,814	52	16,640	3,194	73,699
Rogers	76,885	499	161,013	24,602	262,999
Seminole	54,503	295	95,260	23,113	173,172
Sequoyah	61,245	330	106,619	18,031	186,226
Stephens	81,629	466	150,552	41,745	274,392
Texas	106,331	190	61,467	18,182	186,171
Tillman	51,130	133	42,989	13,412	107,665
Tulsa	493,184	5,056	1,631,740	590,272	2,720,252
Wagoner	67,157	449	144,941	16,479	229,027
Washington	66,120	517	166,828	54,060	287,524
Washita	57,168	148	47,843	12,709	117,869
Woods	66,700	117	37,875	11,352	116,043
Woodward	75,040	227	73,412	21,357	170,037
TOTAL	6,015,760	32,502	10,489,847	3,097,848	19,635,957

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1983, pp. 8-9.

TABLE 12.06

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Year 1983

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Boat and Motor License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Manufactured Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Adair	$ 317,337	$ 2,480	$ 3,163	$ 397	$ 19,202	$122,243	$ 464,822
Alfalfa	228,781	1,114	1,453	387,765	14,951	133,757	767,820
Atoka	219,009	1,434	2,097	1,016	11,294	86,870	321,720
Beaver	229,726	2,299	1,384	1,279,915	24,269	119,442	1,657,034
Beckham	888,042	8,551	5,494	1,465,941	189,176	113,729	2,670,933
Blaine	436,363	4,377	3,277	1,069,790	62,460	164,765	1,741,032
Bryan	760,022	9,199	5,824	47,608	30,430	141,067	994,150
Caddo	1,083,698	11,184	6,390	2,521,480	109,676	440,068	4,172,494
Canadian	2,184,323	20,763	10,582	2,562,721	129,857	174,716	5,082,963
Carter	1,436,074	25,688	9,768	2,437,860	93,132	31,208	4,033,730
Cherokee	546,608	12,983	4,748	0	44,778	171,529	780,646
Choctaw	287,824	3,141	2,690	0	7,504	134,964	436,122
Cimarron	125,350	276	666	196,933	11,571	51,607	386,402
Cleveland	4,703,082	53,365	20,396	592,238	302,794	309,519	5,981,394
Coal	109,366	791	1,141	108,827	5,381	101,889	327,394
Comanche	2,509,301	29,994	12,922	206,119	143,986	256,243	3,158,565
Cotton	208,960	3,790	1,340	86,154	7,416	171,771	479,432
Craig	443,390	7,838	2,843	2,144	31,744	61,981	549,941
Creek	1,633,738	22,371	13,287	1,196,750	250,637	283,973	3,400,757
Custer	1,080,387	11,962	6,458	2,044,989	202,027	179,771	3,525,595
Delaware	580,605	67,384	4,844	13	84,353	118,366	855,564
Dewey	244,329	1,515	1,837	1,471,485	35,902	171,349	1,926,418
Ellis	217,475	1,771	1,486	418,527	31,218	91,310	761,788
Garfield	2,269,031	23,999	13,162	1,436,347	140,418	21,805	3,904,761
Garvin	958,759	9,181	7,126	1,362,504	86,709	268,272	2,692,551
Grady	1,199,410	12,283	7,689	2,876,287	124,330	368,717	4,588,715
Grant	226,975	1,543	1,392	368,232	15,454	81,517	695,113
Greer	179,270	709	1,128	5,604	5,989	75,383	268,082
Harmon	104,369	645	697	20,863	4,791	50,577	181,942

TABLE 12.06 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Year 1983

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Boat and Motor License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Manufactured Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Harper	$ 207,237	$ 1,146	$ 1,351	$ 628,774	$ 14,323	$121,573	$ 974,703
Haskell	202,332	3,249	2,080	378,001	15,635	102,545	703,842
Hughes	313,570	2,561	2,699	301,752	23,733	86,919	731,234
Jackson	734,397	4,748	4,666	10,937	39,319	139,973	934,040
Jefferson	205,416	1,406	1,386	147,175	10,280	135,960	501,623
Johnston	183,786	2,559	1,532	1,868	12,416	71,614	273,776
Kay	1,682,410	20,599	9,786	268,444	111,436	80,928	2,173,604
Kingfisher	619,613	8,985	4,163	2,183,723	81,763	178,717	3,076,965
Kiowa	389,511	3,989	2,396	16,925	26,188	139,969	578,977
Latimer	157,947	1,537	1,636	200,856	14,867	27,000	403,844
LeFlore	918,830	8,494	8,661	174,040	59,770	105,891	1,275,686
Lincoln	646,066	5,279	5,668	434,067	61,098	180,466	1,332,644
Logan	700,056	6,202	4,786	749,011	71,001	113,592	1,644,647
Love	186,715	2,372	1,398	468,443	11,750	116,742	787,420
McClain	640,901	7,172	4,628	735,159	78,075	219,883	1,685,818
McCurtain	739,622	13,359	6,536	1,095	25,437	158,095	944,144
McIntosh	418,555	12,480	3,522	24,669	51,116	123,272	633,614
Major	297,574	3,252	2,388	1,776,484	41,066	159,842	2,280,606
Marshall	292,977	14,000	2,288	208,785	34,357	71,720	624,128
Mayes	757,484	17,546	6,088	13,932	77,841	63,059	935,950
Murray	364,025	5,810	2,779	288,320	23,959	22,186	707,078
Muskogee	1,861,834	17,498	11,735	85,428	128,318	198,435	2,303,248
Noble	345,298	2,867	2,517	671,469	34,989	81,696	1,138,835
Nowata	279,819	4,218	2,753	107,286	46,917	82,087	523,079
Okfuskee	221,199	1,997	1,886	269,984	16,288	106,801	618,154
Oklahoma	24,659,240	186,952	117,047	696,053	919,946	45,794	26,625,031
Okmulgee	916,710	11,273	6,852	297,630	73,137	153,126	1,458,727
Osage	1,470,473	13,007	9,360	1,888,973	86,032	296,597	3,764,442
Ottawa	862,189	14,136	5,536	11	40,956	68,197	991,025

TABLE 12.06 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Year 1983

County	Auto and Farm Truck License	Boat and Motor License	Commercial Vehicle License	Gross Production Tax	Manufactured Home License	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Pawnee	$ 420,219	$ 8,737	$ 3,470	$ 241,108	$ 88,246	$ 177,788	$ 939,568
Payne	1,607,565	12,984	9,263	457,810	154,525	199,467	2,441,614
Pittsburg	931,138	13,618	7,520	614,401	51,425	101,431	1,719,533
Pontotoc	914,010	8,586	6,304	868,591	48,758	103,505	1,949,754
Pottawatomie	1,699,452	16,856	10,672	827,884	125,074	123,486	2,803,423
Pushmataha	214,180	3,127	2,150	490	11,789	105,419	337,155
Roger Mills	177,249	896	1,102	2,727,265	14,338	90,617	3,011,467
Rogers	1,571,347	20,753	11,377	39,544	223,120	108,809	1,974,951
Seminole	713,632	5,169	5,015	749,649	48,561	80,162	1,602,188
Sequoyah	656,165	10,748	5,431	29,316	50,381	150,685	902,725
Stephens	1,622,684	24,820	10,020	2,317,772	107,213	384,181	4,466,689
Texas	633,408	4,377	3,965	1,258,981	80,618	92,275	2,073,624
Tillman	297,334	3,414	1,828	38,816	9,350	165,169	515,910
Tulsa	18,277,223	186,944	67,331	190,711	826,187	124,655	19,673,052
Wagoner	597,724	22,631	5,069	31,240	56,681	76,809	790,155
Washington	1,801,623	16,675	9,307	186,682	137,569	78,689	2,230,546
Washita	524,155	3,778	3,540	2,909,111	71,386	115,297	3,627,267
Woods	394,138	1,799	2,037	402,642	21,173	130,486	952,276
Woodward	801,846	5,647	5,716	405,221	129,251	278,985	1,626,666
TOTAL	100,542,488	1,123,182	564,508	51,495,041	6,709,106	10,639,000	171,073,324

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1983, pp. 6-7.

TABLE 12.07

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads Fiscal Year 1983

County	Bus Mileage Tax	Gasoline Diesel Vehicle License	Commercial and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Total
Adair	$ 557	$179,699	$415,750	$ 396	$ 596,401
Alfalfa	776	250,573	501,837	386,472	1,139,658
Atoka	678	218,931	477,878	1,013	698,500
Beaver	1,307	421,754	837,322	1,275,648	2,536,031
Beckham	808	260,793	522,136	1,461,055	2,244,792
Blaine	820	264,709	556,100	1,066,224	1,887,853
Bryan	832	268,685	573,194	47,449	890,160
Caddo	1,245	401,702	848,884	2,513,075	3,764,905
Canadian	1,141	368,104	656,788	2,554,179	3,580,211
Carter	883	285,021	590,815	2,429,733	3,306,452
Cherokee	791	255,298	556,061	0	812,150
Choctaw	647	208,689	431,779	0	641,115
Cimarron	1,142	368,423	734,650	196,276	1,300,491
Cleveland	1,320	426,160	690,477	590,264	1,708,221
Coal	355	114,432	247,442	108,464	470,693
Comanche	1,553	501,118	970,252	205,432	1,678,355
Cotton	570	183,890	377,758	85,867	648,085
Craig	687	221,720	445,233	2,137	669,777
Creek	1,060	342,118	805,084	1,192,761	2,341,023
Custer	969	312,709	597,293	2,038,172	2,949,143
Delaware	777	250,885	570,843	13	822,518
Dewey	737	237,704	481,354	1,466,580	2,186,374
Ellis	863	278,398	560,233	417,132	1,256,626
Garfield	1,417	457,436	836,408	1,431,559	2,726,820
Garvin	781	251,927	561,179	1,357,962	2,171,848
Grady	1,102	355,608	748,070	2,866,700	3,971,479
Grant	952	307,197	601,967	367,005	1,277,121
Greer	533	171,868	354,628	5,585	532,613
Harmon	458	147,839	298,734	20,794	467,825

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads Fiscal Year 1983

County	Bus Mileage Tax	Gasoline Diesel Vehicle License	Commercial and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Total
Harper	$ 694	$ 224,021	$ 453,766	$ 626,678	$1,305,159
Haskell	473	152,745	339,226	376,741	869,186
Hughes	659	212,675	436,284	300,746	950,364
Jackson	869	280,412	526,820	10,901	819,002
Jefferson	533	172,174	367,772	146,685	687,164
Johnston	453	146,263	327,023	1,862	475,601
Kay	1,162	374,978	718,489	267,549	1,362,178
Kingfisher	894	288,408	598,373	2,176,444	3,064,118
Kiowa	930	300,215	618,443	16,869	936,457
Latimer	446	143,995	324,794	200,187	669,423
LeFlore	1,247	402,308	903,895	173,460	1,480,910
Lincoln	996	321,480	712,490	432,620	1,467,586
Logan	813	262,388	546,643	746,514	1,556,358
Love	356	115,015	254,806	466,882	837,058
McClain	525	169,458	405,903	732,709	1,308,595
McCurtain	1,293	417,223	920,851	1,091	1,340,458
McIntosh	601	193,828	433,804	24,587	652,819
Major	777	250,677	513,211	1,770,563	2,535,228
Marshall	332	107,215	249,668	208,090	565,304
Mayes	762	246,019	548,996	13,886	809,662
Murray	335	108,113	228,997	287,359	624,805
Muskogee	1,164	375,564	759,963	85,144	1,221,834
Noble	690	222,724	436,060	669,231	1,328,705
Nowata	500	161,391	353,893	106,928	622,712
Okfuskee	522	168,553	367,597	269,084	805,757
Oklahoma	4,503	1,453,192	2,101,601	693,733	4,253,029
Okmulgee	806	259,983	527,497	296,638	1,084,923
Osage	1,535	495,561	1,100,957	1,883,714	3,481,767
Ottawa	631	203,685	438,583	11	642,911

TABLE 12.08

State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1980, 1981 and 1982
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
Aircraft License Fees	$ 462	$ 594	$ 765
Alcoholic Beverage Tax	20,033	22,609	26,936
Amateur Radio Operator License	3	3	2
Auto and Farm Truck License	71,323	88,848	100,954
Beverage License	486	500	485
Beverage Tax	17,353	18,625	20,265
Boat and Motor Excise Tax	1,194	902	1,068
Boat and Motor License	3,472	2,654	2,860
Bus Mileage Tax	170	157	133
Cigarette License	205	192	184
Cigarette Tax	71,979	75,217	78,922
Coin Service License	866	665	1,614
Commercial Vehicle License	41,301	43,535	47,797
Conservation Excise Tax	27,629	21,775	16,129
Copper Salvage Dealer License	4	4	4
Diesel Fuel Excise Tax	20,348	20,997	24,302
Documentary Stamp Tax	4,541	4,778	4,834
Drivers License	7,646	6,617	6,882
Estate Tax	26,950	37,250	41,041
Fireworks License	28	26	42
Franchise Tax	16,381	17,898	21,157
Freight Car Tax	619	885	911
Gasoline Tax & Fuels Excise Tax	110,309	107,346	112,727
Gift Tax	1,668	2,178	1,128
Gross Production Tax	404,824	573,144	719,815
Income & Withholding Tax	587,194	732,491	910,118
Miscellaneous Receipts	3	2	—
Mobile Home License	5,640	4,967	6,589
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	52,047	62,423	70,934
National Guard License Plates	0.3	0.2	0.2
Oversize Truck Permits	743	932	1,108
Overweight Truck Permits	1,288	1,888	2,714
Personalized Auto License Plates	118	140	151
Petroleum Excise Tax	4,853	6,927	8,684
Registered Agents' Fees	367	439	465
Rural Electric Co-op License	3	3	3
Rural Electric Co-op Tax	5,685	7,488	8,596
Sales Tax	295,038	356,759	436,942
Special Fuel Use Tax	338	421	487
Special Fuel In Lieu Fee	522	822	1,062
Title Fees	2,148	2,291	3,353
Tobacco Products License	0.4	0.4	0.4
Tobacco Products Tax	4,437	4,052	3,413
Unclassified Receipts	17	77	485
Used Pipeline Equipment License	6	7	7
Use Tax	20,831	25,950	42,193
Total Tax Collections	1,831,075	2,250,928	2,733,034

TABLE 12.08 (continued)
State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1980, 1981 and 1982
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
SPECIAL ACCOUNTS			
Industrial Judiciary Fund	$ 5	$ 0.4	$ —
MLA School Fund	—	1	1
Motor Vehicle Escrow Account	5,386	7,367	6,914
Occupational Health and Safety Fund	312	387	455
Special Indemnity Fund	1,459	1,886	2,160
Special Printing Account	46	57	75
Surplus Sales	13	1	0.4
Tax Security Fund	35	174	90
Unclaimed Property	300	343	358
Vehicle Inventory Stamps	15	14	16
Workers' Compensation Fund	3,569	4,188	4,425
Total Special Accounts	11,140	9,566	9,724
Grand Total Collections	1,842,215	2,260,494	2,742,758
Cancelled Vouchers	2,943	1,937	1,495
Amount on Hand, July 1	270,286	162,473	202,726
Adjustment	—	8,993	1,477
Total to Account For	2,115,444	2,585,441	2,948,455

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Years 1980, 1981, 1982, pp. 6-9.

TABLE 12.09

Oklahoma Ad Valorem Average Tax Rates by County 1979-1983 (dollar per thousand dollars assessed valuation)

County	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Adair	$68.64	$66.25	$67.74	$ 69.09	$ 68.45
Alfalfa	63.86	62.77	62.33	64.18	65.24
Atoka	69.60	75.38	71.88	71.23	72.17
Beaver	51.63	51.59	51.03	53.00	52.70
Beckham	74.76	80.15	71.48	67.93	68.95
Blaine	59.09	60.02	59.67	61.53	60.82
Bryan	70.91	67.81	73.14	70.40	69.82
Caddo	70.89	75.55	74.70	73.01	73.94
Canadian	88.96	80.91	87.43	86.95	86.09
Carter	86.39	85.49	84.78	75.21	77.88
Cherokee	69.55	66.19	63.24	62.29	64.32
Choctaw	76.32	79.72	73.42	73.17	73.29
Cimarron	59.55	62.14	61.74	61.60	59.56
Cleveland	94.12	91.64	93.57	104.82	100.39
Coal	65.82	69.26	67.13	73.31	71.19
Comanche	82.16	78.97	80.59	78.24	76.61
Cotton	62.18	62.36	61.85	61.33	67.68
Craig	64.26	64.21	63.20	67.11	65.00
Creek	77.71	79.18	75.20	76.60	76.27
Custer	66.67	74.71	72.84	72.24	77.44
Delaware	68.17	66.72	65.09	64.77	64.66
Dewey	61.08	62.74	72.37	70.66	64.17
Ellis	63.10	67.52	66.34	65.04	69.51
Garfield	75.48	71.13	70.13	68.05	69.20
Garvin	66.65	73.78	74.00	72.65	74.11
Grady	74.24	75.95	77.17	78.87	79.49
Grant	57.40	55.34	53.80	54.29	56.99
Greer	59.09	61.57	61.03	59.96	61.68
Harmon	59.91	59.64	58.63	58.15	60.79
Harper	49.63	49.77	52.43	64.01	62.78
Haskell	70.91	70.48	67.28	65.13	65.76
Hughes	65.54	70.60	68.38	74.05	74.72
Jackson	69.19	69.62	68.89	64.76	65.43
Jefferson	72.54	73.18	69.64	73.96	76.42
Johnston	66.46	71.26	68.74	66.53	66.68
Kay	69.01	75.47	73.74	67.62	70.60
Kingfisher	61.78	62.02	60.61	69.31	65.29
Kiowa	66.74	67.11	65.66	65.96	66.16
Latimer	75.59	79.95	75.44	73.68	71.11
LeFlore	75.27	82.46	79.07	76.48	75.43
Lincoln	73.85	79.14	74.93	78.06	75.79
Logan	77.41	73.57	73.56	68.69	74.82
Love	72.77	80.30	79.52	73.06	80.18
McClain	74.30	78.74	77.52	79.16	83.11
McCurtain	80.20	80.52	76.74	75.09	72.90
McIntosh	67.14	65.48	63.80	63.58	63.11

TABLE 12.09 (continued)

Oklahoma Ad Valorem Average Tax Rates by County 1979-1983 (dollar per thousand dollars assessed valuation)

County	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Major	$72.01	$70.58	$71.57	$70.83	$68.31
Marshall	65.94	79.51	73.41	70.86	68.74
Mayes	67.26	70.15	70.27	68.11	66.63
Murray	78.62	76.77	72.34	81.53	80.80
Muskogee	77.07	81.45	80.28	79.26	75.20
Noble	65.88	59.71	59.15	57.78	58.67
Nowata	72.42	75.28	70.88	67.99	71.39
Okfuskee	60.50	59.61	63.22	65.22	67.90
Oklahoma	95.20	94.60	90.72	92.26	93.85
Okmulgee	67.10	69.81	69.06	68.15	68.81
Osage	65.43	67.58	65.55	65.93	68.50
Ottawa	65.80	66.27	64.65	63.19	62.76
Pawnee	67.25	66.67	72.13	66.30	68.59
Payne	81.75	81.66	75.29	79.86	84.06
Pittsburg	73.27	76.06	71.08	73.06	72.84
Pontotoc	67.69	66.22	64.44	64.39	63.12
Pottawatomie	83.63	81.16	78.86	79.96	77.70
Pushmataha	63.27	68.55	68.59	67.67	70.52
Roger Mills	60.72	59.72	57.89	58.06	57.75
Rogers	71.17	69.54	72.28	71.94	70.77
Seminole	73.89	77.33	75.27	75.93	74.80
Sequoyah	79.86	76.69	75.38	71.29	70.55
Stephens	74.78	78.71	71.93	80.00	78.35
Texas	58.10	55.84	56.46	56.00	54.73
Tillman	64.57	63.70	64.17	65.34	64.33
Tulsa	80.89	79.94	80.91	82.45	83.10
Wagoner	72.93	74.96	75.91	77.90	77.01
Washington	71.96	72.75	67.63	77.55	79.22
Washita	63.38	69.73	63.48	68.84	65.98
Woods	65.99	64.42	64.07	63.55	63.48
Woodward	66.80	74.01	76.41	84.73	82.60
General Average	78.65	78.79	77.79	78.91	79.29

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Ad Valorem Division, unpublished data.

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Government for Roads

Fiscal Year 1983

County	Bus Mileage Tax	Gasoline Diesel Vehicle License	Commercial and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Total
Pawnee	$ 569	$ 183.540	$ 409.503	$ 240.304	$ 833.916
Payne	1.047	337.907	636.954	456.284	1.432.193
Pittsburg	1.073	346.156	742.220	612.353	1.701.801
Pontotoc	733	236.633	496.314	865.696	1.599.375
Pottawatomie	1.005	324.293	664.371	825.124	1.814.793
Pushmataha	793	255.905	557.726	489	814.912
Roger Mills.	792	255.627	512,922	2.718.174	3.487.515
Rogers	885	285.679	660,356	39.412	986.332
Seminole	683	220.477	451.898	747.150	1.420.209
Sequoyah	701	226.320	521.159	29.218	777.398
Stephens	974	314.307	622.132	2.310.046	3.247.458
Texas	1.690	545.381	1.063.360	1.254.784	2.865.215
Tillman	843	272.066	529.602	38.686	841.197
Tulsa	3.862	1.246.596	1.950.342	190.075	3.390.876
Wagoner	776	250.413	605.789	31.136	888.115
Washington	643	207.672	399.961	186.060	794.336
Washita	961	310.305	639.304	2.899.414	3.849.985
Woods	962	310.472	606.559	401.300	1.319.293
Woodward	1.014	327.337	639.394	403.870	1.371.615
TOTAL	71.265	23.000.739	46.076.417	51.324.429	120.472.850

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, 1983, pp. 4-5.

TABLE 12.10

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
ADAIR				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 79,913	$ 92,508	$ 60,507	$131,699
Collections	274,947	281,388	342,535	375,490
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	109,044	114,874	126,694	140,238
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,783	4,379	7,352	NA
County Clerk Fees	38,172	31,659	40,914	48,162
Auto Stamps	2,602	2,078	1,911	1,813
Boat Licenses	1,844	4,551	2,672	2,924
All Other Items	118,502	123,847	162,992	22,574
Grand Total for Financing[a]	354,859	373,896	403,042	507,189
ALFALFA				
Opening Cash Surplus	93,570	131,038	132,392	210,359
Collections	485,527	545,933	614,354	669,914
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	381,157	389,892	392,871	395,359
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	744	934	1,734	2,010
County Clerk Fees	30,302	32,263	42,424	49,100
Auto Stamps	5,426	442	521	528
Boat Licenses	919	1,531	1,207	1,466
All Other Items	66,980	120,871	175,597	20,788
Grand Total for Financing[a]	579,097	676,971	746,746	880,273

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
ATOKA				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 30,336	$ 29,127	$ 30,227	$ 75,263
Collections	248,203	283,564	328,678	389,898
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	153,595	179,023	185,949	191,920
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,459	4,394	6,305	NA
County Clerk Fees	44,951	44,678	62,658	71,246
Auto Stamps	1,117	1,191	1,009	1,706
Boat Licenses	1,480	3,609	2,229	2,502
All Other Items	42,601	50,670	70,528	19,801
Grand Total for Financing[a]	278,539	312,691	358,905	465,161
BEAVER				
Opening Cash Surplus	142,682	70,325	157,836	161,133
Collections	580,977	709,186	745,041	1,029,177
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	508,584	580,545	581,488	624,048
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	867	2,168	11,306	2,903
County Clerk Fees	42,448	58,200	53,507	73,251
Auto Stamps	755	1,993	1,186	1,411
Boat Licenses	1,395	2,181	1,948	1,969
All Other Items	26,930	64,100	95,606	11,979
Grand Total for Financing[a]	723,659	779,511	902,877	1,190,310

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
BECKHAM				
Opening Cash Surplus	$102,853	$150,410	$ 207,132	$ 173,734
Collections	581,508	698,335	730,124	1,191,359
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	371,681	408,052	380,023	487,993
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,820	5,791	6,307	3,746
County Clerk Fees	86,864	110,464	128,280	183,470
Auto Stamps	3,362	1,623	3,175	4,774
Boat Licenses	4,002	6,385	6,709	11,530
All Other Items	112,778	166,021	205,630	40,544
Grand Total for Financing[a]	684,361	848,745	937,256	1,365,093
BLAINE				
Opening Cash Surplus	107,042	134,399	221,247	496,614
Collections	586,817	723,231	957,685	1,181,035
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	418,498	445,221	490,287	521,702
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,250	4,647	5,480	5,972
County Clerk Fees	56,775	62,338	65,867	69,230
Auto Stamps	1,553	1,343	1,196	7,872
Boat Licenses	5,572	7,666	2,574	6,439
All Other Items	99,170	202,016	392,281	19,481
Grand Total Financing[a]	693,860	857,629	1,178,932	1,677,649

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
BRYAN				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 124,204	$ 156,189	$ 100,220	$ 189,838
Collections	654,485	694,972	779,757	836,434
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	361,725	386,828	422,630	433,052
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	—	5,851	5,643	NA
County Clerk Fees	96,212	98,870	90,120	98,372
Auto Stamps	4,041	5,503	4,098	4,768
Boat Licenses	8,011	17,470	13,041	12,754
All Other Items	144,013	197,920	244,225	40,062
Grand Total for Financing[a]	778,690	851,161	879,977	1,026,272
CADDO				
Opening Cash Surplus	199,195	216,548	154,451	488,090
Collections	906,240	1,038,540	1,463,325	1,540,332
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	581,231	669,829	719,855	764,294
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,015	5,089	6,692	7,189
County Clerk Fees	122,150	118,912	168,948	238,474
Auto Stamps	2,899	2,409	3,102	4,032
Boat Licenses	7,176	12,557	8,831	12,749
All Other Items	187,769	229,744	555,897	66,619
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,105,435	1,225,088	1,617,776	2,028,422

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds
by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
CANADIAN				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 336,647	$ 389,255	$ 498,026	$ 660,045
Collections	1,524,516	1,781,545	2,263,540	2,586,772
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,176,403	1,373,212	1,571,160	1,752,303
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	13,867	19,068	1,943	29,194
County Clerk Fees	247,093	235,414	271,969	293,644
Auto Stamps	11,102	9,255	8,450	9,870
Boat Licenses	16,523	28,701	20,610	24,237
All Other Items	59,527	115,894	389,408	49,114
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,861,164	2,170,800	2,761,566	3,246,818
CARTER				
Opening Cash Surplus	149,000	141,480	85,526	146,305
Collections	950,156	1,146,588	1,341,930	1,707,263
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	589,213	628,228	721,531	781,398
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,242	11,837	8,575	11,489
County Clerk Fees	124,712	137,778	169,608	195,217
Auto Stamps	2,513	5,473	8,208	3,291
Boat Licenses	17,211	27,835	21,256	26,715
All Other Items	209,266	335,436	412,752	37,206
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,099,156	1,288,068	1,427,456	1,853,568

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
CHEROKEE				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 64,200	$148,629	$164,837	$139,151
Collections	470,417	584,020	684,130	681,339
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	214,846	232,555	257,223	287,704
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	9,723	11,303	15,155	14,277
County Clerk Fees	80,856	79,315	78,292	77,266
Auto Stamps	2,200	2,400	2,218	2,061
Boat Licenses	11,703	18,817	15,468	17,632
All Other Items	151,089	239,629	315,774	55,748
Grand Total for Financing[a]	534,618	732,649	848,967	820,490
CHOCTAW				
Opening Cash Surplus	58,929	59,166	77,640	97,016
Collections	320,115	383,676	417,555	540,131
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	135,094	143,811	153,360	159,859
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,611	3,874	3,303	6,987
County Clerk Fees	44,072	45,198	47,312	51,299
Auto Stamps	2,126	1,166	1,498	4,813
Boat Licenses	4,334	5,703	4,434	3,463
All Other Items	130,880	183,924	207,648	39,246
Grand Total for Financing[a]	379,044	442,842	495,195	637,147

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
CIMARRON				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 62,566	$ 89,161	$ 152,330	$ 211,076
Collections	281,117	372,848	421,066	510,480
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	206,433	239,778	247,140	244,690
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,879	1,825	3,292	3,854
County Clerk Fees	23,012	25,317	24,093	26,408
Auto Stamps	515	502	493	461
Boat Licenses	556	458	524	500
All Other Items	46,721	104,968	145,524	10,733
Grand Total for Financing[a]	343,683	462,009	573,396	721,557
CLEVELAND				
Opening Cash Surplus	266,517	315,004	395,943	670,636
Collections	2,225,650	2,712,193	3,285,991	4,175,610
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,588,700	1,803,809	2,139,372	2,605,914
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	23,257	41,304	37,076	NA
County Clerk Fees	418,058	278,652	327,258	401,721
Auto Stamps	18,679	19,629	18,248	24,064
Boat Licenses	34,091	72,315	50,052	59,027
All Other Items	142,865	496,483	713,985	217,346
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,492,167	3,027,198	3,681,934	4,846,246

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
COAL				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 20,329	$ 23,262	$ 28,157	$ 25,692
Collections	195,713	225,208	234,162	290,052
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	144,324	154,533	159,655	195,698
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,329	4,311	3,387	3,068
County Clerk Fees	25,791	33,189	35,122	35,582
Auto Stamps	225	225	180	214
Boat Licenses	520	916	769	919
All Other Items	20,523	32,133	35,049	9,425
Grand Total for Financing[a]	216,042	248,570	262,319	315,744
COMANCHE				
Opening Cash Surplus	201,661	349,865	389,265	473,852
Collections	1,645,797	1,895,011	2,259,314	2,429,034
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,091,157	1,174,683	1,335,794	1,409,525
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	10,421	12,717	17,025	17,466
County Clerk Fees	268,235	244,506	230,972	258,304
Auto Stamps	13,480	12,592	12,151	15,312
Boat Licenses	17,876	37,715	28,432	32,754
All Other Items	244,627	412,797	634,940	85,206
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,847,459	2,244,875	2,648,579	2,902,886

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
COTTON				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 52,878	$ 76,820	$ 61,389	$ 59,300
Collections	226,461	263,233	291,545	298,417
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	132,807	145,681	156,638	160,099
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,052	1,674	408	3,098
County Clerk Fees	22,505	23,500	24,949	31,832
Auto Stamps	1,132	1,002	946	480
Boat Licenses	1,732	5,203	3,070	4,005
All Other Items	66,234	86,174	105,534	7,488
Grand Total for Financing[a]	279,339	340,053	352,934	357,717
CRAIG				
Opening Cash Surplus	55,796	94,011	97,114	142,324
Collections	380,444	447,275	532,604	587,327
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	257,023	287,169	296,272	302,309
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,003	4,731	6,227	7,242
County Clerk Fees	44,463	39,287	36,262	47,459
Auto Stamps	2,234	2,381	1,926	2,231
Boat Licenses	4,438	8,954	5,893	7,361
All Other Items	68,283	104,753	186,024	22,572
Grand Total for Financing[a]	436,240	541,287	629,719	729,651

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
CREEK				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 142,475	$ 190,725	$ 295,052	$ 559,090
Collections	1,197,415	1,435,836	1,812,208	2,144,583
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	840,560	905,357	1,003,075	1,037,275
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	16,640	18,686	20,083	19,339
County Clerk Fees	178,405	180,692	198,800	232,732
Auto Stamps	4,428	4,441	3,447	4,058
Boat Licenses	18,987	28,162	24,396	29,370
All Other Items	138,395	298,499	562,407	217,108
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,339,890	1,626,562	2,107,260	2,703,673
CUSTER				
Opening Cash Surplus	140,910	192,287	171,719	352,211
Collections	680,379	757,225	1,003,432	1,406,194
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	510,222	552,204	590,000	666,896
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,356	2,187	2,345	18,736
County Clerk Fees	85,874	93,114	135,694	187,207
Auto Stamps	3,305	3,477	3,789	6,513
Boat Licenses	7,343	12,766	9,091	4,390
All Other Items	71,281	93,477	262,513	69,532
Grand Total for Financing[a]	821,290	949,512	1,175,151	1,758,404

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
DELAWARE				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 57,539	$129,785	$169,048	$ 276,043
Collections	572,496	669,111	823,924	996,735
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	304,203	336,464	372,566	416,542
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,026	10,997	11,015	14,104
County Clerk Fees	92,593	73,352	91,883	114,425
Auto Stamps	3,987	3,509	3,703	4,115
Boat Licenses	59,986	86,384	62,077	72,754
All Other Items	104,700	158,405	282,680	31,659
Grand Total for Financing[a]	630,035	798,896	992,972	1,272,778
DEWEY				
Opening Cash Surplus	84,629	89,500	90,058	150,514
Collections	398,433	422,541	515,812	648,850
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	271,523	298,825	307,853	329,205
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,594	688	1,293	1,183
County Clerk Fees	44,625	58,047	80,257	82,986
Auto Stamps	431	318	411	573
Boat Licenses	1,277	2,415	2,717	2,294
All Other Items	78,984	62,250	123,281	32,315
Grand Total for Financing[a]	483,062	512,040	605,870	799,365

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
ELLIS				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 51,838	$ 44,593	$ 34,525	$ 75,233
Collections	303,626	330,607	399,121	464,926
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	241,911	257,542	267,710	278,406
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,451	1,489	2,612	1,853
County Clerk Fees	41,471	47,667	59,280	68,500
Auto Stamps	810	671	725	1,205
Boat Licenses	956	1,554	1,465	2,386
All Other Items	17,027	21,683	67,329	5,389
Grand Total for Financing[a]	355,465	375,200	433,646	540,160
GARFIELD				
Opening Cash Surplus	322,413	430,013	326,684	501,843
Collections	1,889,992	2,011,218	2,342,524	2,629,172
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,280,730	1,346,637	1,505,876	1,641,482
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	13,935	11,737	12,475	17,245
County Clerk Fees	206,211	221,472	224,338	264,381
Auto Stamps	7,616	8,648	8,574	11,206
Boat Licenses	17,129	31,144	22,055	27,470
All Other Items	341,859	391,580	569,206	218,535
Grand Total for Financing[a]	2,212,405	2,441,230	2,669,208	3,131,015

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
GARVIN				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 44,463	$ 114,343	$ 93,059	$ 40,856
Collections	713,057	699,500	775,070	979,996
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	429,498	466,541	489,461	502,217
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	8,609	11,262	8,400	9,816
County Clerk Fees	114,435	123,355	146,732	164,684
Auto Stamps	1,269	2,294	2,269	2,935
Boat Licenses	7,956	10,731	9,269	12,181
All Other Items	151,290	85,316	118,939	69,911
Grand Total for Financing[a]	757,520	813,843	868,130	1,020,852
GRADY				
Opening Cash Surplus	216,722	251,020	287,527	360,879
Collections	943,190	1,083,753	1,218,936	1,700,399
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	633,998	683,160	715,303	774,550
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	8,921	10,825	2,413	8,308
County Clerk Fees	200,102	207,194	214,778	275,627
Auto Stamps	4,127	3,495	4,018	4,673
Boat Licenses	9,446	15,797	12,194	14,514
All Other Items	86,596	163,282	270,230	93,681
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,159,912	1,334,773	1,506,463	2,061,278

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
GRANT				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 56,570	$ 83,469	$ 53,080	$ 69,062
Collections	437,435	462,304	486,675	616,597
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	377,125	401,221	407,062	464,851
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,974	3,116	2,802	2,254
County Clerk Fees	27,393	36,597	39,632	62,977
Auto Stamps	809	774	745	730
Boat Licenses	1,632	2,420	1,523	2,544
All Other Items	28,502	18,177	34,911	17,648
Grand Total for Financing[a]	494,006	545,773	539,755	685,658
GREER				
Opening Cash Surplus	40,249	66,397	122,273	148,184
Collections	216,058	260,622	306,548	372,922
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	155,058	161,613	180,431	188,356
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	1,005	5,042	4,923	4,159
County Clerk Fees	17,518	21,133	17,377	25,888
Auto Stamps	559	556	400	476
Boat Licenses	1,119	2,424	1,412	1,883
All Other Items	40,799	69,854	102,005	7,767
Grand Total for Financing[a]	256,307	327,019	428,820	521,106

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
HARMON				
Opening Cash Cash Surplus	$ 58,065	$ 53,663	$ 35,526	$ 38,488
Collections	141,447	180,619	199,952	281,826
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	109,802	118,604	122,198	154,183
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	683	934	844	848
County Clerk Fees	10,644	13,967	19,030	17,040
Auto Stamps	565	578	596	338
Boat Licenses	638	1,533	1,077	1,240
All Other Items	19,115	45,005	56,207	10,892
Grand Total for Financing[a]	199,512	234,283	235,478	320,314
HARPER				
Opening Cash Surplus	131,774	138,606	109,431	105,528
Collections	318,845	331,929	356,169	527,342
Ad Valorem Tax Current year	263,933	267,716	273,832	295,954
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	708	489	1,259	1,378
County Clerk Fees	30,692	33,836	33,513	41,888
Auto Stamps	573	591	676	730
Boat Licenses	780	1,387	1,150	1,460
All Other Items	22,160	27,910	45,739	5,910
Grand Total for Financing[a]	450,619	470,535	465,600	632,870

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
HASKELL				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 34,227	$ 58,404	$ 23,331	$ 8,448
Collections	263,470	294,459	292,178	347,589
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	138,067	159,822	172,842	187,954
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	970	1,779	1,993	4,486
County Clerk Fees	56,502	51,513	39,352	49,720
Auto Stamps	907	838	789	985
Boat Licenses	2,456	4,121	3,125	3,888
All Other Items	64,568	76,386	74,077	34,524
Grand Total for Financing[a]	297,698	352,863	315,509	356,038
HUGHES				
Opening Cash Surplus	74,124	137,935	70,700	54,738
Collections	346,931	359,364	408,467	460,720
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	229,691	236,235	260,749	267,513
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,570	3,574	5,264	5,442
County Clerk Fees	75,002	74,908	83,989	85,373
Auto Stamps	1,077	938	735	964
Boat Licenses	2,919	4,391	2,546	3,660
All Other Items	34,673	39,318	55,184	17,837
Grand Total, for Financing[a]	421,055	497,299	479,168	515,458

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
JACKSON				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 78,165	$ 82,171	$ 69,218	$149,309
Collections	490,612	529,821	624,082	796,903
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	336,660	352,638	369,189	379,120
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,140	5,870	1,612	5,935
County Clerk Fees	67,067	66,797	62,395	77,960
Auto Stamps	4,421	6,713	3,642	4,647
Boat Licenses	5,837	4,046	7,275	5,761
All Other Items	70,487	93,751	179,969	53,757
Grand Total for Financing[a]	568,777	611,992	693,300	946,212
JEFFERSON				
Opening Cash Surplus	153,850	55,219	86,549	88,328
Collections	220,610	280,713	303,232	393,384
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	153,850	161,657	167,274	171,132
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,438	1,565	1,742	2,584
County Clerk Fees	34,294	45,520	41,414	52,888
Auto Stamps	875	942	655	574
Boat Licenses	899	4,128	2,131	3,375
All Other Items	29,255	66,902	90,016	32,190
Grand Total for Financing[a]	255,270	335,933	389,781	481,711

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
JOHNSTON				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 55,396	$ 74,980	$ 75,181	$ 110,349
Collections	238,640	265,527	337,040	363,084
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	159,032	172,285	179,080	183,322
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	18,304	1,346	2,627	NA
County Clerk Fees	28,280	23,451	29,793	26,891
Auto Stamps	510	533	481	419
Boat Licenses	1,454	2,550	2,110	1,488
All Other Items	31,061	65,362	122,949	38,516
Grand Total for Financing[a]	294,035	340,507	412,221	473,432
KAY				
Opening Cash Surplus	145,454	171,983	280,152	195,104
Collections	1,578,804	1,824,584	1,895,469	2,344,087
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,143,118	1,174,207	1,265,168	1,409,378
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	8,406	7,696	1,391	12,583
County Clerk Fees	147,526	161,664	147,576	150,580
Auto Stamps	7,028	7,331	7,605	7,704
Boat Licenses	18,739	32,018	23,320	30,510
All Other Items	253,987	441,666	450,409	233,922
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,724,257	1,996,567	2,175,622	2,539,192

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County

Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
KINGFISHER				
Opening Cash Surplus	$162,899	$195,223	$ 217,663	$ 393,385
Collections	677,950	794,817	987,180	1,389,009
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	521,156	546,710	577,029	590,498
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,128	2,733	2,053	2,922
County Clerk Fees	69,739	96,178	110,618	137,819
Auto Stamps	2,646	2,754	2,460	2,984
Boat Licenses	4,753	8,655	6,555	8,791
All Other Items	76,527	137,786	71,834	59,579
Grand Total for Financing[a]	840,849	990,039	1,204,843	1,782,394
KIOWA				
Opening Cash Surplus	103,031	101,815	118,682	148,588
Collections	388,149	443,293	517,085	556,053
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	283,695	299,214	330,050	335,692
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,117	828	832	1,299
County Clerk Fees	30,818	32,262	33,927	44,863
Auto Stamps	1,693	1,450	1,278	1,412
Boat Licenses	2,966	4,849	3,932	4,363
All Other Items	67,860	104,609	879	8,430
Grand Total for Financing[a]	491,180	545,108	635,767	704,641

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
LATIMER				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 83,846	$ 133,498	$ 133,498	$ 242,492
Collections	290,526	343,586	387,492	407,265
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	160,069	165,894	155,691	159,843
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,705	1,373	710	1,150
County Clerk Fees	35,991	45,682	38,487	51,231
Auto Stamps	456	389	421	207
Boat Licenses	1,698	2,[illegible]00	2,150	2,116
All Other Items	90,607	127,747	3,122	11,392
Grand Total for Financing[a]	374,372	477,084	520,990	649,758
LeFLORE				
Opening Cash Surplus	184,886	309,035	309,094	315,844
Collections	794,479	850,899	1,005,993	1,212,605
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	337,263	351,697	392,313	410,145
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,003	8,382	7,351	10,285
County Clerk Fees	118,163	95,512	95,980	111,001
Auto Stamps	5,983	5,099	5,593	6,010
Boat Licenses	9,571	19,069	10,684	11,657
All Other Items	316,558	371,141	38,659	38,706
Grand Total for Financing[a]	979,364	1,159,934	1,315,087	1,528,449

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds
by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
LINCOLN				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 31,210	$ 34,729	$ 16,632	$ 45,946
Collections	627,425	604,674	742,449	881,890
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	371,608	383,416	439,940	494,906
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,513	5,627	12,770	14,666
County Clerk Fees	99,909	130,005	156,996	179,227
Auto Stamps	2,095	2,058	1,597	1,886
Boat Licenses	4,628	8,836	5,217	6,676
All Other Items	141,671	74,733	18,898	45,371
Grand Total for Financing[a]	658,634	639,403	759,081	927,837
LOGAN				
Opening Cash Surplus	96,796	175,181	131,794	210,486
Collections	670,689	739,934	1,081,790	1,175,059
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	456,089	506,862	572,335	598,539
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,134	7,649	12,057	12,647
County Clerk Fees	105,154	117,154	140,916	176,467
Auto Stamps	2,430	1,904	1,893	2,025
Boat Licenses	4,434	7,155	5,685	7,032
All Other Items	95,447	99,210	11,643	35,665
Grand Total for Financing[a]	767,485	915,115	1,213,584	1,385,545

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
LOVE				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 25,768	$ 80,168	$109,296	$138,828
Collections	216,189	259,705	299,275	360,968
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	117,598	129,252	123,303	128,521
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	10,662	11,087	2,715	11,879
County Clerk Fees	40,280	66,430	55,916	61,144
Auto Stamps	662	681	686	892
Boat Licenses	1,814	3,839	2,656	3,200
All Other Items	45,175	48,415	4,346	20,548
Grand Total for Financing[a]	241,957	339,873	408,572	499,796
McCLAIN				
Opening Cash Surplus	32,208	48,458	53,078	111,513
Collections	469,665	569,295	653,797	776,852
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	305,785	321,133	347,304	419,093
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,424	6,986	7,083	7,615
County Clerk Fees	86,914	95,416	133,092	146,364
Auto Stamps	1,546	1,523	646	3,375
Boat Licenses	5,097	10,031	6,302	8,458
All Other Items	64,899	134,206	NA	18,046
Grand Total for Financing[a]	501,873	617,753	706,874	888,365

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
McCURTAIN				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 304,104	$ 414,654	$ 339,134	$ 362,298
Collections	711,323	614,641	847,364	800,705
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	289,639	303,054	451,208	493,982
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	5,204	7,205	5,370	10,542
County Clerk Fees	91,636	68,459	62,852	66,043
Auto Stamps	4,434	4,308	4,150	4,789
Boat Licenses	14,021	21,439	13,094	14,090
All Other Items	306,389	210,175	20,996	33,824
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,015,427	1,029,295	1,186,498	1,163,003
McINTOSH				
Opening Cash Surplus	68,051	127,148	122,556	73,493
Collections	371,635	386,483	396,504	483,290
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	156,862	176,789	189,200	203,832
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,930	3,956	4,521	7,595
County Clerk Fees	70,196	63,694	54,756	69,274
Auto Stamps	1,547	1,420	1,616	1,607
Boat Licenses	13,597	19,986	16,742	18,621
All Other Items	126,504	120,638	13,015	33,719
Grand Total for Financing[a]	439,687	513,631	519,060	556,784

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
MAJOR				
Opening Cash Surplus	$121,590	$191,827	$170,226	$ 237,867
Collections	488,527	606,399	683,870	818,082
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	375,055	412,052	425,336	452,348
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,556	2,542	4,222	4,207
County Clerk Fees	49,394	56,569	66,504	77,151
Auto Stamps	990	931	1,184	1,455
Boat Licenses	2,826	4,648	3,226	4,379
All Other Items	57,707	129,657	16,028	21,564
Grand Total for Financing[a]	610,117	798,226	854,095	1,055,949
MARSHALL				
Opening Cash Surplus	143,109	186,012	177,906	167,919
Collections	327,171	368,838	392,813	573,391
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	141,126	149,612	161,242	127,424
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	2,352	2,200	3,067	2,960
County Clerk Fees	45,949	47,420	42,287	61,251
Auto Stamps	2,202	1,121	1,674	4,083
Boat Licenses	14,414	18,961	13,413	17,593
All Other Items	114,759	149,525	13,050	129,394
Grand Total for Financing[a]	470,280	554,851	570,719	741,310

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
MAYES				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 61,628	$ 95,281	$100,555	$ 94,478
Collections	628,975	751,051	858,733	973,522
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	354,716	421,642	512,690	562,942
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,614	5,155	6,716	10,352
County Clerk Fees	89,700	93,756	76,821	90,166
Auto Stamps	2,935	2,727	2,690	2,815
Boat Licenses	14,857	23,318	27,284	22,326
All Other Items	162,153	204,452	61,449	60,345
Grand Total for Financing[a]	690,604	846,332	959,287	1,067,999
MURRAY				
Opening Cash Surplus	8,647	12,270	21,830	83,127
Collections	307,416	336,293	424,078	484,062
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	190,730	226,321	255,454	261,233
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,157	770	1,519	2,070
County Clerk Fees	37,196	35,866	38,670	51,303
Auto Stamps	1,675	1,640	1,269	2,007
Boat Licenses	5,102	8,567	4,949	7,190
All Other Items	71,557	63,130	7,071	23,138
Grand Total for Financing[a]	316,063	348,564	445,908	567,190

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
MUSKOGEE				
Opening Cash Cash Surplus	$ 171,834	$ 307,522	$ 455,846	$ 627,455
Collections	1,615,864	1,923,938	2,232,149	2,647,980
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	1,195,640	1,389,236	1,453,950	1,509,530
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	12,310	13,489	13,919	15,829
County Clerk Fees	182,741	186,092	165,298	188,791
Auto Stamps	11,803	7,087	7,243	28,335
Boat Licenses	17,916	33,663	24,750	26,090
All Other Items	195,454	294,371	21,003	49,866
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,787,698	2,231,460	2,687,995	3,275,436
NOBLE				
Opening Cash Surplus	73,506	116,846	120,296	153,649
Collections	440,701	497,881	924,273	1,408,053
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	353,343	383,584	719,654	989,266
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	2,943	2,464	2,431	2,875
County Clerk Fees	40,324	52,071	61,550	78,833
Auto Stamps	540	1,809	1,077	1,194
Boat Licenses	1,890	5,453	3,666	4,318
All Other Items	41,661	52,555	8,004	15,818
Grand Total for Financing[a]	514,207	614,727	1,044,569	1,561,702

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
NOWATA				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 25,904	$ 42,895	$ 21,651	$ 8,676
Collections	295,450	329,959	380,032	426,732
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	177,588	194,568	206,521	218,854
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,858	4,169	5,120	5,275
County Clerk Fees	41,349	45,054	49,959	50,071
Auto Stamps	1,411	1,597	2,092	1,852
Boat Licenses	2,648	5,597	4,261	5,260
All Other Items	67,596	78,974	16,594	61,683
Grand Total for Financing[a]	321,354	372,853	401,683	435,407
OKFUSKEE				
Opening Cash Surplus	49,601	68,919	84,107	166,318
Collections	302,510	347,703	468,647	513,833
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	228,340	237,973	251,732	258,239
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,984	6,529	8,330	5,993
County Clerk Fees	49,793	65,192	84,332	87,442
Auto Stamps	582	594	453	2,317
Boat Licenses	2,607	5,690	2,175	2,721
All Other Items	19,205	31,725	7,467	16,365
Grand Total for Financing[a]	352,111	416,622	552,754	680,151

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
OKLAHOMA				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 1,632,738	$ 3,093,443	$ 1,778,807	$ 6,892,626
Collections	20,940,614	22,981,879	26,836,120	24,874,850
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	10,845,520	11,286,232	11,980,650	12,989,375
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	151,782	181,827	122,747	300,000
County Clerk Fees	2,595,877	2,057,955	2,067,704	2,230,000
Auto Stamps	78,390	75,161	88,353	80,000
Boat Licenses	148,761	265,247	192,506	184,075
All Other Items	7,120,284	9,115,457	2,504	NA
Grand Total for Financing[a]	22,573,351	26,075,323	28,614,928	31,767,476
OKMULGEE				
Opening Cash Surplus	39,315	26,804	32,108	65,093
Collections	658,891	750,218	835,344	917,531
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	436,547	464,374	500,769	544,086
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,172	10,121	1,961	9,062
County Clerk Fees	121,514	120,207	121,408	134,098
Auto Stamps	3,620	3,254	3,219	3,141
Boat Licenses	8,586	14,290	12,748	13,488
All Other Items	81,452	137,973	22,809	50,527
Grand Total for Financing[a]	698,206	777,023	867,453	982,625

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
OSAGE				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 267,257	$ 293,456	$ 278,477	$ 327,009
Collections	1,193,104	1,295,118	1,458,996	1,693,161
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	632,129	672,206	727,834	805,281
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	17,018	11,108	15,737	14,575
County Clerk Fees	108,322	102,906	93,196	118,591
Auto Stamps	2,463	1,923	2,082	2,151
Boat Licenses	13,538	18,393	13,915	15,621
All Other Items	419,634	488,583	72,999	135,031
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,460,361	1,588,574	1,737,473	2,020,170
OTTAWA				
Opening Cash Surplus	92,327	112,099	81,461	69,382
Collections	645,946	688,622	706,608	772,858
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	415,128	434,056	453,195	470,369
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,548	9,115	9,098	12,204
County Clerk Fees	82,025	70,134	55,730	65,621
Auto Stamps	6,036	5,145	5,998	5,282
Boat Licenses	14,192	17,779	15,414	15,159
All Other Items	122,017	152,392	8,290	34,582
Grand Total for Financing[a]	738,273	800,721	788,069	842,240

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
PAWNEE				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 82,463	$ 127,607	$ 108,375	$ 120,234
Collections	373,608	432,934	527,360	688,204
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	224,608	281,570	307,540	365,437
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,404	3,780	6,235	7,002
County Clerk Fees	44,214	49,559	60,704	68,138
Auto Stamps	1,524	1,337	1,112	1,210
Boat Licenses	5,774	11,797	11,240	9,407
All Other Items	94,084	84,891	30,526	57,517
Grand Total for Financing[a]	456,071	560,540	635,735	808,439
PAYNE				
Opening Cash Surplus	321,241	351,112	296,789	550,247
Collections	1,148,317	1,280,799	1,583,038	1,806,677
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	804,894	868,262	962,056	1,042,701
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,538	8,116	11,916	12,738
County Clerk Fees	153,092	153,063	167,572	196,443
Auto Stamps	5,705	5,946	5,044	6,040
Boat Licenses	12,872	15,467	12,020	14,258
All Other Items	164,216	229,946	49,172	61,889
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,469,558	1,631,911	1,879,826	2,356,924

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds
by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
PITTSBURG				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 185,664	$ 293,159	$ 179,098	$ 220,592
Collections	894,966	830,978	879,331	1,119,078
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	426,462	448,007	524,338	558,684
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,321	6,958	8,148	NA
County Clerk Fees	142,947	127,784	127,035	156,936
Auto Stamps	4,190	4,304	4,104	3,748
Boat Licenses	9,892	22,875	18,331	18,356
All Other Items	305,154	221,050	23,040	69,093
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,080,630	1,124,137	1,058,429	1,339,670
PONTOTOC				
Opening Cash Surplus	175,713	253,102	236,421	209,772
Collections	695,462	745,904	828,772	1,020,980
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	511,479	552,809	584,514	605,085
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,339	7,518	8,132	8,465
County Clerk Fees	94,057	93,315	109,154	133,466
Auto Stamps	3,167	3,373	3,095	3,471
Boat Licenses	8,069	14,485	7,796	10,705
All Other Items	71,350	74,405	9,798	26,244
Grand Total for Financing[a]	871,175	999,007	1,065,193	1,230,702

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
POTTAWATOMIE				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 70,674	$ 172,027	$ 120,393	$ 252,725
Collections	899,797	982,384	1,261,211	1,485,258
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	626,259	689,090	770,036	826,497
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	7,446	14,520	15,459	12,726
County Clerk Fees	190,670	192,611	237,068	281,745
Auto Stamps	4,346	4,326	4,120	4,729
Boat Licenses	17,518	23,216	18,016	22,629
All Other Items	53,558	58,622	12,452	25,353
Grand Total for Financing[a]	970,471	1,154,410	1,381,604	1,737,982
PUSHMATAHA				
Opening Cash Surplus	40,677	40,830	6,427	13,820
Collections	225,007	238,338	260,762	287,988
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	127,313	132,714	140,398	141,221
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,204	4,429	5,014	6,993
County Clerk Fees	36,275	37,380	57,932	59,248
Auto Stamps	1,284	1,440	882	529
Boat Licenses	2,355	4,002	3,225	3,070
All Other Items	54,577	58,374	380	5,022
Grand Total for Financing[a]	265,684	279,168	267,189	301,808

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
ROGER MILLS				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 612,899	$ 632,786	$ 904,320	$1,324,929
Collections	494,668	919,797	1,014,293	1,339,909
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	180,506	201,132	210,906	241,809
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	1,647	1,282	1,474	1,885
County Clerk Fees	55,039	69,782	102,529	132,883
Auto Stamps	475	612	658	916
Boat Licenses	3,001	928	1,173	964
All Other Items	254,000	646,063	115,729	19,737
Grant Total for Financing[a]	1,107,567	1,552,583	1,918,613	2,664,839
ROGERS				
Opening Cash Surplus	102,423	63,286	85,573	286,874
Collections	1,259,766	1,502,504	2,132,116	2,616,754
Ad Valorem Tax Current year	792,323	927,475	1,359,809	1,720,486
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	6,891	9,359	11,522	18,230
County Clerk Fees	168,550	143,695	150,389	158,332
Auto Stamps	7,092	5,034	3,983	4,510
Boat Licenses	14,760	28,220	23,977	27,939
All Other Items	270,150	388,722	49,208	46,948
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,362,189	1,565,790	2,217,688	2,903,628

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County
Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
SEMINOLE				
Opening Cash Surplus	$177,129	$184,673	$ 157,292	$ 324,292
Collections	750,079	774,134	882,746	1,018,327
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	591,406	592,288	614,052	633,763
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,823	3,624	5,504	NA
County Clerk Fees	88,076	90,260	118,369	158,038
Auto Stamps	554	1,815	1,847	2,788
Boat Licenses	6,951	10,551	8,132	9,077
All Other Items	59,269	75,595	6,638	18,264
Grand Total for Financing[a]	927,209	958,807	1,040,038	1,342,619
SEQUOYAH				
Opening Cash Surplus	65,075	108,701	150,904	210,046
Collections	385,548	442,765	481,583	575,613
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	192,479	202,140	220,729	247,243
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	3,432	5,017	4,221	NA
County Clerk Fees	85,257	68,756	64,324	70,292
Auto Stamps	4,168	3,655	4,051	4,116
Boat Licenses	12,910	15,687	11,064	13,112
All Other Items	87,303	147,510	36,130	32,156
Grand Total for Financing[a]	450,623	551,467	632,487	785,660

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
STEPHENS				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 56,784	$ 108,695	$ 132,213	$ 158,434
Collections	929,467	1,076,755	1,218,351	1,514,853
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	598,640	624,201	670,294	758,178
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	6,505	6,941	10,260	14,662
County Clerk Fees	167,442	160,297	204,321	232,959
Auto Stamps	8,073	5,712	6,196	9,799
Boat Licenses	16,033	26,579	22,585	26,501
All Other Items	132,773	253,025	17,390	76,918
Grand Total for Financing[a]	986,250	1,185,450	1,350,564	1,673,287
TEXAS				
Opening Cash Surplus	481,508	606,700	717,722	860,770
Collections	958,475	1,049,863	1,160,265	1,292,854
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	706,181	755,724	767,739	819,203
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,594	6,131	5,174	12,383
County Clerk Fees	61,583	59,075	56,756	69,235
Auto Stamps	3,299	3,088	3,033	3,015
Boat Licenses	4,515	6,553	5,276	5,183
All Other Items	178,304	219,293	24,269	53,978
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,439,982	1,656,563	1,877,988	2,153,624

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
TILLMAN				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 50,075	$ 69,890	$ 78,816	$ 83,510
Collections	363,014	405,174	460,461	525,607
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	276,294	310,131	332,641	346,170
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	4,736	2,884	3,885	6,590
County Clerk Fees	36,772	35,022	31,921	37,940
Auto Stamps	1,022	1,173	936	1,079
Boat Licenses	3,615	4,273	5,900	3,236
All Other Items	40,575	52,864	4,722	11,425
Grand Total for Financing[a]	413,089	475,064	539,277	609,118
TULSA				
Opening Cash Surplus	1,270,336	1,699,667	1,807,248	976,304
Collections	17,669,867	19,258,968	21,770,652	23,351,205
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	12,270,930	12,918,651	14,012,913	14,864,070
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	162,650	145,697	173,805	146,822
County Clerk Fees	1,426,592	1,418,245	1,313,112	NA
Auto Stamps	NA	69,551	60,087	NA
Boat Licenses	134,596	248,364	233,660	114,646
All Other Items	3,675,095	4,458,460	NA	23,351,206
Grand Total for Financing[a]	18,940,202	20,958,635	23,577,900	24,327,510

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
WAGONER				
Opening Cash Surplus	$ 174,429	$ 257,967	$ 361,084	$ 404,824
Collections	631,805	823,205	991,091	1,048,476
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	384,806	454,810	537,585	596.340
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	9,372	10,998	10,553	9,663
County Clerk Fees	128,938	114,962	121,942	122,890
Auto Stamps	2,069	1,429	1,058	828
Boat Licenses	16,200	30,814	26,429	27,856
All Other Items	90,421	210,192	55,595	53,176
Grand Total for Financing[a]	806,233	1,081,172	1,352,174	1,453,300
WASHINGTON				
Opening Cash Surplus	152,193	234,204	389,106	627,781
Collections	1,256,162	1,546,334	1,830,820	1,818,433
Ad Valorem Tax Current year	1,002,010	1,067,793	1,150,772	1,184,537
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	3,739	6,166	10,814	10,506
County Clerk Fees	122,129	123,054	147,287	163,734
Auto Stamps	6,081	6,290	6,851	6,705
Boat Licenses	16,016	29,987	19,816	26,300
All Other Items	106,186	313,045	81,973	126,407
Grand Total for Financing[a]	1,408,355	1,780,538	2,219,925	2,446,214

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
WASHITA				
Opening Cash Surplus	$100,187	$117,634	$175,903	$ 240,103
Collections	404,920	486,325	632,491	1,106,788
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	269,326	295,790	316,806	374,629
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	3,000	14,584	5,103	NA
County Clerk Fees	71,870	80,113	122,555	156,849
Auto Stamps	489	607	1,160	1,681
Boat Licenses	3,070	49,334	3,228	5,261
All Other Items	57,165	90,298	6,336	28,448
Grand Total for Financing[a]	505,107	603,959	808,395	1,346,891
WOODS				
Opening Cash Surplus	94,261	110,679	131,691	171,221
Collections	506,563	576,781	643,350	768,609
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	393,443	407,459	418,628	431,101
Ad Valorem Tax Prior year	751	698	1,129	1,050
County Clerk Fees	49,829	56,735	59,594	67,780
Auto Stamps	1,539	1,411	1,394	1,600
Boat Licenses	2,118	2,361	2,257	3,932
All Other Items	58,884	108,115	7,923	5,650
Grand Total for Financing[a]	600,824	687,459	775,042	939,830

NA = Not available

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Funds Available for Financing and Source of Funds by County Fiscal Years 1979-1982

County and Source of Funds	1978-1979	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982
WOODWARD				
Opening Cash Surplus	$130,853	$ 259,964	$ 349,543	$ 587,006
Collections	853,134	966,730	1,242,492	1,491,500
Ad Valorem Tax Current Year	662,568	666,337	637,417	685,082
Ad Valorem Tax Prior Year	3,641	3,134	33,780	2,659
County Clerk Fees	96,473	83,712	105,070	131,478
Auto Stamps	3,141	3,698	4,399	5,932
Boat Licenses	4,985	8,929	8,371	8,417
All Other Items	82,327	200,920	33,341	131,956
Grand Total for Financing[a]	983,987	1,226,694	1,592,034	2,078,506

Source: Robert W. Burch, Public Accountant, *Abstract of General Funds of Oklahoma Counties*, 1980, 1981 and 1982.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown in the table.

TABLE 12.11

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1982 (dollar figures in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1981-1982 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Adair	$ 19,904	$ 16,503	$ 250	$-19	1.63	$ 17	$ 17
Alfalfa	43,642	41,619	975	141	2.01	146	147
Atoka	22,390	20,688	—	0	0	0	0
Beaver	67,291	65,674	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham	79,015	74,253	810	222	.79	0	0
Blaine	66,229	63,139	625	221	.64	0	0
Bryan	54,608	47,690	2,098	394	3.57	285	280
Caddo	98,777	92,380	1,334	287	1.13	130	0
Canadian	218,029	204,434	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	97,140	87,408	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee	41,103	34,442	450	47	1.17	35	35
Choctaw	24,315	20,348	20	28	0	0	0
Cimarron	26,369	25,477	860	145	2.81	110	110
Cleveland	320,110	293,890	0	0	0	0	0
Coal	22,150	20,744	120	16	.50	18	18
Comanche	172,009	155,890	5,043	1,005	2.59	243	243
Cotton	18,843	17,026	0	0	0	0	0
Craig	38,298	34,504	0	0	0	0	0
Creek	131,518	118,867	780	250	.45	0	4
Custer	100,833	95,572	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	64,273	58,390	600	222	.65	36	37
Dewey	38,031	36,362	150	86	.18	84	83
Ellis	31,630	30,131	340	104	.78	0	0
Garfield	233,455	218,286	2,390	523	.86	0	0
Garvin	68,495	61,292	317	—	—	39	—
Grady	100,922	91,597	2,742	113	2.87	39	40

TABLE 12.11 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1982
(dollar figures in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1981-1982 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Grant	$ 52,812	$ 50,909	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Greer	22,884	20,763	100	29	.34	10	10
Harmon	17,077	15,786	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	34,400	33,088	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	26,107	23,361	105	12	.54	0	0
Hughes	32,918	29,300	385	33	1.20	19	20
Jackson	53,633	48,514	225	85	.29	63	62
Jefferson	21,651	19,677	200	20	.92	49	48
Johnston	24,269	21,969	377	114	1.20	37	36
Kay	168,113	154,887	0	0	0	0	0
Kingfisher	73,425	69,847	545	193	50	0	0
Kiowa	37,999	34,910	180	66	.33	32	32
Latimer	22,942	20,984	20	21	0	12	11
LeFlore	57,559	48,229	533	70	.96	0	0
Lincoln	62,602	55,940	678	275	.72	0	0
Logan	78,294	72,117	2,732	453	3.16	152	151
Love	17,921	16,014	406	134	1.70	97	96
McCLain	54,132	49,296	0	0	0	0	0
McCurtain	62,537	54,747	1,785	100	3.08	178	176
McIntosh	28,420	24,694	0	0	0	0	0
Major	53,361	51,173	165	49	.23	0	1
Marshall	23,617	20,840	370	87	1.36	45	44
Mayes	71,850	64,104	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	33,702	30,448	605	120	1.59	77	76
Muskogee	178,366	163,477	835	277	.34	66	64
Noble	107,116	104,322	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 12.11 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1982 (dollar figures in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1981-1982 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Nowata	$ 28,134	$ 25,367	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Okfuskee	30,578	27,824	455	212	.87	0	0
Oklahoma	1,689,497	1,559,137	14,100	1,461	.81	1,742	1,117
Okmulgee	71,056	61,676	95	17	.13	14	14
Osage	97,672	88,708	1,415	362	1.19	0	0
Ottawa	60,244	52,340	1,040	104	1.79	36	37
Pawnee	46,595	42,602	0	0	0	0	0
Payne	126,184	115,619	1,825	379	1.25	0	0
Pittsburg	73,166	63,237	0	0	0	0	0
Pontotoc	81,241	73,368	720	92	.86	0	1
Pottawatomie	105,562	92,633	0	0	0	0	0
Pushmataha	19,040	16,151	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	33,862	32,714	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	204,531	193,544	3,035	403	1.35	511	493
Seminole	76,023	69,755	—	—	—	—	—
Sequoyah	37,970	30,369	30	13	.06	25	25
Stephens	105,163	93,581	2,022	645	1.47	0	0
Texas	89,652	85,995	0	0	0	0	0
Tillman	38,553	35,666	650	117	1.49	0	0
Tulsa	1,775,940	1,667,630	5,720	1,231	.27	648	632
Wagoner	78,281	68,183	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	143,817	130,664	1,630	349	.98	128	129
Washita	51,251	48,144	475	310	.64	0	0
Woods	48,437	45,596	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	90,415	85,810	0	0	0	0	0

Source: The Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc., *Oklahoma Financial Survey and Municipal Bond Ratings, 1983*, pp. 1-60.

TABLE 12.12

Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1983 (dollar figures in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1982-1983 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Adair	$ 21,606	$ 18,210	$ 230	$-10,259	1.12	$ 23	$ 22
Alfalfa	43,086	41,092	870	143	1.77	137	138
Atoka	24,846	22,088	—	0	0	0	0
Beaver	65,164	63,513	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham	98,250	93,321	755	146	.65	0	0
Blaine	66,113	63,007	585	124	.73	0	0
Bryan	55,349	48,315	1,908	374	3.18	261	247
Caddo	98,541	92,138	1,248	295	1.03	55	0
Canadian	226,529	212,403	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	102,407	92,658	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee	51,166	44,305	425	48	.85	41	40
Choctaw	24,598	20,599	15	—	0	0	0
Cimarron	26,707	25,819	790	174	2.38	111	54
Cleveland	337,500	310,530	2,900	3	.93	0	0
Coal	30,808	29,398	105	13	.31	16	16
Comanche	176,921	160,904	4,772	1,038	2.32	488	247
Cotton	18,819	17,017	300	2	1.75	0	0
Craig	38,923	35,158	0	0	0	0	0
Creek	142,689	129,874	730	238	.38	0	0
Custer	110,755	105,276	3,700	136	3.38	0	0
Delaware	68,996	62,967	715	240	.75	16	28
Dewey	41,035	29,335	75	98	0	80	79
Ellis	30,981	29,487	320	109	.71	0	0
Garfield	238,822	223,453	2,280	503	.80	0	0
Garvin	68,931	61,702	298	—	—	4	0
Grady	105,399	95,880	2,596	103	2.60	133	128

TABLE 12.12 (continued)
Oklahoma Financial Survey by County June 30, 1983 (dollar figures in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1982-1983 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections
Grant	$ 52,920	$ 51,008	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Greer	24,223	22,081	90	29	.28	11	11
Harmon	19,015	17,765	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	32,045	30,743	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	25,976	23,194	99	12	.38	0	0
Hughes	31,959	28,345	365	37	1.16	25	25
Jackson	59,838	54,732	60	—	—	—	—
Jefferson	21,888	19,892	160	21	.70	47	55
Johnston	23,863	21,577	623	104	2.41	35	32
Kay	172,000	158,594	3,000	18	1.88	0	0
Kingfisher	79,899	76,261	528	215	.41	0	0
Kiowa	40,118	37,004	150	65	.23	29	29
Latimer	22,480	20,490	0	0	0	0	0
LeFlore	56,324	46,901	502	120	.81	0	0
Lincoln	69,129	62,281	616	287	.53	0	0
Logan	80,959	74,513	2,538	464	2.78	151	149
Love	18,485	16,561	341	85	1.55	32	37
McClain	54,813	49,838	0	0	0	0	0
McCurtain	73,215	65,346	1,675	144	2.34	171	168
McIntosh	29,878	26,127	0	0	0	0	0
Major	54,394	52,168	155	50	.21	0	0
Marshall	25,114	22,315	335	105	1.03	10	10
Mayes	78,208	70,380	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	33,969	30,720	555	117	1.43	71	71
Muskogee	188,230	173,196	4,399	225	2.41	82	81
Noble	104,733	101,877	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 12.12 (continued)
Oklahoma Financial Survey by County
June 30, 1983
(dollar figures in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation		Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	1982-1983 Sinking Fund Tax Collections	
	Total	Excluding Homesteads				Total Levy	Collections
Nowata	$ 28,978	$ 26,245	$ 0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0
Okfuskee	28,946	26,164	395	63	1.27	0	0
Oklahoma	1,755,510	1,624,361	12,915	1,277	.72	1,569	898
Okmulgee	71,070	61,602	85	16	.11	12	12
Osage	100,449	91,297	1,330	353	1.07	0	0
Ottawa	60,960	53,038	980	164	1.54	61	55
Pawnee	45,235	41,610	0	0	0	0	0
Payne	136,130	125,462	1,745	328	1.13	0	0
Pittsburg	76,725	66,719	0	0	0	0	0
Pontotoc	81,093	73,151	675	228	.61	81	77
Pottawatomie	109,889	96,940	0	0	0	0	0
Pushmataha	19,428	16,535	105	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	45,724	44,575	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	221,337	209,929	2,805	446	1.12	327	327
Seminole	73,327	66,970	—	—	—	—	—
Sequoyah	39,412	31,729	0	0	0	0	0
Stephens	106,626	94,949	1,881	736	1.21	0	0
Texas	86,560	82,945	0	0	0	0	0
Tillman	44,754	41,856	615	142	1.13	0	0
Tulsa	1,911,245	1,803,079	4,590	1,297	.18	500	448
Wagoner	82,210	71,784	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	149,110	135,592	1,425	307	.82	181	92
Washita	59,184	55,980	450	328	.22	0	0
Woods	49,625	46,775	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	98,458	93,787	0	0	0	0	0

Source: The Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc., *Oklahoma Financial Survey and Municipal Bond Ratings, 1984*, pp. 1-60.

TABLE 12.13

Oklahoma State Retail Sales Tax Collections by Class of Business Fiscal Years 1979-1983 (dollar figures in thousands)

Classification	Number of Returns	Amount
1979-1980		
Food	105,230	$ 64,996
Apparel	24,969	9,974
General Merchandise	79,699	56,485
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	43,409	17,253
Motor Vehicle	89,920	23,532
Lumber and Materials	36,144	30,081
Service	49,045	12,054
Public Utility and Transportation	6,789	28,637
Miscellaneous	115,640	51,205
1980-1981		
Food	105,597	74,398
Apparel	25,003	11,329
General Merchandise	79,754	64,375
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	44,000	19,906
Motor Vehicle	87,777	28,110
Lumber and Materials	36,309	34,164
Service	48,871	14,144
Public Utility and Transportation	6,570	29,206
Miscellaneous	122,755	81,946
1981-1982		
Food	104,290	83,751
Apparel	25,163	13,524
General Merchandise	80,387	74,448
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	44,356	23,462
Motor Vehicle	84,103	35,474
Lumber and Materials	35,970	34,902
Service	49,053	16,887
Public Utility and Transportation	6,302	25,749
Miscellaneous	128,760	128,745
1982-1983		
Food	106,633	87,715
Apparel	25,547	12,945
General Merchandise	84,266	73,326
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	46,392	23,128
Motor Vehicle	83,826	29,650
Lumber and Materials	36,571	35,486
Service	51,904	17,567
Public Utility and Transportation	6,493	28,601
Miscellaneous	135,181	72,616

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes: Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1982, pp 8-9, Fiscal Year 1983, pp. 8-9.

TABLE 12.14

State Sales Tax Collections by Fiscal Years: 1935-1982

Year	Amount Collected	Year	Amount Collected
1934-1935	$ 4,686,601	1958-1959	$ 52,321,440
1935-1936	5,194,296	1959-1960	53,641,921
1936-1937	10,259,327	1960-1961	55,131,119
1937-1938	10,707,339	1961-1962	57,343,766
1938-1939	10,237,625	1962-1963	60,078,110
1939-1940	10,320,552	1963-1964	63,545,356
1940-1941	11,191,362	1964-1965	66,181,222
1941-1942	13,403,526	1965-1966	70,471,943
1942-1943	15,230,475	1966-1967	72,140,366
1943-1944	17,967,690	1967-1968	75,654,940
1944-1945	20,072,055	1968-1969	82,802,591
1945-1946	23,274,659	1969-1970	88,867,949
1946-1947	28,067,039	1970-1971	95,037,837
1947-1948	31,676,975	1971-1972	106,623,324
1948-1949	33,487,165	1972-1973	116,494,291
1949-1950	33,449,658	1973-1974	134,285,860
1950-1951	37,412,278	1974-1975	149,815,232
1951-1952	39,284,622	1975-1976	168,981,396
1952-1953	41,503,347	1976-1977	190,864,385
1953-1954	41,634,625	1977-1978	224,177,884
1954-1955	44,415,570	1978-1979	257,965,707
1955-1956	46,978,154	1979-1980	295,037,647
1956-1957	47,393,565	1980-1981	356,759,066
1957-1958	48,273,282	1981-1982	436,942,144

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes, Annual Report*, Fiscal Year 1982, p. 5.

Note: The state sales tax was first levied at 1 percent, effective July 10, 1933. The present 2 percent state sales tax rate was inaugurated on July 8, 1936.

TABLE 12.15

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1982

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1982 Total
Ada	7	2	$1,612,221.87
Ada	5	3	1,740,668.56
Adair	12	2	32,963.58
Afton	12	2	51,845.69
Agra	12	2	10,023.76
Alex	12	2	26,218.53
Aline	12	1	9,151.14
Allen	12	2	56,260.79
Altus	4	2	665,342.81
Alva	12	2	842,008.90
Ames	12	1	9,934.10
Anadarko	12	2	1,030,328.98
Antlers	12	3	519,025.39
Apache	12	3	172,075.62
Arapaho	12	2	28,817.38
Ardmore	8	3	3,925,481.52
Ardmore	4	2	1,275,604.55
Arkoma	12	1	17,111.84
Arnett	12	3	99,487.21
Asher	12	2	19,244.30
Atoka	12	2	582,521.77
Avant	12	2	9,283.43
Barnsdall	12	2	123,420.53
Bartlesville	7	3	4,583,510.36
Bartlesville	5	2	2,450,965.60
Beaver	12	2	204,903.74
Beggs	12	2	103,685.48
Bennington	12	3	10,998.02
Bernice	12	2	12,326.55
Bessie	9	2	9,213.20
Bethany	12	2	1,620,897.73
Big Cabin	12	1	28,933.16
Billings	12	1	19,367.38
Binger	12	2	66,109.93
Bixby	12	3	1,044,192.02
Blackwell	5	2	334,516.58
Blackwell	7	3	720,392.30
Blair	12	2	51,754.84
Blanchard	1	2	20,509.79
Blanchard	11	3	253,000.16
Blue Jacket	1	2	223.42
Boise City	12	1	89,673.77
Bokchito	4	2	12,819.58
Bokchito	8	3	31,055.26
Bokoshe	12	2	13,070.67
Boley	2	1	568.48

TABLE 12.15 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1982

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1983 Total
Boley	10	2	$ 5,221.44
Boswell	12	2	42,493.91
Boynton	2	1	1,199.91
Boynton	10	2	11,881.95
Braggs	2	1	654.16
Braggs	10	2	9,384.23
Braman	12	2	14,981.81
Bristow	12	2	603,835.02
Broken Arrow	12	3	5,453,429.75
Broken Bow	12	2	521,318.08
Buffalo	12	2	111,830.65
Burbank	12	2	1,805.11
Burlington	12	1	5,366.11
Burns Flat	12	2	140,630.23
Butler	12	2	23,789.56
Byng	12	2	6,884.68
Cache	12	3	80,484.38
Caddo	12	3	55,473.36
Calera	12	3	35,392.56
Calumet	12	2	31,402.62
Calvin	12	2	17,948.63
Camargo	12	2	10,944.72
Canton	12	2	99,947.06
Canute	12	2	65,668.36
Carmen	12	1	13,984.12
Carnegie	12	2	184,814.03
Carney	12	2	28,271.16
Carter	12	2	19,389.39
Cashion	12	2	28,805.78
Catoosa	12	2	454,612.78
Cement	12	2	74,979.33
Chandler	12	3	434,250.20
Chattanooga	12	2	15,081.74
Checotah	12	2	466,730.07
Chelsea	12	2	152,810.09
Cherokee	12	2	204,667.32
Cheyenne	12	2	143,951.73
Chickasha	12	2	2,427,528.41
Choctaw	4	2	136,858.00
Choctaw	8	3	405,881.30
Chouteau	12	2	104,723.77
Claremore	12	2	2,072,766.89
Clayton	5	1	15,779.11
Clayton	7	2	38,550.25
Cleo Springs	12	2	20,187.10
Cleveland	12	3	722,836.04

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1982

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1982 Total
Clinton	1	2	$ 131,311.70
Clinton	11	3	2,590,044.62
Coalgate	12	2	163,303.15
Colbert	12	2	41,096.23
Colcord	12	2	10,372.93
Cole	12	1	2,725.04
Collinsville	12	2	268,593.88
Comanche	12	2	146,618.20
Commerce	12	1	54,966.46
Copan	12	2	32,459.82
Cordell	12	2	488,704.40
Corn	12	2	20,696.08
Cornish	8	2	2,052.21
Covington	1	1	1,755.57
Covington	11	2	26,128.33
Coweta	12	2	368,140.05
Coyle	12	2	15,959.28
Crescent	12	3	213,108.04
Cromwell	6	2	5,904.48
Cushing	12	3	1,954,730.19
Custer City	12	2	30,890.42
Cyril	12	2	164,792.44
Davenport	5	2	36,693.45
Davenport	7	3	74,018.29
Davidson	12	2	14,345.95
Davis	12	2	264,432.16
Deer Creek	12	2	9,037.16
Del City	12	2	2,061,588.87
Depew	12	2	16,690.55
Dewar	12	1	6,164.25
Dewey	8	3	300,541.12
Dewey	4	2	108,991.00
Dibble	7	2	4,912.74
Dibble	4	1	1,673.57
Dickson	12	2	16,581.73
Dill City	8	1	8,869.02
Dill City	4	2	9,108.04
Disney	12	2	25,207.30
Douglas	12	2	1,672.71
Dover	12	2	36,594.47
Drummond	12	1	14,466.97
Drumright	12	2	381,117.08
Duke	12	2	31,231.83
Duncan	12	2	3,777,571.66
Durant	12	3	2,277,574.40
Dustin	2	1	1,222.89

TABLE 12.15 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1982

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1982 Total
Dustin	10	2	$ 12,835.99
Eakly	12	2	20,584.54
Edmond	12	2	5,281,615.88
El Reno	12	2	2,113,988.58
Eldorado	12	2	27,061.92
Elgin	12	2	92,654.99
Elk City	4	2	909,386.08
Elk City	8	3	3,661,455.06
Elmore City	12	2	46,242.73
Enid	12	2	8,415,950.01
Erick	12	2	117,803.91
Eufaula	12	2	369,725.93
Fairfax	12	2	142,273.94
Fairland	12	2	52,843.74
Fairview	12	2	630,595.41
Fargo	12	2	18,197.40
Fletcher	12	2	69,561.33
Forest Park	12	2	12,611.26
Forgan	12	2	25,769.70
Fort Cobb	12	2	76,455.70
Fort Gibson	12	2	134,817.09
Fort Supply	12	2	22,194.91
Fort Towson	12	2	26,367.59
Foss	12	2	36,197.78
Francis	12	2	5,016.08
Frederick	12	2	495,618.33
Freedom	12	2	17,464.69
Gage	12	2	25,695.74
Garber	12	1	28,361.86
Garvin	12	2	1,967.85
Geary	12	3	175,346.41
Geronimo	12	2	13,008.15
Glencoe	3	1	2,853.39
Glencoe	9	3	20,725.75
Glenpool	12	2	256,536.55
Goldsby	12	2	91,591.68
Goltry	12	1	5,591.26
Goodwell	12	2	19,886.69
Gore	8	1	32,202.58
Gore	4	2	26,167.11
Gotebo	12	3	21,350.52
Gould	12	2	5,159.88
Gracemont	12	2	21,029.03
Grandfield	12	1	27,499.09
Granite	12	2	63,924.83
Greenfield	12	1	3,264.91

TABLE 12.15 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1982

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1982 Total
Grove	7	2	$ 436,595.30
Grove	5	3	437,933.92
Guthrie	12	3	1,585,392.15
Guymon	12	2	1,236,965.82
Haileyville	12	2	23,079.09
Hall Park	12	1	5,262.82
Hammon	12	2	34,834.90
Hanna	12	1	2,922.12
Harrah	12	2	242,887.73
Hartshorne	12	3	231,445.01
Haskell	8	2	88,224.25
Haskell	4	3	64,950.84
Hastings	9	2	3,709.47
Haworth	12	2	4,582.10
Healdton	12	2	487,656.67
Heavener	12	2	199,252.29
Helena	12	1	18,549.58
Hennessey	12	2	753,668.15
Henryetta	12	3	1,276,908.29
Hillsdale	12	1	1,245.48
Hinton	12	2	181,573.97
Hitchcock	12	3	4,558.18
Hobart	12	2	503,788.50
Holdenville	12	2	593,882.15
Hollis	12	2	190,927.75
Hominy	12	2	317,334.03
Hooker	12	2	127,589.87
Howe	12	2	8,262.29
Hugo	12	3	1,066,475.36
Hulbert	12	3	48,255.50
Hunter	12	1	4,222.50
Hydro	12	2	62,680.68
Idabel	12	2	943,767.44
Indiahoma	12	2	8,696.57
Inola	12	3	108,787.27
Jay	12	1	127,783.21
Jenks	12	2	565,004.16
Jennings	7	3	13,586.82
Jet	12	1	10,477.79
Jones	12	2	75,603.19
Kansas	12	1	13,799.90
Kaw City	12	2	11,598.35
Kellyville	12	2	57,288.95
Kendrick	12	2	1,360.80
Keota	12	2	35,037.49
Ketchum	12	2	49,866.29

TABLE 12.15 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1982

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1982 Total
Keyes	12	2	$ 26,629.94
Keifer	12	2	50,603.16
Kingfisher	6	3	670,274.44
Kingfisher	6	2	448,441.79
Kingston	12	3	131,650.46
Kinta	12	1	3,970.92
Kiowa	12	2	35,182.94
Knowles	1	2	10,084.23
Konawa	12	2	147,109.28
Krebs	12	3	112,528.24
Kremlin	8	1	3,610.79
Kremlin	4	3	3,602.13
Lahoma	12	2	21,501.40
Lake Aluma	12	1	1,173.85
Lamont	12	2	29,837.47
Langley	12	3	129,273.99
Langston	11	3	11,929.27
Laverne	12	2	144,488.48
Lawton	12	2	7,797,858.56
Leedey	12	1	36,459.83
LeFlore	12	1	1,546.23
Lehigh	12	1	2,000.17
Lexington	12	2	93,479.58
Lindsay	12	3	1,124,154.26
Locust Grove	12	3	225,950.01
Lone Grove	6	2	56,352.81
Lone Grove	6	3	94,398.15
Lone Wolf	11	2	19,553.83
Lone Wolf	1	3	3,180.11
Longdale	12	2	26,034.84
Luther	3	2	10,236.63
Luther	9	3	59,569.75
Madill	12	3	686,673.49
Mangum	12	2	284.612.78
Mannford	12	2	253,036.46
Mannsville	1	1	819.32
Mannsville	11	3	21,344.22
Marble City	8	1	2,017.93
Marble City	4	2	1,736.55
Marietta	12	2	248,295.47
Marland	12	3	6,745.37
Marlow	12	2	472,635.49
Marshall	12	2	18,100.76
Maud	12	2	69,730.46
May	1	2	269.13
Maysville	12	3	162,162.18

TABLE 12.15 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1982

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1982 Total
McAlester	12	3	$ 3,573,185.71
McCurtain	12	1	10,897.45
McLoud	12	2	109,125.14
Mead	12	2	1,336.94
Medford	12	2	138,216.52
Meeker	12	2	71,171.55
Meno	12	1	6,066.43
Miami	12	2	1,699,811.76
Midwest City	12	2	6,037,185.36
Milburn	12	2	7,374.60
Millerton	12	2	8,100.67
Minco	12	2	69,354.84
Moffett	12	1	5,482.71
Moore	12	2	3,015,394.31
Mooreland	12	2	92,265.59
Morris	12	2	105,972.56
Morrison	12	2	25,615.58
Mounds	12	2	38,509.01
Mountain Park	12	2	7,232.12
Mountain View	12	2	71,598.13
Muldrow	2	1	13,220.74
Muldrow	10	2	134,194.79
Mulhall	5	3	4,870.17
Muskogee	12	3	7,277,069.56
Mustang	9	2	316,673.18
Mustang	3	3	153,590.59
Nash	12	1	12,001.39
New Prue	12	2	12,319.92
Newcastle	3	2	60,102.06
Newcastle	9	3	276.668.93
Newkirk	12	1	165,068.46
Nichols Hills	12	3	724,183.12
Nicoma Park	8	1	69,262.24
Nicoma Park	4	3	92,593.94
Ninnekah	12	1	34,912.76
Noble	12	2	202,185.38
Norge	12	1	2,421.19
Norman	1	2	595,242.48
Norman	11	3	10,688,437.80
North Enid	12	2	41,030.06
North Miami	12	2	7,684.64
Nowata	12	2	526,356.78
Ochelata	12	2	15,902.74
Oilton	9	2	79,192.57
Oilton	3	3	32,456.78
Okarche	6	1	30,279.97

TABLE 12.15 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1982

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1982 Total
Okarche	6	2	$ 55,801.88
Okay	12	2	21,642.20
Okeene	2	1	12,117.41
Okeene	10	2	111,767.05
Okemah	12	1	170,871.54
Oklahoma City	12	2	82,104,998.30
Okmulgee	4	2	513,437.25
Okmulgee	8	3	1,538,000.19
Oologah	12	2	54,567.33
Orlando	12	1	3,449.06
Owasso	12	2	977,764.57
Paden	12	2	20,954.93
Panama	12	2	43,337.42
Paoli	12	2	14,318.68
Pauls Valley	2	2	139,895.13
Pauls Valley	10	3	1,141,775.79
Pawhuska	12	2	569,339.73
Pawnee	12	2	259,717.77
Perkins	12	2	107,450.99
Perry	12	2	737,884.17
Picher	12	2	46,019.70
Piedmont	12	2	66,535.37
Pocola	12	2	79,342.77
Ponca City	12	2	3,472,111.46
Pond Creek	5	2	31,368.37
Pond Creek	7	4	87,546.52
Porter	12	2	34,692.83
Porum	5	1	6,687.77
Porum	7	2	17,165.34
Poteau	12	2	964,072.15
Prague	12	3	470,159.36
Pryor	12	2	1,240,961.66
Purcell	12	3	1,085,040.09
Quapaw	12	2	31,149.73
Quinton	12	2	76,707.83
Ralston	12	2	10,281.87
Ramona	12	2	40,072.84
Ratliff City	12	2	85,399.95
Rattan	12	2	8,995.80
Ravia	12	3	16,845.76
Red Oak	12	1	15,292.48
Red Rock	12	2	5,322.29
Renfrow	12	1	619.76
Reydon	12	2	19,070.45
Ringling	12	2	91,556.82
Ringwood	12	2	54,369.14

TABLE 12.15 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1982

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1982 Total
Ripley	12	3	$ 13,347.44
Rocky	12	2	7,142.04
Roff	12	2	17,672.59
Roland	2	1	15,864.57
Roland	10	2	100,505.74
Roosevelt	12	2	20,400.84
Rush Springs	12	2	83,524.68
Ryan	12	2	51,385.51
Salina	12	3	136,534.85
Sallisaw	12	2	834,371.00
Sand Springs	12	3	2,741,670.25
Sapulpa	12	2	2,006,941.86
Sasakwa	12	2	10,908.59
Savanna	12	3	58,831.85
Sayre	12	2	485,002.42
Seiling	12	2	152,799.08
Seminole	12	2	1,407,961.79
Sentinel	12	2	75,629.76
Shattuck	12	2	188,371.30
Shawnee	12	2	3,611,132.29
Shilder	12	2	47,919.98
Skiatook	12	1	253,727.17
Snyder	12	2	90,990.70
Soper	12	2	13,184.57
South Coffeyville	12	1	16,486.91
Sparks	12	1	1,817.90
Spavinaw	12	3	16,559.72
Spencer	12	2	138,661.33
Sperry	12	2	45,423.02
Spiro	12	1	103,565.38
Sportsmen Acres	12	2	5,159.56
Springer	9	1	10,256.12
Springer	3	2	7,221.90
Sterling	12	2	33,697.79
Stigler	12	2	461,065.12
Stillwater	12	3	5,720,574.32
Stilwell	12	2	428,164.17
Stonewall	1	1	2,381.15
Stonewall	11	2	30,323.19
Stratford	12	2	108,190.36
Stringtown	12	1	22,915.10
Stroud	12	3	697,610.55
Stuart	12	2	10,481.85
Sulphur	12	2	537,774.86
Tahlequah	12	2	1,392,791.72
Talala	12	2	6,046.87

TABLE 12.15 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1982

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1982 Total
Talihina	12	2	$ 115,902.98
Taloga	12	3	52,618.05
Tatums	12	2	3,439.59
Tecumseh	12	2	510,059.90
Temple	12	3	141,331.59
Terral	12	2	18,876.07
Texhoma	12	2	57,283.05
Thomas	12	1	130,620.74
Tipton	12	2	47,895.39
Tishomingo	12	2	314,038.46
Tonkawa	12	3	339,678.73
Tryon	12	2	19,666.98
Tulsa	12	3	90,902,084.58
Tushka	4	2	3,677.65
Tuttle	6	2	89,731.38
Tuttle	6	4	161,102.05
Union	12	2	18,924.51
Valley Brook	12	2	19,180.29
Valliant	12	2	122,632.49
Velma	12	2	115,964.86
Verden	12	2	33,034.81
Vian	11	1	50,776.24
Vian	1	2	8,363.14
Vici	12	1	44,234.73
Village, The	12	2	1,321,243.74
Vinita	12	2	742,724.89
Wagoner	6	2	342,612.12
Wagoner	6	3	463,596.94
Wakita	12	2	32,253.84
Walters	12	3	242,297.08
Wanette	12	2	11,785.75
Wapanucka	12	1	4,705.19
Warner	12	2	109,691.65
Warr Acres	12	2	1,510,671.45
Washington	12	2	23,584.53
Watonga	12	1	589,795.82
Watts	12	1	21,730.03
Waukomis	12	2	88,750.17
Waurika	12	3	275,637.19
Wayne	12	1	21,052.30
Waynoka	12	2	96,871.32
Weatherford	12	2	1,716,725.25
Webbers Falls	12	2	24,110.42
Welch	1	1	1,921.56
Welch	11	2	37,440.83
Weleetka	12	2	57,891.82

TABLE 12.15 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1982

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1982 Total
Wellston	12	2	$ 49,649.60
W. Siloam Springs	12	1	16,978.65
Westville	12	1	34,179.79
Wetumka	12	2	109,594.92
Wewoka	12	2	386,897.44
Wilburton	12	2	355,377.13
Wilson	12	2	101,943.11
Wister	12	2	64,310.79
Woodward	12	3	5,695,262.92
Wright City	12	2	27,603.51
Wyandotte	12	1	4,917.06
Wynnewood	12	2	227,048.61
Wynona	12	2	31,946.63
Yale	12	2	90,693.62
Yukon	12	2	2,130,443.98
TOTAL	—	—	373,896,883.87

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes*, Fiscal Year 1982, pp. 18-22.

TABLE 12.16

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1983

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1983 Total
Ada	10	3	$3,550,121.88
Ada	2	2	477,692.55
Adair	12	2	28,909.30
Afton	12	2	52,456.95
Agra	12	2	11,730.87
Alex	11	2	32,757.01
Aline	12	1	8,894.54
Allen	12	2	65,186.69
Altus	12	3	3,346,168.76
Alva	5	2	374,503.50
Alva	7	4	917,331.90
Ames	12	1	12,424.54
Anadarko	10	2	854,847.28
Anadarko	2	3	236,463.25
Antlers	12	3	531,352.34
Apache	12	3	185,281.80
Arapaho	12	3	35,751.61
Ardmore	8	2	2,929,695.41
Ardmore	4	3	1,791,937.65
Arkoma	12	1	16,333.46
Arnett	12	3	102,686.67
Asher	12	2	20,348.83
Atoka	12	2	612,918.59
Avant	12	2	6,680.07
Barnsdall	12	2	115,622.24
Bartlesville	2	2	925,878.47
Bartlesville	10	3	6,845,608.91
Beaver	12	2	204,523.13
Beggs	12	2	109,661.85
Bennington	12	3	10,874.81
Bernice	12	2	13,444.12
Bessie	12	2	12,401.33
Bethany	12	2	1,762,007.53
Big Cabin	3	1	7,259.60
Big Cabin	9	2	38,113.63
Billings	12	1	20,339.24
Binger	12	2	78,689.45
Bixby	12	3	1,125,213.15
Blackwell	12	3	1,207,751.60
Blair	12	2	56,656.11
Blanchard	12	3	364,706.69
Blue Jacket	12	2	4,888.85
Boise City	12	1	92,569.29
Bokchito	12	3	40,209.13
Bokoshe	12	2	11,660.62
Boley	12	2	8,096.57

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1983

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1983 Total
Boswell	12	2	$ 46,126.29
Boynton	12	2	16,011.70
Braggs	12	2	14,349.07
Braman	12	2	15,392.62
Bristow	12	2	608,099.24
Broken Arrow	12	3	6,539,821.07
Broken Bow	12	2	559,614.51
Buffalo	12	2	113,647.53
Burbank	12	2	1,907.55
Burlington	12	1	5,352.63
Burns Flat	12	2	132,508.18
Butler	1	2	2,260.52
Butler	11	3	34,075.63
Byng	12	2	9,754.40
Byron	2	2	163.46
Cache	12	3	86,598.06
Caddo	12	3	58,778.03
Calera	12	3	41,353.16
Calumet	12	2	29,579.57
Calvin	12	2	18,175.47
Camargo	12	2	9,332.46
Canton	12	2	104,020.15
Canute	12	3	88,575.36
Carmen	12	1	16,125.22
Carnegie	12	2	198,198.24
Carney	12	2	29,991.96
Carter	12	2	22,878.52
Cashion	12	2	28,752.24
Catoosa	12	2	408,772.09
Cement	12	2	71,284.85
Chandler	12	3	565,316.96
Chattanooga	12	2	17,995.24
Checotah	12	2	507,455.76
Chelsea	12	2	154,346.83
Cherokee	12	2	202,562.90
Cheyenne	12	2	158,515.98
Chickasha	12	2	2,457,274.93
Choctaw	12	3	647,151.92
Chouteau	12	2	118,785.42
Claremore	12	2	2,182,741.98
Clayton	12	2	68,258.49
Cleo Springs	8	2	14,074.42
Cleo Springs	4	3	9,360.09
Cleveland	12	3	766,984.47
Clinton	12	3	2,947,539.10
Coalgate	12	2	176,357.21

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1983

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1983 Total
Colbert	12	2	$ 46,544.60
Colcord	12	2	7,771.35
Cole	12	1	2,722.17
Collinsville	12	2	284,063.89
Comanche	12	2	148,533.50
Commerce	12	1	54,736.91
Copan	12	2	38,617.16
Cordell	12	2	500,718.07
Corn	12	2	21,073.07
Cornish	12	2	3,391.41
Covington	12	2	37,825.99
Coweta	12	2	415,618.88
Coyle	12	2	20,292.48
Crescent	12	3	213,182.00
Cromwell	12	2	10,800.63
Crowder	4	2	1,253.01
Cushing	12	3	1,792,071.96
Custer City	12	2	34,817.04
Cyril	12	2	146,974.17
Davenport	12	3	126,007.37
Davidson	12	2	17,213.67
Davis	12	2	253,379.63
Deer Creek	12	2	9,172.60
Del City	12	2	2,196,246.51
Depew	12	2	21,674.61
Dewar	12	1	7,601.05
Dewey	12	2	307,648.11
Dibble	12	1	6,470.39
Dickson	12	2	17,654.37
Dill City	12	2	26,194.67
Disney	12	2	28,559.10
Douglas	12	2	1,325.77
Dover	12	2	35,919.34
Drummond	12	1	15,100.83
Drumright	3	2	89,045.88
Drumright	9	3	368,924.43
Duke	12	2	30,623.34
Duncan	12	2	3,697,332.40
Durant	12	3	2,434,809.00
Dustin	12	2	15,470.67
Eakly	12	2	22,900.22
Edmond	12	2	4,861,748.41
El Reno	12	2	2,026,508.73
Eldorado	12	2	24,243.32
Elgin	12	2	95,801.84
Elk City	12	3	4,650,332.54

TABLE 12.16 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1983

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1983 Total
Elmore City	12	2	$ 47,446.94
Enid	2	2	1,366,314.34
Enid	10	3	9,595,120.49
Erick	12	2	122,181.66
Eufaula	12	2	404,892.60
Fairfax	4	2	46,478.03
Fairfax	8	3	129,389.92
Fairland	12	2	60,668.16
Fairview	1	2	52,908.94
Fairview	11	3	745,983.22
Fargo	12	2	18,424.87
Fletcher	12	2	77,907.06
Forest Park	12	2	15,667.61
Forgan	12	2	25,428.03
Fort Cobb	12	2	69,889.57
Fort Gibson	12	2	157,451.62
Fort Supply	12	2	22,125.30
Fort Towson	12	2	22,325.84
Foss	2	2	6,564.70
Foss	10	3	25,505.97
Francis	12	2	6,203.61
Frederick	12	2	514,759.83
Freedom	12	2	19,251.80
Gage	12	2	33,431.56
Garber	9	1	23,891.03
Garber	3	3	18,854.64
Garvin	12	2	2,129.25
Geary	12	3	182,717.91
Geronimo	12	2	16,582.94
Glencoe	12	3	25,032.44
Glenpool	7	2	141,741.46
Glenpool	5	3	135,492.87
Goldsby	12	2	81,205.56
Goltry	12	1	5,899.11
Goodwell	2	2	3,681.71
Goodwell	10	3	33,471.66
Gore	12	2	100,651.72
Gotebo	12	3	23,342.48
Gould	12	2	5,138.12
Gracemont	12	2	25,612.25
Grandfield	11	1	28,163.64
Grandfield	1	3	6,993.95
Granite	12	2	96,416.08
Greenfield	12	1	3,344.58
Grove	12	3	1,162,505.18
Guthrie	12	3	1,692,161.30

TABLE 12.16 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1983

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1983 Total
Guymon	12	2	$1,270,650.57
Haileyville	12	2	29,642.67
Hall Park	12	1	7,034.93
Hammon	1	2	3,703.55
Hammon	11	3	51,715.55
Hanna	12	1	2,724.23
Harrah	2	2	49,039.17
Harrah	10	3	358,508.27
Hartshorne	12	3	253,170.60
Haskell	12	3	184,932.31
Hastings	12	2	8,667.49
Haworth	12	2	5,376.45
Healdton	12	2	424,288.58
Heavener	12	2	201,492.81
Helena	12	1	19,661.15
Hennessey	12	2	509,973.14
Henryetta	12	3	1,326,099.55
Hillsdale	12	1	1,198.81
Hinton	12	2	180,356.00
Hitchcock	12	3	5,007.99
Hobart	12	2	520,712.80
Holdenville	12	2	592,813.85
Hollis	12	2	190,371.13
Hominy	1	2	22,657.07
Hominy	11	3	350,466.10
Hooker	12	2	131,133.27
Howe	12	2	10,011.60
Hugo	12	3	1,063,971.88
Hulbert	12	3	59,391.75
Hunter	12	1	4,799.84
Hydro	12	2	70,172.54
Idabel	12	2	980,769.03
Indiahoma	12	2	8,975.80
Inola	12	3	129,095.28
Jay	12	1	143,327.53
Jenks	12	2	623,496.72
Jennings	12	3	26,442.20
Jet	12	1	11,444.75
Jones	12	2	89,600.18
Kansas	10	1	12,289.86
Kansas	2	2	6,461.52
Kaw City	12	2	11,732.82
Kellyville	12	2	58,019.73
Kendrick	12	2	3,175.81
Keota	12	2	36,530.40
Ketchum	12	2	57,348.55

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1983

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1983 Total
Keyes	12	2	$ 32,891.30
Kiefer	8	2	47,470.25
Kiefer	4	3	21,622.60
Kingfisher	12	3	1,257,377.07
Kingston	12	3	134,354.60
Kinta	12	1	4,199.03
Kiowa	12	2	36,717.85
Knowles	12	2	3,774.35
Konawa	12	2	136,120.69
Krebs	12	3	122,164.62
Kremlin	12	3	13,742.86
Lahoma	12	2	28,682.81
Lake Aluma	12	1	1,787.71
Lamont	12	2	33,018.59
Langley	12	3	140,997.02
Langston	12	3	22,168.95
Laverne	12	2	133,377.60
Lawton	8	2	5,939,860.42
Lawton	4	3	4,049,702.58
Leedey	5	1	16,538.30
Leedey	7	3	51,731.99
LeFlore	12	1	1,335.98
Lehigh	12	1	2,162.53
Lexington	12	2	94,074.79
Lindsay	12	3	1,024,507.07
Locust Grove	12	3	226,580.94
Lone Grove	12	3	195,179.51
Lone Wolf	12	3	33,284.85
Longdale	12	2	26,372.93
Luther	12	3	90,726.08
Madill	12	3	736,263.44
Mangum	12	2	302,760.64
Mannford	12	2	254,803.27
Mannsville	12	3	23,041.32
Marble City	12	2	7,424.78
Marietta	12	2	259,835.10
Marland	12	3	8,253.69
Marlow	12	2	499,114.95
Marshall	12	2	17,586.08
Maud	12	2	72,250.40
May	12	2	3,891.05
Maysville	12	3	161,913.32
McAlester	12	3	3,762,225.82
McCurtain	12	1	8,673.86
McLoud	12	2	107,274.66
Mead	12	2	1,600.76
Medford	12	2	139,428.25
Meeker	4	2	26,819.72
Meeker	8	3	75,468.69
Meno	12	1	5,362.78

TABLE 12.16 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1983

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1983 Total
Miami	12	2	$ 1,836,579.96
Midwest City	12	2	6,598,098.43
Milburn	12	2	9,460.44
Mill Creek	5	2	3,376.44
Millerton	12	2	9,242.02
Minco	12	2	71,696.16
Moffett	12	1	6,462.23
Moore	12	2	3,033,300.24
Mooreland	7	2	57,811.43
Mooreland	5	3	58,389.42
Morris	1	2	9,362.19
Morris	11	3	130,042.34
Morrison	12	3	45,514.62
Mounds	12	2	48,843.76
Mountain Park	12	2	7,858.36
Mountain View	12	2	72,917.20
Muldrow	12	2	178,783.33
Mulhall	12	3	14,470.38
Muskogee	12	3	7,795,399.98
Mustang	12	3	747,681.97
Nash	12	1	5,560.62
New Prue	12	2	14,425.51
Newcastle	12	3	419,086.21
Newkirk	12	2	160,162.26
Nichols Hills	12	3	787,282.79
Nicoma Park	12	3	322,586.87
Ninnekah	12	1	33,970.05
Noble	5	2	99,444.28
Noble	7	3	184,120.61
Norge	12	1	3,145.68
Norman	12	3	12,947,063.07
North Enid	12	2	29,962.13
North Miami	12	2	8,770.62
Nowata	9	2	399,614.28
Nowata	3	3	172,839.85
Ochelata	2	2	2,631.73
Ochelata	10	3	22,560.85
Oilton	12	3	133,069.76
Okarche	12	2	104,157.10
Okay	12	2	21,964.90
Okeene	1	2	11,163.20
Okeene	11	3	167,888.38
Okemah	12	1	187,498.08
Oklahoma City	12	2	79,349,448.27
Okmulgee	12	3	2,356,283.12
Oologah	12	2	56,660.31
Orlando	12	1	3,216.34
Owasso	12	2	1,141,312.46
Paden	12	2	22,041.47
Panama	12	2	55,353.80

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1983

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1983 Total
Paoli	11	2	$ 14,921.21
Paoli	1	3	1,313.68
Pauls Valley	12	3	1,447,159.77
Pawhuska	12	2	532,441.34
Pawnee	12	2	261,155.65
Perkins	12	2	115,566.57
Perry	12	2	691,529.48
Picher	12	2	47,337.87
Piedmont	12	2	83,634.74
Pocola	12	2	84,733.50
Ponca City	12	2	3,611,906.79
Pond Creek	12	4	150,857.76
Porter	12	2	38,011.10
Porum	12	2	32,965.20
Poteau	12	2	1,057,570.72
Prague	12	3	463,419.47
Pryor	12	2	1,342,747.08
Purcell	12	3	1,193,228.06
Quapaw	12	2	36,465.40
Quinton	12	2	78,294.15
Ralston	12	2	8,366.16
Ramona	12	2	28,803.45
Ratliff City	12	2	73,824.45
Rattan	12	2	8,664.33
Ravia	12	3	17,764.26
Red Oak	12	1	16,046.94
Red Rock	12	2	5,819.40
Renfrow	12	1	1,065.04
Reydon	12	2	61,802.63
Ringling	12	2	98,236.76
Ringwood	12	2	51,548.92
Ripley	12	3	18,129.07
Rocky	12	2	6,451.35
Roff	12	2	18,427.85
Roland	12	2	134,112.48
Roosevelt	12	2	21,417.93
Rush Springs	12	2	102,172.73
Ryan	12	2	54,830.19
Salina	12	3	143,840.84
Sallisaw	12	2	881,316.22
Sand Springs	12	3	2,789,942.20
Sapulpa	12	2	2,016,984.40
Sasakwa	12	2	9,890.63
Savanna	12	3	58,350.36
Sayre	12	2	480,895.56
Seiling	12	2	159,933.35

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1983

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1983 Total
Seminole	12	2	$1,327,250.83
Sentinel	12	2	81,321.64
Shattuck	12	2	173,790.02
Shawnee	2	2	646,114.46
Shawnee	10	3	4,634,619.48
Shidler	12	2	47,828.30
Skiatook	12	1	224,435.65
Snyder	4	2	33,317.12
Snyder	8	3	97,424.87
Soper	12	2	12,664.73
South Coffeyville	12	1	14,265.36
Sparks	12	1	2,029.91
Spavinaw	12	3	18,252.70
Spencer	12	2	301,821.77
Sperry	12	2	43,061.92
Spiro	12	1	106,498.42
Sportsmen Acres	4	2	2,556.37
Sportsmen Acres	8	3	6,736.96
Springer	12	2	27,191.75
Sterling	12	2	40,005.32
Stigler	12	2	474,118.91
Stillwater	12	3	6,271,321.45
Stillwell	12	2	413,474.71
Stonewall	12	2	35,614.19
Stratford	12	2	115,755.88
Stringtown	1	1	1,705.68
Stringtown	11	3	24,580.79
Stroud	12	3	659,251.07
Stuart	12	2	16,691.60
Sulphur	12	2	530,567.86
Summit	1	3	127.87
Tahlequah	12	2	1,460,320.66
Talala	12	2	5,735.35
Talihina	12	2	125,216.72
Taloga	12	3	52,033.67
Tatums	11	2	2,586.42
Tecumseh	12	2	535,706.48
Temple	12	3	140,705.90
Terral	12	2	19,359.93
Texhoma	12	2	65,529.29
Thomas	3	2	44,971.48
Thomas	9	3	116,624.62
Tipton	12	2	53,449.94
Tishomingo	12	2	352,031.76
Tonkawa	12	3	344,965.48
Tryon	12	2	19,815.86
Tulsa	12	3	94,575,122.83
Tupelo	6	3	3,719.81
Tushka	12	2	14,391.09
Tuttle	12	4	366,940.67

TABLE 12.16 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1983

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1983 Total
Union	12	2	$ 21,708.32
Valley Brook	12	2	15,592.75
Valliant	12	2	114,583.66
Velma	12	2	114,517.27
Verden	12	2	35,446.35
Vian	12	2	108,473.58
Vici	6	1	22,802.13
Vici	6	3	58,865.79
Village, The	12	2	1,464,600.80
Vinita	12	2	805,480.97
Wagoner	12	3	1,018,811.14
Wakita	12	2	36,827.75
Walters	12	3	257,361.73
Wanette	12	2	11,673.95
Wapanucka	12	1	5,106.79
Warner	12	2	117,199.13
Warr Acres	12	2	2,043,992.92
Washington	12	2	30,326.29
Watonga	12	2	586,859.28
Watts	12	2	25,220.82
Waukomis	12	2	77,297.26
Waurika	12	3	276,134.65
Wayne	12	1	20,242.30
Waynoka	12	2	93,926.40
Weatherford	12	2	1,763,922.73
Webbers Fall	12	2	24,879.91
Welch	12	2	38,686.95
Weleetka	12	2	64,677.67
Wellston	12	2	52,334.34
W. Siloam Springs	12	1	13,504.36
Westville	12	1	40,296.19
Wetumka	12	2	107,444.99
Wewoka	8	2	263,586.42
Wewoka	4	3	178,328.36
Willburton	12	2	362,634.93
Wilson	12	2	107,566.21
Wister	12	2	62,934.76
Woodward	12	3	4,609,831.30
Wright City	12	2	37,493.30
Wyandotte	12	1	5,426.49
Wynnewood	12	2	223,369.54
Wynona	5	2	16,642.88
Wynona	7	3	28,227.45
Yale	12	2	83,522.30
Yukon	12	2	2,324,821.27
TOTAL			$393,609,438.64

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Oklahoma State and Municipal Sales and Use Taxes*, Fiscal Year 1983, pp. 18-22.

SECTION 13
HIGHWAYS

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 13.01 Total Expenditures for Construction and Maintenance of State-Administered Highways and Streets in Oklahoma and the U.S.	308
TABLE 13.02 Total Road and Street Mileage in Oklahoma	308
TABLE 13.03 Highway Fuel Use in Oklahoma	308
TABLE 13.04 Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma	309
TABLE 13.05 Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County, 1981	311
TABLE 13.06 Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County, 1982	314
TABLE 13.07 Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma	317
TABLE 13.08 Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma by County	317
TABLE 13.09 Registration Collections in Oklahoma by Type of License	318

TABLE 13.01

Total Expenditures for Construction and Maintenance of State-Administered Highways and Streets in Oklahoma and the U.S.

1972-1982

(thousands of dollars)

	Capital Outlay		Maintenance	
Year	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
1972	$131,804	$ 9,383,859	$28,540	$2,236,190
1973	132,144	8,981,484	29,075	2,458,251
1974	147,443	9,390,764	32,961	2,656,453
1975	124,279	10,168,545	36,958	2,946,178
1976	118,650	9,676,656	39,277	3,116,821
1977	114,569	8,691,147	39,998	2,963,872
1978	126,865	10,015,634	55,972	4,037,821
1979	165,706	11,798,070	59,971	4,352,597
1980	198,590	14,013,201	64,006	4,566,982
1981	212,835	12,430,807	67,695	4,886,185
1982	223,849	12,398,955	61,603	5,266,909

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1981, p. 75 and 1982, p. 75.

TABLE 13.02

Total Road and Street Mileage in Oklahoma

1978-1982

Category	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Rural	93,532	93,059	98,345	98,484	98,473
Urban and Municipal	16,191	16,712[a]	11,430[b]	11,462[b]	11,402[b]
TOTAL	109,723	109,771	109,775	109,946	109,875

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1981, p. 110; 1982, p. 113.

[a] Represents municipal.

[b] Represents urban.

TABLE 13.03

Highway Fuel Use in Oklahoma

1972-1982

Year	Total Vehicle Registration Excluding Motorcycles (thousands)	Total Vehicle Miles (millions)	Highway Fuel Use (millions of gallons)
1972	1,887	20,083	1,645
1973	1,984	21,672	1,731
1974	2,041	21,494	1,684
1975	2,113	22,724	1,759
1976	2,214	24,296	1,676
1977	2,296	25,909	1,969
1978	2,436	26,844	2,087
1979	2,592	26,756	2,055
1980	2,683	27,410	1,978
1981	2,164	28,780	2,081
1982	2,780	30,011	2,156

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1981, pp. 5, 15, and 169; 1982, pp. 5, 16, and 170.

TABLE 13.04

Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma 1981 and 1982

Category	1981			1982		
	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)	Average Fee Per Vehicle	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)	Average Fee Per Vehicle
STANDARD						
Automobiles	1,666,914	$ 95,342	$ 57.20	1,769,464	$105,154	$ 59.43
Farm Trucks	137,631	1,747	12.69	143,167	1,722	12.03
Manufactured Homes	71,880	5,116	71.18	81,401	6,185	75.98
Delinquent and Additional Fees	8,582	582	67.85	12,208	889	72.84
Commercial Trucks	694,653	19,509	28.08	747,249	20,965	28.05
Commercial Trailers	70,431	1,551	22.03	74,969	1,717	22.90
Commercial Truck-Tractors	37,490	11,961	319.04	38,892	13,538	348.09
Private School Buses	407	8	19.13	406	8	19.25
Commercial Buses	358	35	96.54	406	39	95.67
Rental Trailers	2,022	37	18.17	2,322	42	18.01
Motorcycles	127,957	1,178	9.21	132,516	1,206	9.10
Mopeds	3,238	30	9.37	2,692	25	9.40
Taxicabs	1,072	24	22.82	1,187	27	22.82
Commercial Delinquent and Additional Fees	9,666	6,714	694.63	15,358	7,164	466.48
Motor Homes	17,066	892	52.28	18,540	973	52.49
Travel Trailers	47,895	1,151	24.03	52,858	1,291	24.43
Private Trailer Licenses	—	—	—	284	2	7.09
Transport Licenses	211	6	26.75	263	7	24.97
In-Transit Permits	58	2	27.10	51	1	27.12
Tax Exempt Vehicle Tags	11,181	34	3.06	11,643	45	3.85
Mobilized Equipment Permits	1,214	30	24.98	955	24	25.00
Temporary Special Permits	16,944	342	20.18	17,919	356	19.85
Used Vehicle Dealer Permits[a,b]	292[c]	2	8.15	—	—	—
Salvage Yard Permits[b]	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Vehicle Dealer Tags[a]	6,498	175	26.90	—	—	—
New and Used Vehicle Dealer Licenses	—	—	—	10,220	263	25.77
TOTALS	2,933,660	146,469	—	3,134,970	161,643	—

TABLE 13.04 (continued)

Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma 1981 and 1982

Category	1981			1982		
	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)	Average Fee Per Vehicle	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)	Average Fee Per Vehicle
MISCELLANEOUS						
Vehicle Excise Tax	898,475	$64,163	$71.41	898,297	$69,050	$76.87
Original Title Fees	416,491	428	1.03	428,543	440	1.03
Transfer Title Fees	974,949	1,011	1.04	1,013,226	1,054	1.04
Title Liens	—	—	—	518,853	1,741	3.35
National Guard Tags	—	0	—	—	0	—
Personalized Tags	—	152	—	—	198	—
Overweight Truck Permits	—	2,385	—	—	2,478	—
Oversize Truck Permits	—	1,048	—	—	1,016	—
Drivers' Licenses	—	6,879	—	—	6,932	—
Bus Mileage Tax	—	148	—	—	137	—
Radio Operator Tags	—	3	—	—	3	—
Boat and Motor Excise Tax	—	—	—	—	1,207	—
Boat and Motor Licenses	—	—	—	—	2,946	—

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Report*, 1981 and 1982, p. 5.

[a] Beginning in 1980, the new and used vehicle dealer classifications include: all dealers of automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, mopeds, travel trailers, manufactured homes, and motor buses.

[b] Administered by the Used Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission.

[c] Carry over from 1980.

TABLE 13.05

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County

1981

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Adair	6,889	1,122	5,065	229	326	483	71
Alfalfa	3,848	2,172	1,974	236	248	405	32
Atoka	4,102	1,461	3,136	234	202	350	39
Beaver	3,336	1,893	1,832	222	340	319	41
Beckham	11,257	2,045	7,134	442	989	972	70
Blaine	7,248	2,481	4,584	351	679	879	66
Bryan	14,112	2,608	8,273	636	577	1,239	124
Caddo	15,389	5,322	8,237	752	961	1,400	131
Canadian	31,266	2,807	13,845	907	1,421	3,030	213
Carter	23,634	732	14,492	1,018	1,224	1,813	149
Cherokee	11,053	1,193	7,177	411	764	842	310
Choctaw	5,842	1,049	4,388	300	202	340	88
Cimarron	1,942	1,697	951	126	202	173	12
Cleveland	70,721	1,313	25,525	1,327	3,217	5,779	327
Coal	2,301	623	1,818	85	102	142	18
Comanche	49,427	1,909	16,330	1,060	2,476	3,616	320
Cotton	3,724	1,320	1,957	201	187	281	19
Craig	8,158	2,366	4,233	308	537	662	49
Creek	30,197	1,265	19,566	1,260	2,984	2,802	187
Custer	14,177	2,937	7,675	571	1,203	1,213	82
Delaware	12,129	2,465	6,682	655	2,214	997	196
Dewey	3,519	2,015	2,435	280	376	452	26
Ellis	3,326	1,930	1,957	189	310	326	20
Garfield	37,784	3,391	18,346	1,310	2,185	4,059	216
Garvin	15,255	2,495	10,282	620	879	1,311	103
Grady	18,590	3,073	10,415	876	1,218	1,989	147
Grant	3,856	2,419	1,840	203	194	418	20
Greer	3,413	1,173	1,635	133	109	233	14
Harmon	1,963	670	1,116	83	39	144	35

TABLE 13.05 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1981

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Harper	3,093	2,165	1,714	217	278	348	20
Haskell	3,804	599	3,391	139	241	205	44
Hughes	5,832	1,060	3,889	259	359	367	68
Jackson	14,325	1,893	5,902	388	656	1,515	132
Jefferson	3,477	757	2,084	119	134	187	27
Johnston	3,469	790	2,238	160	189	229	48
Kay	29,937	2,954	13,163	1,135	1,324	2,762	162
Kingfisher	8,307	3,154	6,209	414	775	959	63
Kiowa	6,371	2,442	3,374	352	328	442	46
Latimer	2,897	363	2,565	115	197	274	27
LeFlore	18,486	1,997	13,264	1,172	980	1,225	188
Lincoln	12,067	2,039	8,236	495	731	1,075	81
Logan	11,955	1,655	6,461	403	808	945	63
Love	3,294	685	2,015	158	177	292	25
McClain	10,563	1,596	6,221	413	691	871	63
McCurtain	13,133	2,993	9,904	1,018	527	847	102
McIntosh	7,647	1,199	5,025	321	612	504	48
Major	4,490	1,408	3,428	327	507	589	50
Marshall	5,161	765	3,282	300	551	424	48
Mayes	14,860	1,761	8,983	546	1,144	1,301	89
Murray	6,339	608	3,920	253	375	594	60
Muskogee	34,562	1,913	19,112	437	1,904	1,749	261
Noble	6,333	1,897	3,706	278	502	596	53
Nowata	5,943	1,121	4,298	229	553	609	38
Okfuskee	4,420	936	2,786	114	203	291	24
Oklahoma	376,364	2,171	130,372	6,607	13,394	23,384	1,906
Okmulgee	18,575	994	10,359	631	1,046	1,551	150
Osage	25,339	2,338	13,477	815	1,782	1,949	301

TABLE 13.05 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County

1981

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Ottawa	18,317	2,061	7,357	617	873	2,009	106
Pawnee	7,478	1,005	5,558	239	835	475	52
Payne	28,666	1,958	12,010	853	2,363	3,061	165
Pittsburg	18,077	1,366	11,289	672	916	1,314	132
Pontotoc	16,369	1,134	9,178	598	771	1,165	210
Pottawatomie	31,135	1,646	15,510	1,032	1,610	2,538	263
Pushmataha	4,114	1,589	3,350	203	200	275	37
Roger Mills	2,244	1,634	1,288	147	231	186	21
Rogers	27,794	1,861	15,506	877	2,512	2,652	266
Seminole	12,356	804	7,936	463	661	938	138
Sequoyah	13,111	1,349	8,035	491	814	803	120
Stephens	25,459	2,252	13,694	1,024	1,382	2,348	147
Texas	10,307	4,180	5,716	557	1,213	941	68
Tillman	5,424	1,403	2,730	146	186	358	57
Tulsa	296,950	2,076	95,603	4,503	12,661	19,080	1,372
Wagoner	11,707	1,199	7,205	392	859	913	69
Washington	32,923	1,091	12,204	901	1,560	3,083	198
Washita	6,902	2,525	3,817	309	383	716	74
Woods	6,518	2,770	2,519	398	331	677	48
Woodward	11,562	1,529	8,309	633	1,252	1,672	326
Pro-rated[a]	—	—	41,482	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,666,914	137,631	802,574	47,895	88,946	127,957	11,181

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1981, pp. 8-17.

[a] Commercial truck-tractors and commercial trailers operating in interstate commerce pay Oklahoma fees in proportion to their use of Oklahoma highways.

TABLE 13.06

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1982

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Adair	7,403	1,137	5,212	238	348	507	71
Alfalfa	4,012	2,109	2,136	258	252	398	18
Atoka	4,121	1,438	3,275	245	217	368	35
Beaver	3,445	1,886	2,020	227	356	343	41
Beckham	12,911	2,192	8,172	593	1,418	1,033	89
Blaine	7,390	2,545	5,093	416	754	878	63
Bryan	15,008	2,619	8,771	666	654	1,222	115
Caddo	16,534	5,615	9,485	891	1,240	1,587	129
Canadian	33,981	2,869	15,417	998	1,575	3,126	187
Carter	24,684	1,005	15,713	1,064	1,326	1,902	164
Cherokee	11,471	1,274	7,369	399	735	870	283
Choctaw	5,893	1,054	4,522	304	192	360	76
Cimarron	2,022	1,722	955	148	202	157	8
Cleveland	76,737	1,371	28,668	1,405	3,858	6,087	342
Coal	2,333	611	1,846	103	110	142	27
Comanche	52,282	2,292	17,975	1,172	3,134	3,967	282
Cotton	3,755	1,433	2,054	193	187	277	28
Craig	8,590	2,408	4,410	332	548	668	52
Creek	31,781	1,240	20,557	1,317	3,239	2,814	255
Custer	16,261	3,078	9,869	715	1,739	1,417	112
Delaware	12,673	2,523	7,155	742	1,726	952	187
Dewey	3,643	2,100	2,767	346	478	477	25
Ellis	3,638	1,975	2,292	219	409	386	27
Garfield	39,956	3,548	19,675	1,459	2,411	4,244	245
Garvin	16,261	2,577	11,490	729	1,064	1,366	97
Grady	19,841	3,300	11,618	907	1,472	2,022	135
Grant	3,643	2,632	1,962	230	210	410	26
Greer	3,643	1,222	1,697	191	121	251	18
Harmon	1,914	681	1,128	89	58	139	36

TABLE 13.06 (continued)
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County
1982

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Harper	3,309	2,283	1,939	246	326	353	24
Haskell	3,859	609	3,573	169	254	206	47
Hughes	6,199	1,178	4,050	296	333	349	35
Jackson	14,934	2,031	6,337	435	791	1,521	170
Jefferson	3,799	867	2,407	161	173	241	21
Johnston	3,730	838	2,372	168	202	288	59
Kay	31,622	3,118	13,823	1,215	1,504	2,874	160
Kingfisher	9,027	3,339	6,822	466	983	968	65
Kiowa	6,562	2,448	3,734	390	408	458	45
Latimer	3,216	345	2,681	124	198	259	31
LeFlore	19,572	2,049	13,683	1,303	1,139	1,268	175
Lincoln	12,539	2,028	8,752	526	803	1,069	74
Logan	12,757	1,669	7,061	464	923	1,017	71
Love	3,464	733	2,105	174	196	278	20
McClain	11,237	1,726	6,926	463	819	920	83
McCurtain	13,742	3,105	10,329	1,118	563	878	98
McIntosh	8,104	1,156	5,438	381	676	558	70
Major	4,711	1,398	3,737	331	555	601	69
Marshall	5,630	800	3,543	312	561	414	49
Mayes	15,672	1,817	9,232	601	1,197	1,387	94
Murray	6,688	635	4,271	286	402	556	59
Muskogee	35,601	2,090	18,181	967	1,970	2,677	268
Noble	6,289	2,138	3,851	296	507	623	41
Nowata	6,109	1,131	4,523	256	646	547	43
Okfuskee	4,472	998	3,055	165	232	336	24
Oklahoma	403,576	2,374	143,915	7,011	14,650	24,384	1,999
Okmulgee	19,028	1,038	10,824	538	1,166	1,530	161
Osage	28,916	2,348	14,152	892	1,937	1,991	468

TABLE 13.06 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County

1982

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Ottawa	18,720	2,217	7,591	668	1,014	2,094	113
Pawnee	7,781	1,051	5,482	353	949	640	57
Payne	30,408	1,981	13,467	870	2,323	3,089	161
Pittsburg	18,700	1,388	12,213	728	986	1,163	130
Pontotoc	17,461	1,135	10,062	648	860	1,091	209
Pottawatomie	32,166	1,749	15,911	1,112	1,654	2,529	286
Pushmataha	4,235	1,536	3,485	228	190	273	38
Roger Mills	2,473	1,750	1,599	196	348	231	38
Rogers	30,266	1,922	16,788	1,099	2,957	2,836	327
Seminole	13,084	900	8,294	478	721	1000	77
Sequoyah	13,708	1,353	8,809	479	848	830	122
Stephens	27,347	2,172	14,944	1,141	1,571	2,412	167
Texas	10,769	4,218	5,856	565	1,305	944	85
Tillman	5,516	1,445	2,938	194	238	366	85
Tulsa	313,757	2,327	101,762	4,811	14,574	18,884	1,372
Wagoner	11,583	1,179	7,354	444	847	945	82
Washington	33,863	1,127	13,022	885	1,784	3,035	188
Washita	8,242	2,745	5,581	499	768	856	75
Woods	6,808	2,740	2,713	428	358	720	65
Woodward	12,387	1,487	8,934	682	1,499	1,657	270
Pro-rated[a]	—	—	39,686	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,769,464	143,167	861,110	52,858	99,941	132,516	11,643

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1982, pp. 8-17.

[a] Commercial truck-tractors and commercial trailers operating in interstate commerce pay Oklahoma fees in proportion to their use of Oklahoma highways.

TABLE 13.07

Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma
1970-1982

Year	Total Population	Total Licenses	Percentage of Total Population
1970	2,559,463	1,651,245	64.3
1971	2,617,900	1,690,430	64.6
1972	2,657,400	1,716,468	64.6
1973	2,694,200	1,795,221	66.6
1974	2,732,500	1,732,082	63.4
1975	2,771,900	1,756,773	63.4
1976	2,823,400	1,815,941	64.3
1977	2,865,900	1,872,370	65.3
1978	2,913,100	2,020,420	69.4
1979	2,970,100	1,971,712	66.4
1980	3,037,500	2,016,965	66.4
1981	3,100,500	2,047,970	66.0
1982	3,177,000	2,121,700	66.8

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, *Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts*, 1982, p. 15 and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1984, p. 11.

TABLE 13.08

Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma
by County
1970-1982

Year	Total Accidents	Persons Killed	Persons Injured	Death Rate
1970	65,183	851	20,935	4.7
1971	64,948	843	21,846	4.4
1972	68,617	846	21,667	4.1
1973	73,290	797	22,905	3.7
1974	68,204	751	20,630	3.5
1975	73,741	762	20,806	3.4
1976	75,441	838	24,129	3.5
1977	82,518	860	24,151	3.4
1978	85,956	920	23,885	3.5
1979	83,762	870	22,968	3.2
1980	77,660	972	24,058	3.6
1981	85,387	1,004	34,751	3.6
1982	89,004	1,070	35,743	3.7

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, *Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts*, 1982, p. 35.

TABLE 13.09

Registration Collections in Oklahoma by Type of License 1979-1982 (thousands of dollars)

Type	1979	1980	1981	1982
STANDARD				
Automobiles	$107,756	$ 78,456	$ 95,342	$105,154
Farm Trucks	2,483	1,571	1,747	1,722
Manufactured Homes	3,804	4,172	5.116	6,185
Delinquent and Additional Fees	368	456	582	889
Commercial Trucks	16,395	17,580	19,509	20,965
Commercial Trailers	1,318	1,413	1,551	1,717
Commercial Truck-Tractors	9,929	10,862	11,961	13,538
Private School Buses	10	9	8	8
Commercial Buses	23	26	35	39
Rental Trailers	30	32	37	42
Motorcycles	1,072	1,125	1,178	1,206
Mopeds	12	34	30	25
Taxicabs	27	25	24	27
Commercial Delinquent and Additional Fees	5,937	6,311	6,714	7,164
Travel Trailers	1,039	1,086	1,151	1,291
Motor Homes	853	867	892	973
Private Trailers	—	—	—	2
Tax Exempt Vehicle Tags	125	96	34	45
Transport Licenses	10	10	6	7
In-Transit Permits	2	2	2	1
Temporary Special Permits	321	254	342	356
Mobilized Equipment Permits	12	18	30	24
New & Used Vehicle Dealer Licenses	321	310	177	263
Salvage Yard Permits	4	4	—[a]	—[a]
TOTAL	151,853	124,717	146,469	161,643
MISCELLANEOUS				
Vehicle Excise Tax	51,519	48,631	64,163	69,050
Title Fees (Orig. & Transfer)	1,319	1,279	1,439	1,495
Title Liens	443	884	1,447	1,741
National Guard License Plates	—	—	—	—
Personalized Tags	119	133	152	198
Drivers' Licenses	6,397	7,770	6,879	6,932
Overweight Truck Permits	1,169	1,496	2,385	2,478
Oversize Truck Permits	677	808	1,048	1,016
Radio Operator Tags	3	3	3	3
Bus Mileage Tax	152	152	148	137
Boat & Motor Excise Tax	865	1,126	999	1,207
Boat & Motor Licenses	2,206	2,777	2,718	2,946
GRAND TOTAL[b]	216,721	189,777	227,849	248,846

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1982, p. 7.

[a] Administered by the Used Motor Vehicle and Parts Commission.

[b] Amended to include collections from title liens, boat and motor excise tax, and boat and motor licenses.

SECTION 14
INCOME

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 14.01 Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties	320
TABLE 14.02 Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties	322
TABLE 14.03 Total and Per Capita Personal Income Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	324
TABLE 14.04 Personal Income by Major Sources Oklahoma and SMSAs	325
TABLE 14.05 Summary of Income Characteristics by County	332

TABLE 14.01

Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties
(Residence Adjusted)
1977-1982
(dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Adair	$3,007	$ 3,511	$ 3,793	$ 4,446	$ 5,344	$ 5,265
Alfalfa	5,855	7,458	8,769	9,239	9,769	11,817
Atoka	2,823	3,349	4,041	4,372	5,269	5,371
Beaver	7,473	10,437	11,247	10,773	11,229	13,202
Beckham	5,782	6,720	7,792	8,104	10,421	10,694
Blaine	5,574	6,583	7,546	8,182	9,625	10,451
Bryan	4,635	5,203	6,041	6,605	7,403	7,823
Caddo	4,952	5,531	7,348	7,765	8,589	9,300
Canadian	6,436	7,338	8,256	9,266	10,677	11,555
Carter	6,138	6,734	7,917	9,213	10,711	11,083
Cherokee	4,033	4,561	5,126	5,870	6,718	7,288
Choctaw	3,758	4,015	5,151	5,803	6,416	6,697
Cimarron	7,685	14,896	18,939	16,192	13,689	19,570
Cleveland	5,660	6,350	7,044	8,073	9,348	9,992
Coal	3,659	4,140	5,112	5,808	6,678	6,946
Comanche	5,021	5,575	6,272	7,112	8,020	8,491
Cotton	5,161	6,214	7,873	7,801	8,549	9,862
Craig	5,649	6,567	8,003	8,983	9,931	10,455
Creek	5,201	5,713	6,663	7,693	8,916	9,134
Custer	5,755	6,827	7,567	8,444	10,087	11,179
Delaware	3,574	4,148	4,635	5,109	6,346	6,174
Dewey	6,455	7,755	9,048	9,935	11,829	12,852
Ellis	6,299	7,522	8,312	9,926	11,228	12,158
Garfield	6,813	7,792	8,965	10,441	12,511	12,928
Garvin	5,521	6,213	7,558	8,490	10,084	10,602
Grady	5,470	6,263	7,201	8,179	9,686	10,118
Grant	7,601	9,364	12,644	12,892	13,799	16,335
Greer	4,797	5,634	7,069	7,036	7,797	8,468
Harmon	4,923	6,042	7,806	7,080	7,890	8,567
Harper	6,153	9,050	10,561	12,070	12,077	14,141
Haskell	4,136	4,721	5,701	6,278	7,404	7,589
Hughes	4,196	4,812	5,787	6,360	7,574	7,863
Jackson	4,762	5,732	6,753	6,793	8,084	8,950
Jefferson	4,785	5,392	6,835	7,592	9,357	9,533
Johnston	3,465	3,797	4,533	5,263	5,521	6,312
Kay	7,534	8,366	9,861	11,024	12,579	13,617
Kingfisher	5,771	6,908	8,465	9,883	11,568	12,255
Kiowa	4,900	5,840	6,847	7,199	8,338	9,144
Latimer	3,886	4,287	5,122	5,547	6,523	6,905
LeFlore	3,919	4,343	4.899	5,456	6,615	6,649

Note: Residence adjusted means population and income figures are compiled according to place of residence, not place of employment.

TABLE 14.01 (continued)
Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties
(Residence Adjusted)
1977-1982
(dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Lincoln	$5,058	$ 5,450	$ 6,270	$ 7,047	$ 8,376	$ 8,910
Logan	4,710	5,338	5,995	6,710	7,922	8,456
Love	4,330	5,180	6,098	6,902	8,181	8,310
McClain	4,933	5,692	6,733	7,566	8,864	9,528
McCurtain	3,956	4,262	5,086	5,509	6,313	6,934
McIntosh	4,039	4,499	5,312	5,782	6,893	7,035
Major	5,949	6,430	8,088	8,705	10,032	10,939
Marshall	4,504	4,881	5,885	6,609	7,897	8,345
Mayes	5,174	5,993	6,555	7,302	8,539	8,924
Murray	4,613	5,293	5,603	6,800	8,277	8,806
Muskogee	5,906	6,444	7,350	8,176	9,258	9,844
Noble	6,831	7,734	8,811	8,724	9,573	10,388
Nowata	5,305	6,295	7,070	7,942	9,516	9,113
Okfuskee	3,927	4,163	5,199	6,032	7,070	7,326
Oklahoma	7,720	8,789	10,010	11,563	13,294	14,176
Okmulgee	4,942	5,681	6,512	7,397	8,534	8,896
Osage	4,761	5,037	6,199	7,065	8,516	8,896
Ottawa	5,543	6,229	7,322	7,884	8,971	9,297
Pawnee	4,966	5,532	6,584	7,308	8,327	8,838
Payne	4,951	5,463	6,192	6,914	8,154	8,671
Pittsburg	4,402	4,921	5,717	6,460	7,572	8,070
Pontotoc	5,431	6,256	7,015	8,004	9,261	9,802
Pottawatomie	5,660	6,337	7,339	8,289	9,538	10,022
Pushmataha	2,856	3,320	4,015	4,254	5,113	5,396
Roger Mills	6,474	8,249	9,298	8,367	9,535	9,253
Rogers	5,439	6,121	6,848	7,687	8,854	9,191
Seminole	5,057	5,478	6,692	7,637	9,392	9,542
Sequoyah	3,926	4,442	4,968	5,531	6,410	6,657
Stephens	6,841	7,496	8,628	9,756	11,470	11,564
Texas	7,419	12,133	13,844	14,708	12,427	17,005
Tillman	5,586	7,292	9,083	8,206	9,406	9,374
Tulsa	8,582	9,647	10,544	11,952	13,753	14,452
Wagoner	3,988	4,375	5,023	5,529	6,424	6,663
Washington	9,638	10,789	11,288	12,817	15,021	16,068
Washita	4,828	6,306	8,222	7,810	8,636	8,834
Woods	6,139	7,808	8,651	9,424	10,164	12,103
Woodward	6,571	6,852	8,047	9,198	11,165	11,606

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 14.02

Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties (Residence Adjusted) 1978-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Adair	$ 63,840	$ 70,931	$ 82,721	$ 100,435	$ 100,091
Alfalfa	54,550	63,412	64,984	69,808	85,190
Atoka	41,156	50,897	55,953	67,010	68,517
Beaver	65,325	72,936	74,064	78,098	96,939
Beckham	115,084	142,339	158,189	218,324	267,642
Blaine	85,800	100,765	110,313	135,480	155,543
Bryan	151,655	181,789	202,735	229,510	242,875
Caddo	176,859	227,357	238,466	273,590	311,287
Canadian	367,940	452,041	530,737	642,125	736,684
Carter	289,902	339,206	401,973	476,393	509,439
Cherokee	133,680	153,574	181,040	209,948	228,663
Choctaw	73,916	89,104	98,710	110,533	112,317
Cimarron	54,056	67,708	59,035	50,336	72,192
Cleveland	761,784	897,637	1,088,915	1,305,664	1,461,202
Coal	25,892	31,741	34,866	40,289	40,662
Comanche	654,508	721,463	793,756	904,879	1,026,617
Cotton	43,569	56,505	57,532	61,494	69,027
Craig	100,138	121,941	134,393	149,540	158,974
Creek	327,012	388,941	457,062	549,136	584,308
Custer	170,529	195,331	220,449	278,272	347,541
Delaware	91,234	110,971	123,597	155,296	160,780
Dewey	44,756	54,524	58,976	71,779	83,721
Ellis	41,033	48,284	55,676	67,548	79,394
Garfield	482,522	558,170	656,364	807,034	871,374
Garvin	169,385	206,977	236,905	291,205	317,816
Grady	235,146	278,368	324,818	394,914	439,307
Grant	63,139	83,234	83,502	92,989	109,200
Greer	38,788	48,644	48,319	55,401	61,890
Harmon	30,429	37,968	31,427	37,761	39,692
Harper	43,478	50,123	56,679	59,251	71,045
Haskell	50,679	61,901	69,271	83,006	86,127
Hughes	68,232	82,962	91,212	109,735	116,323
Jackson	180,937	203,040	204,763	243,623	269,811
Jefferson	44,672	55,897	61,924	76,864	80,125
Johnston	38,480	46,725	54,601	58,617	66,361
Kay	414,544	485,703	549,308	645,709	714,304
Kingfisher	97,808	117,204	140,056	171,766	196,528
Kiowa	74,173	87,461	91,404	106,918	118,518
Latimer	41,374	48,868	54,656	64,469	69,274
LeFlore	168,922	197,234	223,143	269,102	277,725
Lincoln	131,536	160,697	189,674	229,838	250,593

Note Residence adjusted means population and income figures are compiled according to place of residence, not employment.

TABLE 14.02 (continued)

Total Personal Income
in Oklahoma Counties
(Residence Adjusted)
1978-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Logan	$ 134,874	$ 155,418	$ 181,680	$ 220,264	$ 243,869
Love	37,920	46,007	51,624	60,790	64,366
McClain	112,569	133,663	153,870	187,658	210,027
McCurtain	157,545	186,235	198,260	228,769	246,742
McIntosh	65,107	80,854	90,313	109,538	115,230
Major	55,184	72,311	76,493	91,935	105,246
Marshall	47,732	61,648	70,357	84,956	91,376
Mayes	182,519	207,435	237,133	281,131	301,398
Murray	57,432	67,334	83,746	103,352	114,446
Muskogee	424,958	483,632	547,705	624,230	669,815
Noble	84,359	101,021	101,661	111,050	122,899
Nowata	68,234	78,586	91,835	113,145	109,161
Okfuskee	47,419	59,355	66,786	80,709	83,858
Oklahoma	4,923,930	5,602,189	6,585,935	7,741,984	8,538,812
Okmulgee	216,975	252,166	290,381	343,632	359,366
Osage	183,924	235,921	280,331	336,717	368,201
Ottawa	203,801	239,910	258,969	295,363	308,737
Pawnee	78,756	100,626	112,864	131,213	141,460
Payne	330,703	379,911	432,983	516,608	567,995
Pittsburg	201,269	233,510	261,107	307,140	331,541
Pontotoc	196,934	226,454	261,851	309,529	331,736
Pottawatomie	336,604	394,804	459,771	545,834	587,902
Pushmataha	37,429	45,768	50,325	60,968	63,341
Roger Mills	32,338	40,103	41,156	53,118	57,098
Rogers	256,085	309,335	361,537	427,504	467,452
Seminole	148,400	179,543	209,941	262,274	273,495
Sequoyah	131,440	152,635	170,779	200,660	209,183
Stephens	305,608	365,479	426,748	510,364	538,926
Texas	217,888	245,291	259,913	223,244	302,780
Tillman	87,918	111,109	102,007	114,277	112,661
Tulsa	4,237,953	4,793,052	5,671,431	6,670,282	7,211,832
Wagoner	161,001	200,142	234,774	284,859	304,096
Washington	471,421	522,819	623,958	757,365	833,330
Washita	80,485	108,524	108,783	131,794	154,775
Woods	81,847	92,368	103,401	112,080	133,742
Woodward	134,359	163,648	196,533	255,131	288,743

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE 14.03

Total and Per Capita Personal Income
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

State	Total Personal Income (millions of dollars) 1981r	1982r	1983p	Per Capita Income (dollars) 1981r	1982r	1983p
United States	$2,426,901	$2,571,517	$2,731,791	$10,582	$11,100	$11,675
Arizona	27,557	29,109	31,761	9,805	10,067	10,719
Arkansas	18,709	19,408	21,046	8,149	8,424	9,040
Kansas	26,806	28,289	29,796	11,222	11,717	12,285
Louisiana	42,004	44,652	46,182	9,778	10,211	10,406
Missouri	48,230	50,423	53,633	9,767	10,188	10,790
New Mexico	11,604	12,483	13,377	8,695	9,135	9,560
Oklahoma	32,933	36,121	36,896	10,602	11,247	11,187
Texas	161,298	174,528	184,003	10,950	11,423	11,702

Source: United States Department of Commerce, *Survey of Current Business*, Vol. 64, Number 4, April 1984, p. 28.

p = preliminary

r = revised

TABLE 14.04

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1978-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
STATE OF OKLAHOMA					
Income by Place of Work and by Type					
Wages and Salaries	$12,200,221	$14,009,261	$16,405,495	$19,271,698	$21,187,626
Other Labor Income	1,133,918	1,317,804	1,592,944	1,920,060	2,143,721
Proprietor's Income	2,068,845	2,540,395	2,212,028	2,152,041	2,208,153
Farm	380,902	786,704	494,041	470,009	569,304
Nonfarm	1,687,943	1,753,691	1,717,987	1,682,032	1,638,849
Income by Place of Work, by Industry					
Farm	498,526	928,636	610,883	584,959	704,909
Nonfarm	14,904,458	16,938,824	19,599,584	22,758,840	24,834,591
Private	12,080,643	13,846,522	16,118,276	18,823,208	20,332,780
Agricultural Services, Forestry, and Other	56,912	59,742	63,168	69,232	74,241
Mining	1,168,453	1,556,597	2,057,970	3,028,513	3,397,322
Construction	1,169,905	1,240,105	1,285,515	1,278,466	1,375,632
Manufacturing	2,635,580	3,138,095	3,736,167	4,329,095	4,248,408
Nondurable Goods	942,068	1,082,294	1,207,028	1,345,610	1,407,808
Durable Goods	1,693,512	2,055,801	2,529,139	2,983,485	2,840,600
Transportation and Public Utilities	1,291,901	1,477,099	1,667,176	1,856,857	2,010,769
Wholesale Trade	1,002,004	1,137,054	1,368,520	1,624,007	1,756,300
Retail Trade	1,698,333	1,845,228	2,010,164	2,246,082	2,508,696
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	761,832	854,232	962,761	1,082,230	1,239,993
Services	2,295,723	2,538,370	2,966,835	3,308,726	3,721,419
Government and Government Enterprises	2,823,815	3,092,302	3,481,308	3,935,632	4,501,811
Federal, Civilian	845,114	894,402	952,552	1,028,766	1,107,011
Federal, Military	358,623	390,749	427,224	503,265	594,446
State and Local	1,620,078	1,807,151	2,101,532	2,403,601	2,800,354
Total Income by Place of Work	15,402,984	17,867,460	20,210,467	23,343,799	25,539,500

TABLE 14.04 (continued)
Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1978-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence					
Dividends, Interest and Rent	$ 3,258,603	$ 3,879,655	$ 4,887,368	$ 6,540,907	$ 7,206,084
Transfer Payments	2,827,716	3,205,406	3,739,033	4,222,661	4,712,091
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	800,438	950,333	1,120,436	1,399,114	1,553,865
Residence Adjustment	152,517	177,191	192,677	224,903	217,445
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	20,841,382	24,179,379	27,909,109	32,933,156	36,121,255
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA					
Income by Place of Work and by Type					
Wages and Salaries	4,374,771	5,058,271	5,970,013	7,022,994	7,853,750
Other Labor Income	373,883	440,920	545,942	652,217	735,193
Proprietor's Income	517,803	542,523	530,804	511,835	509,830
Farm	15,211	30,512	19,779	25,374	34,260
Nonfarm	502,592	512,011	511,025	486,461	475,570
Income by Place of Work, by Industry					
Farm	26,545	44,181	31,044	36,473	47,329
Nonfarm	5,239,912	5,997,533	7,015,715	8,150,573	9,051,444
Private	4,043,070	4,700,496	5,547,159	6,496,348	7,163,929
Agricultural Services, Forestry, and Other	W	W	W	W	14,753
Mining	252,684	353,830	501,392	804,384	1,038,382
Construction	373,657	401,045	425,103	442,597	487,865
Manufacturing	730,959	905,180	1,137,467	1,240,787	1,183,350
Nondurable Goods	256,703	281,900	317,740	339,916	359,411
Durable Goods	474,256	623,280	819,727	900,871	823,939
Transportation and Public Utilities	457,499	530,682	598,256	659,388	705,413
Wholesale Trade	389,967	444,835	523,319	636,020	714,230

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing confidential information.

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1978-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Retail Trade	$ 631,177	$ 692,436	$ 754,409	$ 871,179	$ 989,650
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	336,930	382,028	426,748	479,042	571,437
Services	849,238	958,166	1,128,578	1,278,628	1,458,849
Government and Government Enterprises	1,196,842	1,297,037	1,468,556	1,654,225	1,887,515
Federal, Civilian	532,717	560,894	592,105	641,959	690,715
Federal, Military	74,342	91,104	104,224	123,081	148,448
State and Local	589,783	645,039	772,227	889,185	1,048,352
Total Income by Place of Work	5,266,457	6,041,714	7,046,759	8,187,046	9,098,773
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence					
Dividends, Interest and Rent	946,527	1,132,406	1,435,569	1,925,352	2,123,511
Transfer Payments	788,246	894,931	1,047,004	1,185,420	1,310,133
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	279,967	334,977	397,212	495,417	558,688
Residence Adjustment	-83,562	-98,322	-131,212	-158,872	-195,233
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	6,637,701	7,635,752	9,000,908	10,643,529	11,778,496
TULSA SMSA					
Income by Place of Work and by Type					
Wages and Salaries	3,395,876	3,934,172	4,710,207	5,525,546	5,928,578
Other Labor Income	342,086	394,555	484,737	584,653	638,712
Proprietor's Income	405,896	462,726	443,577	448,543	433,791
Farm	-12,719	21,380	11,784	25,594	21,334
Nonfarm	418,615	441,346	431,793	422,949	412,457
Income by Place Work, by Industry					
Farm	-4,441	31,350	20,059	33,745	30,914
Nonfarm	4,148,299	4,760,103	5,618,462	6,524,997	6,970,167
Private	3,805,892	4,381,763	5,172,765	6,020,042	6,403,400
Agricultural Services, Forestry, and Other	5,598	W	8,056	9,336	11,552
Mining	365,221	489,106	634,789	863,703	959,092

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1978-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Construction	$ 316,399	$ 342,013	$ 368,164	$ 366,784	$ 397,460
Manufacturing	901,657	1,064,609	1,290,883	1,561,605	1,529,747
Nondurable Goods	164,346	186,623	210,603	261,515	264,599
Durable Goods	699,148	834,947	1,025,804	1,300,090	1,265,148
Transportation and Public Utilities	470,842	535,539	613,919	660,865	702,438
Wholesale Trade	354,288	395,029	483,807	560,051	586,313
Retail Trade	430,875	471,611	518,111	567,126	619,996
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	211,639	235,363	280,497	316,899	352,740
Services	744,110	828,789	974,539	1,113,673	1,244,062
Government and Government Enterprises	342,407	378,340	445,697	504,955	566,767
Federal, Civilian	73,849	79,316	90,764	96,412	107,378
Federal, Military	9,172	9,983	11,900	17,708	21,966
State and Local	259,386	289,041	343,033	390,835	437,423
Total Income by Place of Work	4,143,858	4,791,453	5,638,521	6,558,742	7,001,081
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence					
Dividends, Interest and Rent	798,799	954,286	1,184,932	1,567,366	1,722,478
Transfer Payments	510,703	580,347	679,973	773,370	886,753
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	225,396	271,840	327,296	410,758	447,504
Residence Adjustment	-61,989	-126,855	-170,995	-220,222	-226,919
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	5,165,975	5,927,391	7,005,135	8,268,498	8,935,889
LAWTON SMSA					
Income by Place of Work and by Type					
Wages and Salaries	481,698	518,208	552,611	620,790	722,032
Other Labor Income	22,196	24,844	28,460	33,192	40,554
Proprietor's Income	43,052	47,566	44,625	42,496	40,516
Farm	3,326	9,055	6,207	5,589	4,603
Nonfarm	39,726	38,511	38,418	36,907	35,913

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1978-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Income by Place of Work, by Industry					
Farm	$ 4,324	$ 10,255	$ 7,208	$ 6,575	$ 5,760
Nonfarm	542,622	580,363	618,488	689,903	797,342
Private	226,898	246,222	270,837	296,127	338,941
Agricultural Services, Forestry, and Other	W	897	931	982	1,071
Mining	W	3,254	4,288	6,983	17,837
Construction	57,230	44,456	31,889	28,466	28,888
Manufacturing	24,726	42,282	59,244	67,575	71,479
Nondurable Goods	16,731	30,828	47,400	52,799	59,272
Durable Goods	7,995	11,454	11,844	14,776	12,207
Transportation and Public Utilities	18,812	21,800	23,974	29,245	36,380
Wholesale Trade	12,415	14,232	14,702	16,582	17,702
Retail Trade	48,280	53,224	59,357	64,026	72,160
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	15,254	15,809	17,853	18,957	20,608
Services	46,529	50,268	58,599	63,311	72,810
Government and Government Enterprises	315,724	334,141	347,651	393,776	458,401
Federal, Civilian	67,941	71,492	70,905	74,073	82,246
Federal, Military	192,642	202,962	211,525	245,724	288,635
State and Local	55,141	59,687	65,221	73,979	87,520
Total Income by Place of Work	546,946	590,618	625,696	696,478	803,102
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence					
Dividends, Interest and Rent	60,669	72,000	91,850	125,047	139,112
Transfer Payments	98,976	113,318	133,290	148,844	161,126
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	28,656	31,403	33,997	40,576	47,847
Residence Adjustment	-23,427	-23,070	-23,083	-24,914	-28,876
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	654,508	721,463	793,756	904,879	1,026,617

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing confidential information.

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1978-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ENID SMSA					
Income by Place of Work and by Type					
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 280,705	$ 323,355	$ 386,049	$ 475,626	$ 496,457
Other Labor Income	28,840	33,318	39,319	48,890	51,978
Proprietor's Income	48,295	56,196	49,904	49,533	61,656
Farm	9,900	15,434	8,109	7,258	20,476
Nonfarm	38,395	40,762	41,795	42,275	41,180
Income by Place of Work, by Industry					
Farm	11,967	17,926	10,158	9,278	22,854
Nonfarm	345,873	394,943	465,114	564,771	587,237
Private	280,583	323,353	385,615	476,804	485,491
Agricultural Services, Forestry, and Other	1,252	1,235	1,210	1,277	1,737
Mining	26,642	39,133	54,882	97,706	94,454
Construction	27,261	30,484	37,436	41,377	36,682
Manufacturing	51,237	55,311	64,736	75,416	68,967
Nondurable Goods	30,387	33,837	36,273	38,262	37,305
Durable Goods	20,850	21,474	28,463	37,154	31,662
Transportation and Public Utilities	41,482	47,749	56,015	64,303	68,870
Wholesale Trade	25,410	29,447	34,514	42,193	41,697
Retail Trade	43,891	48,159	53,269	60,570	66,574
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	13,452	15,945	18,270	21,303	24,471
Services	49,956	55,890	65,283	72,659	82,039
Government and Government Enterprises	65,290	71,590	79,499	87,967	101,746
Federal, Civilian	6,123	6,820	7,642	8,063	8,446
Federal, Military	20,857	22,523	25,784	27,000	29,659
State and Local	38,310	42,247	46,073	52,904	63,641
Total Income by Place of Work	357,840	412,869	475,272	574,049	610,091

TABLE 14.04 (continued)

Personal Income by Major Sources
Oklahoma and SMSAs
1978-1982
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Derivation of Income by Place of Residence					
Dividends, Interest and Rent	$ 90,023	$ 106,944	$ 137,741	$ 186,881	$ 206,437
Transfer Payments	57,109	63,461	72,681	81,210	92,248
Less: Personal Contribution for Social Insurance	18,314	21,883	26,355	34,753	36,676
Residence Adjustment	-4,136	-3,221	-2,975	-353	-726
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	482,522	558,170	656,364	807,034	871,374

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished material.

TABLE 14.05
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ADAIR						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$19,265	$22,846	$26,245	$30,543	$ 34,140	$ 34,745
Other Labor Income	1,993	2,455	2,773	3,425	3,809	3,969
Proprietors Income	3,095	6,497	5,514	5,374	11,814	6,019
Farm	-429	2,176	1,354	1,490	8,209	2,480
Nonfarm	3,524	4,321	4,160	3,884	3,605	3,539
By Industry						
Farm	489	3,045	2,404	2,353	9,060	3,481
Nonfarm	23,864	28,753	32,128	36,989	40,703	41,252
Personal Income by Place of Residence	53,109	63,840	70,931	82,721	100,435	100,091
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,007	3,511	3,793	4,446	5,344	5,265
Total Population (thousands)	17.7	18.2	18.7	18.6	18.8	19.0
ALFALFA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$13,629	$14,960	$17,055	$18,279	$21,067	$23,523
Other Labor Income	946	1,039	1,190	1,291	1,564	1,886
Proprietors Income	6,923	15,310	18,266	13,807	8,846	18,249
Farm	2,753	10,831	13,554	9,420	4,373	13,825
Nonfarm	4,170	4,479	4,712	4,387	4,473	4,424
By Industry						
Farm	4,760	12,727	15,845	11,294	6,218	16,003
Nonfarm	16,738	18,582	20,666	22,083	25,259	27,655
Personal Income by Place of Residence	42,333	54,550	63,412	64,984	69,808	85,190
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,855	7,458	8,769	9,239	9,769	11,817
Total Population (thousands)	7.2	7.3	7.2	7.0	7.1	7.2

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ATOKA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$14,332	$16,877	$19,983	$22,147	$26,142	$29,496
Other Labor Income	1,140	1,404	1,646	1,855	2,348	2,640
Proprietors Income	1,764	4,058	6,910	4,864	7,144	1,894
Farm	-1,598	129	3,038	1,119	3,457	-1,716
Nonfarm	3,362	3,929	3,872	3,745	3,687	3,610
By Industry						
Farm	-720	951	4,034	1,935	4,256	-767
Nonfarm	17,956	21,388	24,505	26,931	31,378	34,797
Personal Income by Place of Residence	34,591	41,156	50,897	55,953	67,010	68,517
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	2,823	3,349	4,041	4,372	5,269	5,371
Total Population (thousands)	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.8	12.7	12.8
BEAVER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$15,738	$19,420	$24,143	$24,206	$30,152	$34,006
Other Labor Income	1,469	2,081	2,410	2,239	2,996	3,520
Proprietors Income	10,449	25,245	25,546	20,748	10,962	22,262
Farm	5,635	20,016	20,653	15,574	6,770	18,120
Nonfarm	4,818	5,229	4,893	5,174	4,192	4,124
By Industry						
Farm	7,755	22,023	23,076	17,561	8,724	20,428
Nonfarm	19,901	24,723	29,023	29,632	35,386	39,360
Personal Income by Place of Residence	44,956	65,325	72,936	74,064	78,098	96,939
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,473	10,437	11,247	10,773	11,229	13,202
Total Population (thousands)	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.9	7.0	7.3

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
BECKHAM						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$36,385	$ 43,081	$ 59,718	$ 73,282	$115,662	$156,703
Other Labor Income	3,227	3,695	4,998	6,400	10,425	15,043
Proprietors Income	13,242	21,151	26,526	18,725	17,655	16,223
Farm	2,105	8,380	13,378	6,096	5,324	4,208
Nonfarm	11,137	12,771	13,148	12,629	12,331	12,015
By Industry						
Farm	3,487	9,679	14,952	7,380	6,583	5,702
Nonfarm	49,367	58,248	76,290	91,027	137,159	182,267
Personal Income by Place of Residence	95,028	115,084	142,339	158,189	218,324	267,642
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,782	6,720	7,792	8,104	10,421	10,694
Total Population (thousands)	16.4	17.1	18.3	19.5	21.0	25.0
BLAINE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$28,997	$36,306	$ 40,129	$ 44,588	$ 47,318	$ 55,366
Other Labor Income	2,557	3,485	3,878	4,102	4,655	5,557
Proprietors Income	9,127	14,792	18,963	13,970	12,900	18,758
Farm	1,853	6,754	10,819	5,972	4,591	10,525
Nonfarm	7,274	8,038	8,144	7,998	8,309	8,233
By Industry						
Farm	3,292	8,108	12,458	7,307	5,900	12,078
Nonfarm	37,389	46,475	50,512	55,353	58,973	67,603
Personal Income by Place of Residence	71,941	85,800	100,765	110,313	135,480	155,543
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,574	6,583	7,546	8,182	9,625	10,451
Total Population (thousands)	12.9	13.0	13.4	13.5	14.1	14.9

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
BRYAN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 56,828	$ 60,507	$ 69,277	$ 76,288	$ 81,342	$ 86,967
Other Labor Income	5,898	6,123	7,183	7,351	7,878	8,529
Proprietors Income	10,602	13,862	19,849	16,355	18,129	15,396
Farm	-815	69	7,251	3,501	5,697	3,254
Nonfarm	11,417	13,793	12,598	12,854	12,432	12,142
By Industry						
Farm	641	1,465	8,925	4,903	7,083	4,873
Nonfarm	72,687	79,027	87,384	95,091	100,266	106,028
Personal Income by Place of Residence	133,337	151,655	181,789	202,735	229,510	242,875
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,635	5,203	6,041	6,605	7,403	7,823
Total Population (thousands)	28.8	29.2	30.1	30.7	31.0	31.0
CADDO						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 58,759	$ 64,565	$ 79,619	$ 94,237	$108,049	$131,480
Other Labor Income	5,704	6,664	8,188	9,685	11,909	15,076
Proprietors Income	16,533	20,553	46,542	26,966	22,690	23,815
Farm	556	3,669	30,532	11,224	7,537	9,041
Nonfarm	15,977	16,884	16,010	15,742	15,153	14,774
By Industry						
Farm	4,929	7,809	35,530	15,322	11,570	13,803
Nonfarm	76,067	83,973	98,819	115,566	131,078	156,568
Personal Income by Place of Residence	157,134	176,859	227,357	238,466	273,590	311,287
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,952	5,531	7,348	7,765	8,589	9,300
Total Population (thousands)	31.7	32.0	30.9	30.7	31.9	33.5

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1977-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
CANADIAN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$106,092	$131,700	$158,513	$185,240	$217,889	$247,250
Other Labor Income	9,962	13,300	16,624	17,841	20,507	24,116
Proprietors Income	18,879	29,671	33,280	28,888	26,557	36,549
Farm	762	10,662	11,200	6,716	4,001	14,565
Nonfarm	18,117	19,009	22,080	22,172	22,556	21,984
By Industry						
Farm	4,148	13,871	15,074	9,888	7,125	18,250
Nonfarm	130,785	160,800	193,343	222,081	257,828	289,665
Personal Income by Place of Residence	304,593	367,940	452,041	530,737	642,125	736,684
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,436	7,338	8,256	9,266	10,677	11,555
Total Population (thousands)	47.3	50.1	54.8	57.3	60.1	63.8
CARTER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$149,668	$170,116	$199,116	$242,298	$285,869	$304,019
Other Labor Income	17,327	19,436	22,543	27,410	31,368	33,361
Proprietors Income	32,521	30,931	40,763	39,780	42,685	38,461
Farm	-1,675	543	3,146	2,246	3,571	345
Nonfarm	34,196	30,388	37,617	37,534	39,114	38,116
By Industry						
Farm	-580	1,579	4,397	3,272	4,579	1,537
Nonfarm	200,096	218,904	258,025	306,216	355,343	374,304
Personal Income by Place of Residence	263,334	289,902	339,206	401,973	476,393	509,439
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,138	6,734	7,917	9,213	10,711	11,083
Total Population (thousands)	42.9	43.1	42.8	43.6	44.5	46.0

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1977-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
CHEROKEE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 50,210	$ 57,176	$ 71,124	$ 80,857	$ 84,475	$ 90,522
Other Labor Income	3,134	3,779	4,414	5,100	5,577	6,360
Proprietors Income	9,066	14,285	13,375	15,234	14,447	18,166
Farm	-1,335	1,496	967	3,836	3,602	7,555
Nonfarm	10,401	12,789	12,408	11,398	10,845	10,611
By Industry						
Farm	5,062	7,536	8,261	9,863	9,515	14,556
Nonfarm	57,348	67,704	80,652	91,328	94,984	100,492
Personal Income by Place of Residence	114,979	133,680	153,574	181,040	209,948	228,663
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,033	4,561	5,126	5,870	6,718	7,288
Total Population (thousands)	28.5	29.3	30.0	30.8	31.3	31.4
CHOCTAW						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$22,995	$27,466	$40,218	$43,729	$ 40,990	$ 42,175
Other Labor Income	2,237	2,324	3,204	3,658	3,839	3,907
Proprietors Income	8,930	12,241	13,432	10,458	12,225	8,241
Farm	988	2,117	4,128	1,618	3,883	127
Nonfarm	7,942	10,124	9,304	8,840	8,342	8,114
By Industry						
Farm	1,775	2,853	5,023	2,343	4,595	973
Nonfarm	32,387	39,178	51,831	55,502	52,459	53,350
Personal Income by Place of Residence	62,716	73,916	89,104	98,710	110,533	112,317
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,758	4,015	5,151	5,803	6,416	6,697
Total Population (thousands)	16.7	18.4	17.3	17.0	17.2	16.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
CIMARRON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$10,854	$11,304	$12,796	$12,416	$13,215	$14,626
Other Labor Income	648	717	767	799	919	1,101
Proprietors Income	10,516	33,868	44,673	34,547	22,266	41,182
Farm	7,287	30,474	40,987	31,071	18,649	37,624
Nonfarm	3,229	3,394	3,686	3,476	3,617	3,558
By Industry						
Farm	10,747	33,758	44,949	34,332	21,859	41,407
Nonfarm	11,271	12,131	13,287	13,430	14,541	15,502
Personal Income by Place of Residence	29,174	54,056	67,708	59,035	50,336	72,192
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,747	33,758	44,949	16,192	13,689	19,570
Total Population (thousands)	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7
CLEVELAND						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$231,205	$275,432	$318,114	$387,619	$469,880	$ 542,548
Other Labor Income	16,452	20,048	24,057	29,791	36,116	43,188
Proprietors Income	39,151	45,924	47,890	47,208	47,792	45,717
Farm	-555	1,184	2,066	1,663	3,318	2,309
Nonfarm	39,706	44,740	45,824	45,545	44,474	43,408
By Industry						
Farm	216	1,908	2,944	2,377	4,019	3,143
Nonfarm	286,592	339,496	387,117	462,241	549,769	628,310
Personal Income by Place of Residence	652,295	761,784	897,637	1,088,915	1,305,664	1,461,202
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,660	6,350	7,044	8,073	9,348	9,992
Total Population (thousands)	115.2	120.0	127.4	134.9	139.7	146.2

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
COAL						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 7,903	$ 8,439	$ 9,556	$11,013	$11,126	$11,770
Other Labor Income	558	620	670	807	866	929
Proprietors Income	2,167	3,239	5,724	4,401	5,798	2,284
Farm	196	1,390	3,493	2,348	3,619	149
Nonfarm	1,971	1,849	2,231	2,053	2,179	2,135
By Industry						
Farm	933	2,085	4,333	3,037	4,294	949
Nonfarm	9,695	10,213	11,617	13,184	13,496	14,034
Personal Income by Place of Residence	22,992	25,892	31,741	34,866	40,289	40,662
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,659	4,140	5,112	5,808	6,678	6,946
Total Population (thousands)	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.0	6.0	5.9
COMANCHE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$426,562	$481,698	$518,208	$552,611	$620,790	$ 722,032
Other Labor Income	17,169	22,196	24,844	28,460	33,192	40,554
Proprietors Income	34,153	43,052	47,566	44,625	42,496	40,516
Farm	706	3,326	9,055	6,207	5,589	4,603
Nonfarm	33,447	39,726	38,511	38,418	36,907	35,913
By Industry						
Farm	1,752	4,324	10,255	7,208	6,575	5,760
Nonfarm	476,132	542,622	580,363	618,488	689,903	797,342
Personal Income by Place of Residence	580,126	654,508	721,463	793,756	904,879	1,026,617
Per Capita personal Income (dollars)	5,021	5,575	6,272	7,112	8,020	8,491
Total Population (thousands)	115.5	117.4	115.0	111.6	112.8	120.9

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
COTTON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$12,372	$13,295	$13,659	$14,217	$14,878	$18,072
Other Labor Income	1,052	1,146	1,132	1,192	1,342	1,695
Proprietors Income	5,408	9,975	18,596	13,304	9,897	12,090
Farm	656	6,490	13,830	8,780	4,918	7,226
Nonfarm	4,752	3,485	4,766	4,524	4,979	4,864
By Industry						
Farm	1,536	7,314	14,829	9,590	5,713	8,172
Nonfarm	17,296	17,102	18,558	19,123	20,404	23,685
Personal Income by Place of Residence	35,750	43,569	56,505	57,532	61,494	69,027
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,161	6,214	7,873	7,801	8,549	9,862
Total Population (thousands)	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.0
CRAIG						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$42,059	$ 48,314	$ 54,586	$ 64,783	$ 71,042	$ 74,001
Other Labor Income	4,558	5,363	5,882	7,164	8,146	8,616
Proprietors Income	7,467	11,693	20,365	16,960	14,419	13,593
Farm	495	3,118	12,912	9,896	7,592	6,958
Nonfarm	6,972	8,575	7,453	7,064	6,827	6,635
By Industry						
Farm	1,652	4,213	14,233	10,974	8,652	8,214
Nonfarm	52,432	61,157	66,600	77,933	84,955	87,996
Personal Income by Place of Residence	84,772	100,138	121,941	134,393	149,540	158,974
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,649	6,567	8,003	8,983	9,931	10,455
Total Population (thousands)	15.0	15.2	15.2	15.0	15.1	15.2

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1977-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
CREEK						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 99,218	$113,552	$128,000	$157,093	$190,287	$196,383
Other Labor Income	10,029	11.435	12,971	16,638	20,850	21,778
Proprietors Income	24,986	22,425	33,343	30,769	34,038	31,358
Farm	-1,030	-1,483	2,662	1,923	3,534	1,648
Nonfarm	26,016	23,908	30,681	28,846	30,504	29,710
By Industry						
Farm	-490	-971	3,281	2,433	4,035	2,238
Nonfarm	134,723	148,383	171,033	202,067	241,140	247,281
Personal Income by Place of Residence	288,120	327,012	388,941	457,062	549,136	584,308
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,201	5,713	6,663	7,693	8,916	9,134
Total Population (thousands)	55.4	57.2	58.4	59.4	61.6	64.0
CUSTER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 72,373	$ 83,320	$ 94,929	$112,171	$149,029	$200,874
Other Labor Income	6,246	7,371	8,289	10,066	13,718	19,205
Proprietors Income	12,972	25,552	28,389	21,607	18,954	26,917
Farm	953	11,229	14,467	7,673	5,111	13,374
Nonfarm	12,019	14,323	13,922	13,934	13,843	13,543
By Industry						
Farm	3,057	13,212	16,866	9,635	7,038	15,655
Nonfarm	88,534	103,031	114,741	134,209	174,663	231,341
Personal Income by Place of Residence	140,388	170,529	195,331	220,449	278,272	347,541
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,755	6,827	7,567	8,444	10,087	11,179
Total Population (thousands)	24.4	25.0	25.8	26.1	27.6	31.1

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
DELAWARE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$23,209	$27,736	$ 33,487	$ 34,620	$ 37,776	$ 41,318
Other Labor Income	1,963	2,447	2,808	2,879	3,298	3,920
Proprietors Income	5,873	8,742	12,286	9,353	14,980	9,788
Farm	-433	-231	3,987	1,818	7,878	2,867
Nonfarm	6,306	8,973	8,299	7,535	7,102	6,921
By Industry						
Farm	788	923	5,381	2,967	9,009	4,200
Nonfarm	30,257	38,002	43,200	43,885	47,045	50,826
Personal Income by Place of Residence	76,757	91,234	110,971	123,597	155,296	160,780
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,574	4,148	4,635	5,109	6,346	6,174
Total Population (thousands)	21.5	22.0	23.9	24.2	24.5	26.0
DEWEY						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 9,822	$11,096	$13,120	$16,596	$25,385	$28,044
Other Labor Income	727	884	1,022	1,378	2,426	2,816
Proprietors Income	5,709	10,207	13,899	11,475	7,101	11,105
Farm	1,941	6,536	9,705	7,427	2,787	6,857
Nonfarm	3,768	3,671	4,194	4,048	4,314	4,248
By Industry						
Farm	3,059	7,607	10,991	8,500	3,850	8,099
Nonfarm	13,199	14,580	17,050	20,949	31,062	33,866
Personal Income by Place of Residence	36,245	44,756	54,524	58,976	71,779	83,721
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,455	7,755	9,048	9,935	11,829	12,852
Total Population (thousands)	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.9	6.1	6.5

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ELLIS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$14,226	$16,013	$19,368	$26,434	$33,392	$39,658
Other Labor Income	1,195	1,345	1,691	2,452	3,302	4,105
Proprietors Income	3,750	8,709	10,774	9,037	8,573	11,553
Farm	-355	4,376	6,408	4,536	3,929	7,005
Nonfarm	4,105	4,333	4,366	4,501	4,644	4,548
By Industry						
Farm	846	5,511	7,779	5,659	5,031	8,309
Nonfarm	18,325	20,556	24,054	32,264	40,236	47,007
Personal Income by Place of Residence	33,661	41,033	48,284	55,676	67,548	79,394
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,299	7,522	8,312	9,926	11,228	12,158
Total Population (thousands)	5.3	5.5	5.8	5.6	6.0	6.5
GARFIELD						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$241,224	$280,705	$323,355	$386,049	$475,626	$496,457
Other Labor Income	24,481	28,840	33,318	39,319	48,890	51,978
Proprietors Income	38,259	48,295	56,196	49,904	49,533	61,636
Farm	2,048	9,900	15,434	8,109	7,258	20,476
Nonfarm	36,211	38,395	40,762	41,795	42,275	41,180
By Industry						
Farm	4,227	11,967	17,926	10,158	9,278	22,854
Nonfarm	299,737	345,873	394,943	465,114	564,771	587,237
Personal Income by Place of Residence	416,239	482,522	558,170	656,364	807,034	871,374
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,813	7,792	8,965	10,441	12,511	12,928
Total Population (thousands)	61.1	61.9	62.3	62.9	64.5	67.4

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
GARVIN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 71,160	$ 82,154	$106,642	$115,877	$139,413	$160,060
Other Labor Income	7,528	8,640	11,074	11,908	14,440	16,971
Proprietors Income	15,532	17,941	24,906	19,635	23,033	17,192
Farm	-1,322	-79	5,958	1,048	4,307	-1,054
Nonfarm	16,854	18,020	18,948	18,587	18,726	18,246
By Industry						
Farm	291	1,437	7,794	2,542	5,773	685
Nonfarm	93,929	107,298	134,828	144,878	171,113	193,538
Personal Income by Place of Residence	148,593	169,385	206,977	236,905	291,205	317,816
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,521	6,213	7,558	8,490	10,084	10,602
Total Population (thousands)	26.9	27.3	27.4	27.9	28.9	30.0
GRADY						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 88,530	$102,579	$115,824	$131,844	$158,161	$179,420
Other Labor Income	10,021	11,571	13,779	15,998	19,032	21,202
Proprietors Income	17,029	24,593	32,050	27,135	28,748	27,360
Farm	-1,586	1,844	9,728	4,649	6,733	5,866
Nonfarm	18,615	22,749	22,322	22,486	22,015	21,494
By Industry						
Farm	1,100	4,411	12,817	7,226	9,278	8,843
Nonfarm	14,480	134,332	148,836	167,751	196,663	219,139
Personal Income by Place of Residence	201,952	235,146	278,368	324,818	394,914	439,307
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,470	6,263	7,201	8,179	9,686	10,118
Total Population (thousands)	36.9	37.5	38.7	39.7	40.8	43.4

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1977-1980
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
GRANT						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$11,540	$12,449	$15,253	$18,076	$20,559	$21,066
Other Labor Income	899	1,009	1,136	1,356	1,702	1,840
Proprietors Income	16,697	24,169	37,869	28,888	25,975	37,126
Farm	11,485	18,762	32,088	23,133	19,998	31,235
Nonfarm	5,212	5,407	5,781	5,755	5,977	5,891
By Industry						
Farm	13,221	20,405	34,072	24,762	21,600	33,126
Nonfarm	15,915	17,222	20,186	23,558	26,636	26,906
Personal Income by Place of Residence	52,414	63,139	83,234	83,502	92,989	109,200
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,601	9,364	12,644	12,892	13,799	16,335
Total Population (thousands)	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.7	6.7
GREER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$11,520	$12,560	$14,526	$15,354	$17,220	$20,719
Other Labor Income	831	934	1,097	1,160	1,350	1,712
Proprietors Income	5,971	7,233	12,394	7,254	6,869	7,250
Farm	1,219	1,588	7,294	1,946	1,745	2,261
Nonfarm	4,752	5,645	5,100	5,308	5,124	4,989
By Industry						
Farm	2,040	2,358	8,226	2,699	2,483	3,139
Nonfarm	16,282	18,369	19,791	21,069	22,956	26,542
Personal Income by Place of Residence	34,585	38,788	48,644	48,319	55,401	61,890
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,797	5,634	7,069	7,036	7,797	8,468
Total Population (thousands)	7.2	6.9	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.3

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
HARMON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 7,283	$ 8,006	$ 8,964	$ 9,906	$10,022	$10,473
Other Labor Income	574	652	680	789	816	875
Proprietors Income	5,755	10,257	15,447	5,583	8,238	7,775
Farm	2,562	6,652	12,113	2,406	5,084	4,702
Nonfarm	3,193	3,605	3,334	3,177	3,154	3,073
By Industry						
Farm	3,529	7,558	13,211	3,297	5,957	5,740
Nonfarm	10,083	11,357	11,880	12,981	13,119	13,383
Personal Income by Place of Residence	24,652	30,429	37,968	31,427	37,761	39,692
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,529	7,558	13,211	7,080	7,890	8,567
Total Population (thousands)	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.4	4.8	4.6
HARPER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$12,772	$14,577	$17,519	$14,036	$14,677	$16,814
Other Labor Income	1,175	1,441	1,692	1,135	1,240	1,491
Proprietors Income	3,448	13,067	13,645	14,741	8,209	13,583
Farm	-588	9,106	9,210	10,748	4,026	9,485
Nonfarm	4,036	3,961	4,435	3,993	4,183	4,098
By Industry						
Farm	1,186	10,773	11,229	12,388	5,634	11,394
Nonfarm	16,209	18,312	21,627	17,524	18,492	20,494
Personal Income by Place of Residence	29,994	43,478	50,123	56,679	59,251	71,045
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,153	9,050	10,561	12,070	12,077	14,141
Total Population (thousands)	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.0

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1977-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
HASKELL						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$14,748	$16,773	$20,935	$25,587	$27,168	$28,176
Other Labor Income	1,585	1,782	2,313	2,918	3,085	3,316
Proprietors Income	3,077	4,993	8,235	4,979	8,577	3,357
Farm	-1,357	212	3,004	259	4,035	-1,076
Nonfarm	4,434	4,781	5,231	4,720	4,542	4,433
By Industry						
Farm	-783	757	3,659	800	4,567	-450
Nonfarm	20,193	22,791	27,824	32,684	34,263	35,299
Personal Income by Place of Residence	43,274	50,679	61,901	69,271	83,006	86,127
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,136	4,721	5,701	6,278	7,404	7,589
Total Population (thousands)	10.5	10.7	10.9	11.0	11.2	11.3
HUGHES						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$19,972	$21,370	$24,248	$28,705	$ 33,903	$ 32,993
Other Labor Income	1,694	1,804	2,023	2,478	3,138	3,148
Proprietors Income	5,729	7,810	13,606	9,206	11,500	7,801
Farm	-1,783	1,929	6,037	1,847	3,476	L
Nonfarm	7,512	5,881	7,569	7,359	8,024	7,831
By Industry						
Farm	-778	2,879	7,183	2,792	4,406	1,066
Nonfarm	28,173	28,105	32,694	37,597	44,135	42,876
Personal Income by Place of Residence	60,706	68,232	82,962	91,212	109,735	116,323
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,196	4,812	5,787	6,360	7,574	7,863
Total Population (thousands)	14.5	14.2	14.3	14.3	14.5	14.8

L = Less than $50,000

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
JACKSON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$100,446	$111,418	$118,795	$131,925	$143,953	$161,401
Other Labor Income	4,748	5,500	5,698	6,284	7,067	8,512
Proprietors Income	13,983	23,052	31,577	7,598	17,726	18,059
Farm	1,364	8,687	17,921	-5,468	4,875	5,538
Nonfarm	12,619	14,365	13,656	13,066	12,851	12,521
By Industry						
Farm	3,770	10,964	20,670	-3,205	7,099	8,165
Nonfarm	115,407	129,006	135,400	149,012	161,647	179,807
Personal Income by Place of Residence	154,822	180,937	203,040	204,763	243,623	269,811
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,762	5,732	6,753	6,793	8,084	8,950
Total Population (thousands)	32.5	31.6	30.1	30.1	30.1	30.1
JEFFERSON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$10,385	$11,992	$13,363	$14,733	$17,024	$20,064
Other Labor Income	935	1,085	1,156	1,256	1,538	1,876
Proprietors Income	6,505	8,638	14,126	12,799	18,498	15,273
Farm	1,045	3,945	8,007	7,105	12,410	9,337
Nonfarm	5,460	4,693	6,119	5,694	6,088	5,936
By Industry						
Farm	2,422	5,257	9,586	8,413	13,698	10,852
Nonfarm	15,403	16,458	19,059	20,375	23,362	26,361
Personal Income by Place of Residence	38,555	44,672	55,897	61,924	76,864	80,125
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,785	5,392	6,835	7,592	9,357	9,533
Total Population (thousands)	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.4

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	198- 01981	1982	
JOHNSTON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$11,849	$13,509	$15,276	$18,569	$20,128	$21,984
Other Labor Income	872	1,008	1,203	1,482	1,720	1,878
Proprietors Income	3,935	4,359	7,672	7,391	4,195	6,850
Farm	-30	-50	3,472	3,502	352	3,095
Nonfarm	3,965	4,409	4,200	3,889	3,843	3,755
By Industry						
Farm	936	872	4,581	4,423	1,261	4,163
Nonfarm	15,720	18,004	19,570	23,019	24,782	26,549
Personal Income by Place of Residence	34,505	38,480	46,725	54,601	58,617	66,361
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,465	3,797	4,533	5,263	5,521	6,312
Total Population (thousands)	10.0	10.1	10.3	10.4	10.6	10.5
KAY						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$194,228	$212,772	$247,243	$293,787	$343,237	$375,449
Other Labor Income	37,609	43,604	54,184	63,219	77,654	88,449
Proprietors Income	36,563	44,362	57,927	46,338	40,990	48,400
Farm	6,203	10,531	24,079	14,085	9,344	17,540
Nonfarm	30,360	33,831	33,848	32,253	31,646	30,860
By Industry						
Farm	8,093	12,322	26,241	15,864	11,096	19,606
Nonfarm	260,307	288,416	333,113	387,480	450,785	492,692
Personal Income by Place of Residence	372,226	414,544	485,703	549,308	645,709	714,304
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,534	8,366	9,861	11,024	12,579	13,617
Total Population (thousands)	49.4	49.6	49.3	49.8	51.3	52.5

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County
1977-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
KINGFISHER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$37,334	$42,485	$ 55,823	$ 75,720	$112,568	$110,965
Other Labor Income	3,564	4,040	5,008	7,039	10,449	11,208
Proprietors Income	8,668	15,848	19,501	18,793	16,313	23,346
Farm	-2,113	5,251	7,290	6,175	2,873	10,096
Nonfarm	10,781	10,597	12,211	12,618	13,440	13,250
By Industry						
Farm	-297	6,979	9,372	7,897	4,570	12,092
Nonfarm	49,863	55,394	70,960	93,655	134,760	133,427
Personal Income by Place of Residence	80,677	97,808	117,204	140,056	171,766	196,528
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,771	6,908	8,465	9,883	11,568	12,255
Total Population (thousands)	14.0	14.2	13.8	14.2	14.8	16.0
KIOWA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$19,857	$21,593	$24,587	$28,436	$ 30,417	$ 34,046
Other Labor Income	1,620	1,833	2,095	2,592	2,885	3,378
Proprietors Income	8,525	16,154	21,366	11,370	12,657	14,041
Farm	2,775	9,675	15,354	5,474	6,854	8,383
Nonfarm	5,750	6,479	6,012	5,896	5,803	5,658
By Industry						
Farm	4,825	11,612	17,695	7,400	8,747	10,618
Nonfarm	25,177	27,968	30,353	34,998	37,212	40,847
Personal Income by Place of Residence	61,212	74,173	87,461	91,404	106,918	118,518
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,900	5,840	6,847	7,199	8,338	9,144
Total Population (thousands)	12.5	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.8	13.0

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
LATIMER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$18,877	$19,026	$22,462	$25,393	$29,303	$32,965
Other Labor Income	1,457	1,640	1,801	2,127	2,674	3,109
Proprietors Income	2,034	3,113	4,185	3,122	4,199	1,986
Farm	-582	482	1,183	351	1,319	-840
Nonfarm	2,616	2,631	3,002	2,771	2,880	2,826
By Industry						
Farm	-141	901	1,689	768	1,729	-357
Nonfarm	22,509	22,878	26,759	29,874	34,447	38,417
Personal Income by Place of Residence	38,247	41,374	48,868	54,656	64,469	69,274
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,886	4,287	5,122	5,547	6,523	6,905
Total Population (thousands)	9.8	9.7	9.5	9.9	9.9	10.0
LeFLORE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 50,732	$ 57,360	$ 65,789	$ 73,819	$ 86,968	$ 91,984
Other Labor Income	4,656	5,269	6,166	6,919	8,606	9,081
Proprietors Income	10,545	13,066	17,440	14,317	21,607	14,862
Farm	-1,129	-314	4,491	1,399	9,090	2,653
Nonfarm	11,674	13,380	12,949	12,918	12,517	12,209
By Industry						
Farm	286	1,022	6,105	2,717	10,385	4,185
Nonfarm	65,647	74,673	83,290	92,338	106,796	111,742
Personal Income by Place of Residence	149,575	168,922	197,234	223,143	269,102	277,725
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,919	4,343	4,899	5,456	6,615	6,649
Total Populations (thousands)	38.2	38.9	40.3	40.9	40.7	41.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
LINCOLN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 37,000	$ 43,055	$ 48,959	$ 56,525	$ 63,766	$ 64,526
Other Labor Income	5,007	5,326	6,231	6,713	7,370	7,998
Proprietors Income	10,106	8,341	15,606	12,941	17,721	12,790
Farm	-31	-2,763	3,196	1,601	5,981	1,340
Nonfarm	10,137	11,104	12,410	11,340	11,740	11,450
By Industry						
Farm	782	-1,994	4,125	2,364	6,732	2,226
Nonfarm	51,331	58,716	66,671	73,815	82,125	83,088
Personal Income by Place of Residence	118,592	131,536	160,697	189,674	229,838	250,593
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,058	5,450	6,270	7,047	8,376	8,910
Total Population (thousands)	23.4	24.1	25.6	26.9	27.4	28.1
LOGAN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 38,206	$ 45,279	$ 50,726	$ 55,193	$ 62,198	$ 72,023
Other Labor Income	3,389	4,065	4,518	4,951	5,805	6,853
Proprietors Income	12,016	16,925	19,012	14,860	17,177	17,678
Farm	-448	4,260	5,281	2,191	4,280	5,073
Nonfarm	12,464	12,665	13,731	12,669	12,897	12,605
By Industry						
Farm	1,280	5,904	7,261	3,827	5,894	6,970
Nonfarm	52,331	60,365	66,995	71,177	79,286	89,584
Personal Income by Place of Residence	116,306	134,874	155,418	181,680	220,264	243,869
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,710	5,338	5,995	6,710	7,922	8,456
Total Population (thousands)	24.7	25.3	25.9	27.1	27.8	28.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
LOVE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$11,455	$12,649	$15,059	$16,275	$18,139	$20,875
Other Labor Income	1,145	1,283	1,498	1,629	1,803	2,201
Proprietors Income	4,154	6,494	8,015	7,903	8,088	6,797
Farm	241	2,451	4,550	3,857	4,087	2,888
Nonfarm	3,913	4,043	4,065	4,046	4,001	3,909
By Industry						
Farm	931	3,107	5,340	4,513	4,734	3,647
Nonfarm	15,823	17,319	19,832	21,294	23,296	26,226
Personal Income by Place of Residence	31,384	37,920	46,007	51,624	60,790	64,366
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,330	5,180	6,098	6,902	8,181	8,310
Total Population (thousands)	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.7
McCLAIN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$22,511	$ 24,372	$ 27,687	$ 33,015	$ 39,431	$ 45,245
Other Labor Income	1,899	2,070	2,330	2,879	3,618	4,325
Proprietors Income	7,725	10,818	13,931	11,746	12,217	13,209
Farm	-659	1,911	4,811	3,030	3,630	4,818
Nonfarm	8,384	8,907	9,120	8,716	8,587	8,391
By Industry						
Farm	1,251	3,733	7,002	4,854	5,430	6,927
Nonfarm	30,884	33,527	36,946	42,786	49,836	55,852
Personal Income by Place of Residence	94,317	112,569	133,663	153,870	187,658	210,027
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,933	5,692	6,733	7,566	8,864	9,528
Total Population (thousands)	19.1	19.8	19.9	20.3	21.2	22.0

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
McCURTAIN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 74,420	$ 84,090	$ 96,637	$104,766	$117,872	$132,464
Other Labor Income	7,488	8,785	9,798	10,634	12,207	13,362
Proprietors Income	12,503	16,846	17,614	14,695	19,574	14,311
Farm	882	3,322	4,470	2,855	8,174	3,211
Nonfarm	11,621	13,524	13,144	11,840	11,400	11,100
By Industry						
Farm	3,231	5,542	7,153	5,059	10,339	5,769
Nonfarm	91,180	104,179	116,896	125,036	139,314	154,368
Personal Income by Place of Residence	138,086	157,545	186,235	198,260	228,769	246,742
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,956	4,262	5,086	5,509	6,313	6,934
Total Population (thousands)	34.9	37.0	36.6	36.0	36.2	35.6
McINTOSH						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$16,134	$19,383	$22,910	$25,958	$ 28,882	$ 31,728
Other Labor Income	1,332	1,642	1,875	2,263	2,644	2,961
Proprietors Income	4,979	4,883	10,605	7,739	10,498	6,530
Farm	-264	-1,431	4,442	1,768	4,589	742
Nonfarm	5,243	6,314	6,163	5,971	5,909	5,788
By Industry						
Farm	205	-991	4,977	2,201	5,013	1,246
Nonfarm	22,240	26,899	30,413	33,759	37,011	39,973
Personal Income by Place of Residence	56,935	65,107	80,854	90,313	109,538	115,230
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,039	4,499	5,312	5,782	6,893	7,035
Total Population (thousands)	14.1	14.5	15.2	15.6	15.9	16.4

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MAJOR						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$19,282	$21,949	$28,025	$29,997	$39,366	$ 46,388
Other Labor Income	1,654	1,894	2,400	2,709	3,704	4,329
Proprietors Income	8,585	8,559	16,771	12,866	10,706	14,033
Farm	3,251	3,638	10,912	7,140	4,687	8,100
Nonfarm	5,334	4,921	5,859	5,726	6,019	5,933
By Industry						
Farm	4,502	4,827	12,345	8,321	5,851	9,472
Nonfarm	25,019	27,575	34,851	37,251	47,925	55,278
Personal Income by Place of Residence	49,511	55,184	72,311	76,493	91,935	105,246
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,949	6,430	8,088	8,705	10,032	10,939
Total Population (thousands)	8.3	8.6	8.9	8.8	9.2	9.6
MARSHALL						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$16,612	$20,059	$23,088	$24,843	$28,887	$32,397
Other Labor Income	1,647	2,043	2,567	2,744	3,527	4,047
Proprietors Income	4,411	2,471	7,386	6,209	8,419	6,817
Farm	-734	-1,790	2,442	1,405	3,287	1,790
Nonfarm	5,145	4,261	4,944	4,804	5,132	5,027
By Industry						
Farm	58	-1,041	3,346	2,147	4,017	2,652
Nonfarm	22,612	25,614	29,695	31,649	36,816	40,609
Personal Income by Place of Residence	42,925	47,732	61,648	70,357	84,956	91,376
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,504	4,881	5,885	6,609	7,897	8,345
Total Population (thousands)	9.5	9.8	10.5	10.6	10.8	11.0

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MAYES						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 69,403	$ 84,198	$ 92,614	$107,272	$113,886	$122,102
Other Labor Income	7,650	9,160	9,710	10,932	12,377	14,069
Proprietors Income	11,472	17,079	19,488	15,260	17,296	12,285
Farm	-244	2,160	5,604	2,322	5,117	426
Nonfarm	11,716	14,919	13,884	12,938	12,179	11,859
By Industry						
Farm	744	3,093	6,730	3,242	6,022	1,496
Nonfarm	87,781	107,344	115,082	130,222	137,537	146,960
Personal Income by Place of Residence	154,338	182,519	207,435	237,133	281,131	301,398
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,174	5,993	6,555	7,302	8,539	8,924
Total Population (thousands)	29.8	30.5	31.6	32.5	32.9	33.8
MURRAY						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$20,787	$23,573	$26,770	$37,571	$ 49,337	$ 55,951
Other Labor Income	1,546	1,783	2,007	3,345	4,926	5,862
Proprietors Income	3,479	5,959	7,689	7,915	7,381	7,315
Farm	-1,958	54	1,756	1,892	1,273	1,361
Nonfarm	5,437	5,905	5,933	6,023	6,108	5,954
By Industry						
Farm	255	1,013	2,908	2,852	2,222	2,472
Nonfarm	[illegible]	30,302	33,558	45,979	59,422	66,656
Personal Income by Place of Residence	49,835	57,432	67,334	83,746	103,352	114,446
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,613	5,293	5,603	6,800	8,277	8,806
Total Population (thousands)	10.8	10.9	12.0	12.3	12.5	13.0

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MUSKOGEE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$231,918	$251,192	$276,785	$309,597	$336,710	$367,270
Other Labor Income	20,577	23,147	26,634	30,754	34,546	39,034
Proprietors Income	31,325	35,383	41,831	35,490	37,366	32,207
Farm	307	-1,746	7,440	2,915	6,269	1,942
Nonfarm	31,018	37,129	34,391	32,575	31,097	30,265
By Industry						
Farm	2,803	621	10,296	5,264	8,582	4,669
Nonfarm	281,017	309,101	334,963	370,577	400,040	433,842
Personal Income by Place of Residence	386,458	424,958	483,632	547,705	624,230	669,815
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,906	6,444	7,350	8,176	9,258	9,844
Total Population (thousands)	65.4	66.0	65.8	67.0	67.4	68.0
NOBLE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$49,515	$56,674	$ 62,697	$ 56,430	$ 53,404	$ 56,490
Other Labor Income	4,060	4,750	5,306	5,189	5,652	6,470
Proprietors Income	8,114	10,642	16,915	10,921	11,483	14,493
Farm	1,370	3,506	8,617	3,081	3,460	6,669
Nonfarm	6,744	7,136	8,298	7,840	8,023	7,824
By Industry						
Farm	2,630	4,698	10,057	4,260	4,619	8,038
Nonfarm	59,059	67,368	74,861	68,280	65,920	69,415
Personal Income by Place of Residence	73,814	84,359	101,021	101,661	111,050	122,899
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,831	7,734	8,811	8,724	9,573	10,388
Total Population (thousands)	10.8	10.9	11.5	11.7	11.6	11.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1977-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
NOWATA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$14,579	$17,492	$19,826	$27,314	$ 34,527	$ 28,266
Other Labor Income	1,661	1,987	2,290	3,224	4,243	3,231
Proprietors Income	5,160	8,329	11,716	9,244	11,160	8,765
Farm	-993	2,771	4,164	2,032	3,368	1,150
Nonfarm	6,153	5,558	7,552	7,212	7,792	7,615
By Industry						
Farm	-446	3,293	4,792	2,555	3,885	1,756
Nonfarm	21,846	24,515	29,040	37,227	46,045	38,506
Personal Income by Place of Residence	56,848	68,234	78,586	91,835	113,145	109,161
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,305	6,295	7,070	7,942	9,516	9,113
Total Population (thousands)	10.7	10.8	11.1	11.6	11.9	12.0
OKFUSKEE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$14,682	$16,757	$19,267	$23,723	$25,990	$27,728
Other Labor Income	1,208	1,315	1,418	1,911	2,151	2,350
Proprietors Income	6,035	4,335	9,953	7,165	10,375	7,300
Farm	-522	-215	2,973	783	3,308	416
Nonfarm	6,557	4,550	6,980	6,382	7,067	6,884
By Industry						
Farm	-2	275	3,564	1,271	3,785	980
Nonfarm	21,927	22,132	27,074	31,528	34,731	36,398
Personal Income by Place of Residence	44,328	47,419	59,355	66,786	80,709	83,858
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,927	4,163	5,199	6,032	7,070	7,326
Total Population (thousands)	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.1	11.4	11.4

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County
1977-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
OKLAHOMA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$3,220,943	$3,756,234	$4,338,066	$5,115,058	$6,017,789	$6,715,916
Other Labor Income	268,829	320,683	377,141	471,169	564,161	632,318
Proprietors Income	334,302	385,136	390,085	392,306	369,620	362,238
Farm	-341	215	3,379	4,259	4,994	5,480
Nonfarm	334,643	384,921	386,706	388,047	364,626	356,758
By Industry						
Farm	2,458	2,874	6,584	6,908	7,604	8,551
Nonfarm	3,821,616	4,459,179	5,098,708	5,971,625	6,943,966	7,701,921
Personal Income by Place of Residence	4,277,013	4,923,930	5,602,189	6,585,935	7,741,984	8,538,812
Per Capita personal Income (dollars)	7,720	8,789	10,010	11,567	13,294	14,176
Total Population (thousands)	554.0	560.3	559.7	569.6	582.4	602.4
OKMULGEE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 71,265	$ 89,973	$ 96,926	$111,314	$129,899	$132,658
Other Labor Income	6,733	8,524	9,431	11,190	13,825	14,001
Proprietors Income	16,490	18,021	24,234	20,566	23,859	18,991
Farm	196	911	5,602	2,886	6,001	1,579
Nonfarm	16,294	17,110	18,632	17,680	17,858	17,412
By Industry						
Farm	1,121	1,779	6,654	3,746	6,844	2,578
Nonfarm	93,367	114,739	123,937	139,324	160,739	163,072
Personal Income by Place of Residence	189,491	216,975	252,166	290,381	343,632	359,366
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,942	5,681	6,512	7,397	8,534	8,896
Total Population (thousands)	38.3	38.2	38.7	39.3	40.3	40.4

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1977-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
OSAGE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 49,020	$ 56,798	$ 80,043	$108,005	$127,446	$138,476
Other Labor Income	4,313	4,967	6,867	9,910	12,003	13,725
Proprietors Income	9,208	4,537	23,193	19,089	23,095	23,993
Farm	-6,293	-6,455	7,098	4,793	7,087	8,327
Nonfarm	15,501	10,992	16,095	14,296	16,008	15,666
By Industry						
Farm	-3,141	-3,460	10,705	7,779	10,028	11,788
Nonfarm	65,682	69,762	99,398	129,225	152,516	164,406
Personal Income by Place of Residence	167,332	183,924	235,921	280,331	336,717	368,201
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,761	5,037	6,199	7,065	8,516	8,896
Total Population (thousands)	35.1	36.5	38.1	39.7	39.5	41.4
OTTAWA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 96,585	$109,028	$128,065	$133,221	$146,407	$148,234
Other Labor Income	10,689	12,129	14,490	15,391	16,903	17,307
Proprietors Income	11,829	14,030	19,104	14,690	16,873	13,921
Farm	395	279	6,249	2,227	4,752	2,138
Nonfarm	11,434	13,751	12,855	12,463	12,121	11,783
By Industry						
Farm	2,104	1,891	8,197	3,833	6,329	4,003
Nonfarm	116,999	133,296	153,462	159,469	173,854	175,459
Personal Income by Place of Residence	178,866	203,801	239,910	258,969	295,363	308,737
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,543	6,229	7,322	7,884	8,971	9,297
Total Population (thousands)	32.3	32.7	32.8	32.8	32.9	33.2

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
PAWNEE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$19,142	$21,453	$ 27,691	$ 32,140	$ 38,062	$ 40,321
Other Labor Income	1,483	1,663	2,034	2,438	3,043	3,525
Proprietors Income	6,270	7,788	16,512	13,925	12,374	11,997
Farm	[illegible]	-1,960	6,864	5,136	3,589	3,387
Nonfarm	8,556	9,748	9,648	8,789	8,785	8,610
By Industry						
Farm	-1,582	-1,293	7,668	5,799	4,241	4,156
Nonfarm	28,477	32,197	38,569	42,704	49,238	51,687
Personal Income by Place of Residence	68,366	78,756	100,626	112,864	131,213	141,460
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,966	5,532	6,584	7,308	8,327	8,838
Total Population (thousands)	13.8	14.2	15.3	15.4	15.8	16.0
PAYNE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$166,456	$190,054	$213,726	$238,635	$280,710	$311,117
Other Labor Income	14,207	16,479	19,195	20,992	26,208	29,628
Proprietors Income	25,685	28,247	36,994	33,312	34,407	31,872
Farm	-1,175	-748	5,659	3,696	4,708	2,934
Nonfarm	26,860	28,995	31,335	29,616	29,699	28,938
By Industry						
Farm	11	372	7,013	4,805	5,799	4,221
Nonfarm	206,337	234,408	262,902	288,134	335,526	368,396
Personal Income by Place of Residence	292,166	330,703	379,911	432,983	516,608	567,995
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,951	5,463	6,192	6,914	8,154	8,671
Total Population (thousands)	59.0	60.5	61.4	62.6	63.4	65.5

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1980 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
PITTSBURG						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 96,989	$105,950	$119,279	$125,443	$144,352	$167,607
Other Labor Income	8,023	8,986	9,553	9,940	11,841	14,172
Proprietors Income	12,257	16,404	20,410	18,921	20,282	16,930
Farm	-1,107	835	5,332	3,512	5,033	2,023
Nonfarm	13,364	15,569	15,078	15,409	15,249	14,907
By Industry						
Farm	281	2,155	6,923	4,835	6,335	3,555
Nonfarm	116,988	129,185	142,319	149,469	170,140	195,154
Personal Income by Place of Residence	180,103	201,269	233,510	261,107	307,140	331,541
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,402	4,921	5,717	6,460	7,572	8,070
Total Population (thousands)	40.9	40.9	40.8	40.4	40.6	41.1
PONTOTOC						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 87,747	$102,168	$114,932	$132,665	$152,370	$164,399
Other Labor Income	8,772	10,023	11,007	12,916	14,816	16,237
Proprietors Income	19,993	23,275	27,633	25,876	27,987	24,616
Farm	-2,511	1,140	1,994	1,850	3,458	713
Nonfarm	22,504	22,135	25,639	24,026	24,529	23,903
By Industry						
Farm	-1,232	2,354	3,458	3,060	4,650	2,117
Nonfarm	117,744	133,112	150,114	168,397	190,523	203,135
Personal Income by Place of Residence	171,034	196,934	226,454	261,851	309,529	331,736
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,431	6,256	7,015	8,004	9,261	9,802
Total Population (thousands)	31.5	31.5	32.3	32.7	33.4	33.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
POTTAWATOMIE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$117,562	$141,754	$165,165	$193,888	$215,807	$230,768
Other Labor Income	11,187	13,717	16,250	19,311	22,010	24,393
Proprietors Income	29,438	29,329	38,325	35,796	38,472	34,439
Farm	-761	-3,021	3,775	1,920	5,151	2,015
Nonfarm	30,199	32,350	34,550	33,876	33,321	32,424
By Industry						
Farm	584	-1,745	5,316	3,190	6,401	3,488
Nonfarm	157,603	186,545	214,424	245,805	269,888	286,112
Personal Income by Place of Residence	297,688	336,604	394,804	459,771	545,834	587,902
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,660	6,337	7,339	8,289	9,538	10,022
Total Population (thousands)	52.6	53.1	53.8	55.5	57.2	58.7
PUSHMATAHA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$10,896	$12,261	$15,087	$15,830	$18,774	$19,192
Other Labor Income	753	953	1,129	1,163	1,486	1,616
Proprietors Income	2,945	5,096	6,751	5,673	7,528	4,243
Farm	-1,397	-214	1,845	1,186	3,230	53
Nonfarm	4,342	5,310	4,906	4,487	4,298	4,190
By Industry						
Farm	-963	198	2,342	1,595	3,631	526
Nonfarm	15,557	18,112	20,625	21,071	24,157	24,525
Personal Income by Place of Residence	31,962	37,429	45,768	50,325	60,968	63,341
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	2,856	3,320	4,015	4,254	5,113	5,396
Total Population (thousands)	11.2	11.3	11.4	11.8	11.9	11.7

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ROGER MILLS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 7,876	$ 8,447	$10,519	$10,874	$22,227	$22,322
Other Labor Income	639	700	873	956	2,097	2,138
Proprietors Income	5,399	9,738	12,158	9,252	8,063	6,626
Farm	2,110	5,793	8,357	5,502	4,482	3,131
Nonfarm	3,289	3,945	3,801	3,750	3,581	3,495
By Industry						
Farm	3,367	6,973	9,787	6,668	5,626	4,487
Nonfarm	10,547	11,912	13,763	14,414	26,761	26,599
Personal Income by Place of Residence	25,357	32,338	40,103	41,156	53,118	57,098
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,474	8,249	9,298	8,367	9,535	9,253
Total Population (thousands)	3.9	3.9	4.3	4.9	5.6	6.2
ROGERS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 58,949	$ 72,097	$ 89,697	$103,476	$119,398	$136,091
Other Labor Income	5,660	6,957	8,926	10,837	13,416	16,082
Proprietors Income	24,529	28,628	34,179	31,068	30,129	28,750
Farm	-738	-1,096	4,157	3,057	3,637	2,902
Nonfarm	25,267	29,724	30,022	28,011	26,492	25,848
By Industry						
Farm	780	364	5,909	4,524	5,089	4,595
Nonfarm	88,358	107,318	126,893	140,857	157,854	176,328
Personal Income by Place of Residence	217,684	256,085	309,335	361,537	427,504	467,452
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,439	6,121	6,848	7,687	8,854	9,191
Total Population (thousands)	40.0	41.8	45.2	47.0	48.3	50.9

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County
1977-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
SEMINOLE						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 61,355	$ 71,784	$ 83,317	$100,575	$132,786	$136,017
Other Labor Income	5,592	6,425	7,389	9,388	12,819	13,874
Proprietors Income	20,004	13,818	24,144	22,038	25,888	22,110
Farm	-638	-29	2,300	1,556	3,188	L
Nonfarm	20,642	13,847	21,844	20,482	22,700	22,129
By Industry						
Farm	83	655	3,124	2,235	3,856	769
Nonfarm	86,868	91,372	111,726	129,766	167,637	171,232
Personal Income by Place of Residence	138,093	148,400	179,543	209,941	262,274	273,495
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,057	5,478	6,692	7,637	9,392	9,542
Total Population (thousands)	27.3	27.1	26.8	27.5	27.9	28.7
SEQUOYAH						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 30,679	$ 35,998	$ 41,915	$ 45,567	$ 53,024	$ 57,212
Other Labor Income	2,988	3,840	4,795	5,432	6,709	7,227
Proprietors Income	5,987	9,069	12,175	9,794	13,021	10,765
Farm	-1,707	130	2,945	531	3,973	1,972
Nonfarm	7,694	8,939	9,230	9,263	9,048	8,793
By Industry						
Farm	-759	1,035	4,030	1,444	4,874	3,026
Nonfarm	40,413	47,872	54,855	59,349	67,880	72,178
Personal Income by Place of Residence	113,747	131,440	152,635	170,779	200,660	209,183
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars	3,926	4,442	4,968	5,531	6,410	6,657
Total Population (thousands)	29.0	29.6	30.7	30.9	31.3	31.4

L = Less than $50,000.

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
STEPHENS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$147,534	$167,631	$200,403	$239,501	$283,969	$293,103
Other Labor Income	18,023	20,193	24,788	29,320	35,541	37,404
Proprietors Income	29,229	25,942	37,219	32,344	34,305	30,582
Farm	542	118	7,142	4,295	5,601	2,572
Nonfarm	28,687	25,824	30,077	28,049	28,704	28,010
By Industry						
Farm	1,465	990	8,194	5,155	6,448	3,572
Nonfarm	193,321	212,776	254,216	296,010	347,367	357,517
Personal Income by Place of Residence	273,888	305,608	365,479	426,748	510,364	538,926
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,841	7,496	8,628	9,756	11,470	11,564
Total Population (thousands)	40.0	40.8	42.4	43.7	44.5	46.6
TEXAS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 58,044	$ 62,433	$ 70,220	$ 78,996	$ 83,702	$ 84,286
Other Labor Income	5,086	5,658	6,254	7,541	8,244	8,425
Proprietors Income	37,136	111,389	125,260	121,946	63,268	136,970
Farm	23,322	95,704	109,292	105,731	46,536	120,590
Nonfarm	13,814	15,685	15,968	16,215	16,732	16,380
By Industry						
Farm	30,882	102,878	117,933	112,835	53,521	128,842
Nonfarm	69,384	76,602	83,801	95,648	101,693	100,839
Personal Income by Place of Residence	135,834	217,888	245,291	259,913	223,244	302,780
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,419	12,133	13,844	14,708	12,427	17,005
Total Population (thousands)	18.3	18.0	17.7	17.7	18.0	17.8

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TILLMAN						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$26,767	$27,936	$ 29,914	$ 34,231	$ 34,662	$ 33,988
Other Labor Income	2,437	2,656	2,762	3,467	3,596	3,362
Proprietors Income	13,245	29,004	46,173	25,777	27,357	21,051
Farm	7,011	22,006	39,774	19,343	21,227	15,072
Nonfarm	6,234	6,998	6,399	6,434	6,130	5,979
By Industry						
Farm	9,972	24,795	43,147	22,107	23,940	18,286
Nonfarm	32,386	34,801	35,702	41,368	41,675	40,115
Personal Income by Place of Residence	68,061	87,918	111,109	102,007	114,277	112,661
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,586	7,292	9,083	8,206	9,406	9,374
Total Population (thousands)	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.2	12.0
TULSA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$2,717,180	$3,122,651	$3,600,690	$4,299,446	$5,038,665	$5,406,064
Other Labor Income	271,548	316,040	362,797	443,773	534,126	582,519
Proprietors Income	299,578	343,615	357,927	353,941	348,967	339,874
Farm	332	-1,303	2,433	1,645	6,976	6,322
Nonfarm	299,246	344,918	355,494	352,296	341,991	333,462
By Industry						
Farm	2,551	798	4,967	3,748	9,043	8,760
Nonfarm	3,285,755	3,781,508	4,316,447	5,093,412	5,912,715	6,319,607
Personal Income by Place of Residence	3,727,141	4,237,953	4,793,052	5,671,431	6,670,282	7,211,832
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,582	9,647	10,544	11,952	13,753	14,452
Total Population (thousands)	434.3	439.3	454.6	474.5	485.0	499.0

TABLE 14.05 (continued)
Summary of Income Characteristics by County
1977-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
WAGONER						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 27,682	$ 30,778	$ 35,742	$ 42,187	$ 49,750	$ 51,564
Other Labor Income	2,374	2,687	2,994	3,579	4,258	4,608
Proprietors Income	6,999	6,691	14,084	8,710	12,314	9,906
Farm	-359	-2,382	5,030	-366	4,360	2,135
Nonfarm	7,358	9,073	9,054	8,344	7,954	7,771
By Industry						
Farm	910	-1,172	6,488	1,575	5,550	3,533
Nonfarm	36,145	41,328	46,332	52,901	60,772	62,545
Personal Income by Place of Residence	138,710	161,001	200,142	234,774	284,859	304,096
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	3,988	4,375	5,023	5,529	6,424	6,663
Total Population (thousands)	34.8	36.8	39.8	42.5	44.3	45.6
WASHINGTON						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$315,342	$364,862	$347,600	$405,270	$493,194	$552,708
Other Labor Income	27,493	30,675	30,220	37,488	47,605	54,440
Proprietors Income	24,698	26,093	30,666	27,384	24,843	19,088
Farm	-263	-590	3,387	1,889	2,965	1,057
Nonfarm	24,961	26,683	27,279	25,495	21,878	18,031
By Industry						
Farm	756	379	4,552	2,857	3,921	2,178
Nonfarm	366,777	421,251	403,934	467,285	561,721	624,058
Personal Income by Place of Residence	415,746	471,421	522,819	623,958	757,365	833,330
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,638	10,789	11,288	12,817	15,021	16,068
Total Population (thousands)	43.1	43.7	46.3	48.7	50.4	51.9

SECTION 15
LABOR

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 15.01 Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City SMSA	372
TABLE 15.02 Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City SMSA	373
TABLE 15.03 Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Tulsa SMSA	374
TABLE 15.04 Average Weekly Hours by Category U.S. and Oklahoma	375
TABLE 15.05 Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S.	376
TABLE 15.06 Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Counties	377
TABLE 15.07 Employment Trends in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton, and Enid SMSAs	382
TABLE 15.08 Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County	383
TABLE 15.09 Employment of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More	396
TABLE 15.10 Payroll of County Goverments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More	398
TABLE 15.11 Payrolls of State and Local Governments Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States	400
TABLE 15.12 Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population by Function Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States	401

TABLE 15.01
Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings
Oklahoma
1974-1983

Date	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	$162.40	40.5	$4.01
Annual Average 1975	178.00	40.0	4.45
Annual Average 1976	194.65	40.3	4.83
Annual Average 1977	214.52	40.4	5.31
Annual Average 1978	233.56	40.2	5.81
Annual Average 1979	264.47	40.5	6.53
Annual Average 1980	295.14	40.1	7.36
1981			
January	315.17	40.2	7.84
February	314.82	39.5	7.97
March	328.44	40.8	8.05
April	329.65	40.3	8.18
May	331.70	40.6	8.17
June	327.24	40.4	8.10
July	332.88	40.3	8.26
August	328.43	40.2	8.17
September	321.79	39.1	8.23
October	333.32	39.4	8.46
November	339.69	40.2	8.45
December	344.97	40.3	8.56
1982			
January	335.09	39.1	8.57
February	332.42	39.2	8.48
March	338.70	39.8	8.51
April	338.18	39.6	8.54
May	339.95	39.3	8.65
June	351.08	40.4	8.69
July	347.51	35.4	8.82
August	343.39	39.2	8.76
September	345.63	39.5	8.75
October	349.48	39.4	8.87
November	348.08	39.6	8.79
December	357.01	39.8	8.97
1983			
January	360.10	40.1	8.98
February	357.30	39.7	9.00
March	357.30	39.7	9.00
April	361.89	39.9	9.07
May	363.20	40.0	9.08
June	371.90	40.6	9.16
July	377.51	40.9	9.23
August	366.80	40.0	9.17
September	379.66	41.0	9.26
October	384.92	41.3	9.32
November	401.70	41.8	9.61
December	395.65	41.3	9.58

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, Volume II, 1982 and *Oklahoma Labor Market*, published monthly.

Note: Overtime and late shift hours and pay are included in figures.

TABLE 15.02

Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City SMSA 1974-1983

Date	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	$164.43	40.5	$4.06
Annual Average 1975	175.43	39.6	4.43
Annual Average 1976	194.80	40.5	4.81
Annual Average 1977	212.22	40.5	5.24
Annual Average 1978	230.00	40.0	5.75
Annual Average 1979	269.10	41.4	6.50
Annual Average 1980	316.68	40.6	7.80
1981			
January	322.80	40.3	8.01
February	326.09	39.1	8.34
March	351.29	40.8	8.61
April	352.41	40.6	8.68
May	358.03	41.2	8.69
June	340.69	39.8	8.56
July	361.75	40.6	8.91
August	346.80	40.0	8.67
September	307.82	36.3	8.48
October	354.77	38.9	9.12
November	348.94	40.2	8.68
December	352.23	39.8	8.85
1982			
January	348.93	38.9	8.97
February	337.39	39.6	8.52
March	344.57	40.3	8.55
April	351.14	40.5	8.67
May	350.66	39.4	8.90
June	364.21	40.2	9.06
July	358.68	39.2	9.15
August	352.74	38.3	9.21
September	355.71	39.7	8.96
October	359.37	38.6	9.31
November	358.68	39.2	9.15
December	364.77	38.6	9.45
1983			
January	378.00	40.0	9.45
February	375.86	39.9	9.42
March	376.51	39.8	9.46
April	377.85	39.9	9.47
May	378.40	40.0	9.46
June	395.76	40.8	9.70
July	393.57	40.7	9.67
August	375.09	39.4	9.52
September	396.32	40.9	9.69
October	403.91	41.3	9.78
November	443.89	42.6	10.42
December	417.13	41.3	10.10

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, Volume II, 1982 and *Oklahoma City Metropolitan Labor Market Review*, published monthly.

Note: Overtime and late shift hours and pay are included in figures.

TABLE 15.03
Average Weekly Manufacturing Hours and Earnings in the Tulsa SMSA
1974-1983

Date	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	$176.14	40.4	$4.36
Annual Average 1975	194.17	40.2	4.83
Annual Average 1976	211.58	40.3	5.25
Annual Average 1977	229.77	40.1	5.73
Annual Average 1978	248.40	40.0	6.21
Annual Average 1979	283.20	40.4	7.01
Annual Average 1980	310.82	39.9	7.79
1981			
January	334.92	40.4	8.29
February	336.10	40.3	8.34
March	350.22	41.3	8.48
April	340.85	40.1	8.50
May	350.43	40.7	8.61
June	358.48	41.3	8.68
July	355.37	40.8	8.71
August	357.93	41.0	8.73
September	358.83	40.5	8.86
October	355.12	40.4	8.79
November	367.92	41.2	8.93
December	375.50	41.4	9.07
1982			
January	364.80	40.0	9.12
February	362.61	39.5	9.18
March	368.02	39.7	9.27
April	363.24	39.1	9.29
May	367.85	39.3	9.36
June	371.22	39.2	9.47
July	372.29	38.7	9.62
August	373.44	38.9	9.60
September	382.39	39.3	9.73
October	379.85	39.2	9.69
November	378.07	39.3	9.62
December	382.57	39.4	9.71
1983			
January	382.20	39.0	9.80
February	381.03	39.0	9.77
March	381.60	39.3	9.71
April	385.53	39.3	9.81
May	387.30	39.4	9.83
June	396.59	40.1	9.89
July	403.27	40.9	9.86
August	400.77	40.4	9.92
September	418.32	41.5	10.08
October	407.95	41.0	9.95
November	424.27	41.8	10.15
December	422.92	41.1	10.29

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, Volume II, 1982 and *Tulsa Metropolitan Area Labor Market Review*, published monthly.

Note: Overtime and late shift hours and pay are included in figures.

TABLE 15.04

Average Weekly Hours by Category U.S. and Oklahoma 1980-1983

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983^a
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION				
U.S.	45.4	45.6	44.2	NA
Oklahoma	46.4	47.1	44.4	41.6
MANUFACTURING				
U.S.	39.7	39.8	38.9	40.1
Oklahoma	40.1	40.1	39.5	40.5
CONSTRUCTION				
U.S.	37.0	36.9	36.7	37.2
Oklahoma	37.6	37.1	36.5	36.9
WHOLESALE TRADE				
U.S.	38.5	38.5	38.4	38.6
Oklahoma	40.5	40.4	40.4	40.2
RETAIL TRADE				
U.S.	30.2	30.1	29.9	29.8
Oklahoma	33.6	33.3	34.3	34.0

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings, 1983*, and Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, 1982, Volume II, and *Oklahoma Labor Market*, February, 1984.

NA = Not Available

[a] Preliminary

TABLE 15.05

Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1982 and 1983

Date	Rate Unadjusted		Seasonally Adjusted	
	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma
1982				
January	9.4	4.7	8.6	4.2
February	9.6	4.5	8.8	4.3
March	9.5	4.4	9.0	4.5
April	9.2	4.6	9.3	4.7
May	9.1	4.9	9.4	5.1
June	9.8	5.5	9.5	5.3
July	9.8	6.0	9.8	5.8
August	9.6	6.0	9.9	6.2
September	9.7	6.5	10.2	6.6
October	9.9	6.8	10.5	7.0
November	10.4	7.1	10.7	7.1
December	10.5	6.8	10.8	7.0
1983				
January	11.4	7.9	10.4	7.1
February	11.3	8.9	10.4	8.5
March	10.8	8.8	10.3	9.1
April	10.0	8.3	10.2	8.5
May	9.8	8.8	10.1	9.3
June	10.2	9.2	10.0	8.9
July	9.4	8.8	9.5	8.5
August	9.0	8.3	9.5	8.7
September	8.8	7.5	9.2	7.7
October	8.4	8.1	8.8	8.3
November	8.1	8.0	8.4	8.0
December	8.0	7.6	8.2	7.9

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, February 1984.

TABLE 15.06

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

	Anadarko-Chickasha 1982		Ardmore Area 1982	
Category	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	23	$220.00	26	$250.00
Cashiers, Class A	35	207.37	20	150.00
Clerks, General	84	185.20	100	200.00
Clerks, Order	23	200.00	23	177.60
Clerks, Payroll	9	250.00	9	190.00
Receptionists	18	191.70	23	184.00
Secretaries	68	212.90	92	230.76
Office Helpers	—	—	11	161.29
PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	14	403.85	20	552.99
Engineers, Petroleum	—	—	8	691.24
Engineers, Electronic	12	310.00	—	—
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	24	181.45	15	147.46
Proof Machine Operators	15	170.04	11	172.81
Secretaries	23	212.90	21	207.37
Tellers, all around	23	199.53	19	165.89
MAINTENANCE & POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, Gen. Utility	37	8.71	38	6.25
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	8	8.35	15	11.25
Mechanics, Maintenance	71	5.53	26	7.00
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	76	3.99	22	3.75
Shipping & Receiving Clerks	15	5.16	18	4.00
Truck Drivers, local haul	64	5.45	257	8.80
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	—	—	31	12.76
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	—	—	22	5.37
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	93	6.49	27	4.90
Truckers Power (forklift)	24	5.05	12	4.50
Warehouse Supervisors	12	7.48	14	7.00

Note: Anadarko-Chickasha includes Caddo and Grady Counties; Ardmore includes Carter County; Enid includes Garfield County; Lawton includes Comanche County; Northeast includes Craig, Delaware, Mayes, Ottawa, Rogers and Washington Counties and Midwest-Central includes Beckham, Custer, and Washita Counties.

TABLE 15.06 (continued)
Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

Category	Choctaw, McCurtain, Pushmataha 1983		Enid Area 1982	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	25	$200.00	63	$248.00
Cashiers, Class A	—	—	7	200.00
Clerks, General	82	150.00	269	195.85
Clerks, Order	8	260.00	16	312.50
Clerks, Payroll	6	314.00	—	—
Receptionists	7	225.00	30	210.00
Secretaries	63	184.00	169	246.40
Office Helpers	—	—	—	—
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	9	230.76	41	353.91
Engineers Petroleum	—	—	19	691.24
Engineers, Electronic	—	—	10	310.00
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	12	149.76	54	176.72
Proof Machine Operators	—	—	15	176.03
Secretaries	9	161.29	35	218.89
Tellers, all around	—	—	59	202.30
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	12	6.80	17	7.29
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	16	5.50	36	8.46
Mechanics, Maintenance	—	—	53	8.90
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	—	—	139	4.47
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	12	12.22	—	—
Truck Drivers, local haul	38	7.50	261	6.90
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	—	—	35	6.00
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	11	8.62	80	6.20
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	—	—	59	8.14
Truckers, Power (forklift)	9	5.00	—	—
Warehouse Supervisors	8	10.37	28	8.50

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

Category	Kay, Payne & Noble 1983		Lawton SMSA 1982	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	55	$200.40	38	$173.27
Cashiers, Class A	133	140.00	—	—
Clerks, General	172	170.00	125	177.60
Clerks, Order	20	274.00	15	160.00
Clerks, Payroll	18	230.80	22	224.00
Receptionists	26	175.00	11	160.00
Secretaries	255	165.89	272	247.19
Office Helpers	43	134.00	—	—
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	33	372.40	10	420.00
Drafters	14	341.60	—	—
Technician, Electronic	—	—	44	340.00
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	29	172.81	25	158.82
Proof Machine Operators	24	178.57	12	167.05
Secretaries	40	230.41	30	180.91
Tellers, all around	70	190.09	65	149.76
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	69	4.00	—	—
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	32	7.00	34	7.65
Mechanics, Maintenance	28	9.29	14	6.12
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	289	4.14	—	—
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	8	5.00	9	5.50
Truck Drivers, local haul	165	7.25	139	5.21
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	17	4.14	—	—
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	57	5.37	58	5.70
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	125	4.25	—	—
Truck Drivers, heavy	14	7.80	42	5.00
Warehouse Supervisors	17	9.21	27	5.39

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics by County 1977-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
WASHITA						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$20,450	$23,759	$ 30,378	$ 39,740	$ 51,287	$ 60,171
Other Labor Income	1,449	1,810	2,518	3,437	4,568	5,467
Proprietors Income	9,162	21,819	38,543	20,596	17,566	20,926
Farm	4,363	16,127	33,376	15,588	12,565	16,021
Nonfarm	4,799	5,692	5,167	5,008	5,001	4,905
By Industry						
Farm	6,657	18,282	35,987	17,713	14,648	18,493
Nonfarm	24,404	29,106	35,452	46,060	58,773	68,071
Personal Income by Place of Residence	60,992	80,485	108,524	108,783	131,794	154,775
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	4,828	6,306	8,222	7,810	8,636	8,834
Total Population (thousands)	12.6	12.8	13.2	13.9	15.3	17.5
WOODS						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$24,874	$26,972	$29,299	$ 31,732	$ 37,090	$ 41,676
Other Labor Income	1,987	2,179	2,459	2,673	3,432	3,972
Proprietors Income	8,930	19,553	22,876	23.726	14,818	25,737
Farm	2,501	12,770	15,906	17,037	8,133	19,201
Nonfarm	6,429	6,783	6,970	6,689	6,685	6,536
By Industry						
Farm	4,519	14,702	18,227	18,964	10,035	21,429
Nonfarm	31,272	34,002	36,407	39,167	45,305	49,956
Personal Income by Place of Residence	65,986	81,847	92,368	103,401	112,080	133,742
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,139	7,808	8,651	9,424	10,164	12,103
Total Population (thousands)	10.7	10.5	10.7	11.0	11.0	11.1

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Summary of Income Characteristics
by County
1977-1982
(thousands of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
WOODWARD						
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$ 83,168	$ 81,931	$ 97,970	$126,139	$177,691	$199,660
Other Labor Income	6,593	6,715	7,734	10,794	15,444	18,294
Proprietors Income	13,126	15,627	24,005	22,836	18,309	22,035
Farm	2,480	5,172	11,895	10,242	5,135	9,157
Nonfarm	10,646	10,455	12,110	12,594	13,174	12,878
By Industry						
Farm	4,019	6,638	13,659	11,704	6,577	10,852
Nonfarm	98,868	97,635	116,050	148,065	204,867	229,137
Personal Income by Place of Residence	124,213	134,359	163,648	196,533	255,131	288,743
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,571	6,852	8,047	9,198	11,165	11,606
Total Population (thousands)	18.9	19.6	20.3	21.4	22.9	24.9

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

L = Less than $50,000

TABLE 15.06 (continued)
Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

Category	Midwest-Central 1983		Northeast 1983	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	33	$230.00	58	$248.00
Cashiers, Class A	8	214.00	53	198.15
Clerks, General	67	225.57	154	224.65
Clerks, Order	—	—	29	259.20
Clerks, Payroll	—	—	18	235.00
Receptionists	13	206.00	25	195.85
Secretaries	51	259.21	176	276.49
Office Helpers	—	—	14	195.00
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	15	345.62	45	382.94
Drafters	—	—	19	443.54
Engineers, Industrial	9	510.00	14	575.11
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	—	—	32	240.38
Proof Machine Operators	8	230.41	19	190.00
Secretaries	9	175.69	39	195.85
Tellers, all around	24	180.00	67	200.00
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	—	—	45	7.13
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	9	5.76	—	—
Mechanics, Maintenance	23	7.09	100	12.87
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	29	5.44	82	5.25
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	7	5.09	15	5.50
Truck Drivers, local haul	65	6.50	69	5.70
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	—	—	6	4.25
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	14	5.10	13	5.45
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	80	7.50	31	5.00
Truckers, Power (forklift)	—	—	37	11.30
Warehouse Supervisors	13	9.73	17	9.79

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

	Oklahoma City SMSA		Tulsa SMSA 1983	
Category	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	105	$211.53	80	$230.77
Cashiers, Class A	51	194.00	92	206.61
Clerks, General	1,145	240.00	768	230.41
Clerks, Order	137	240.00	95	258.93
Clerks, Payroll	92	262.67	130	277.43
Receptionists	148	201.84	104	207.37
Secretaries	892	276.49	1,105	283.51
Office Helpers	179	161.29	75	210.00
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Accountants, General	205	453.48	203	452.53
Drafters	106	329.20	218	360.00
Engineers, Electronic	132	543.17	30	718.89
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[a]				
Clerks, General	89	227.50	124	207.37
Proof Machine Operators	22	172.81	56	207.37
Secretaries	112	279.26	181	283.51
Tellers, all around	63	172.81	179	195.85
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Maintenance Repairers, General	91	7.50	332	10.27
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	389	10.50	168	9.37
Mechanics, Maintenance	176	10.72	208	10.30
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[b]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	588	4.01	905	4.18
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	143	4.44	97	7.50
Truck Drivers, local haul	969	8.44	565	9.01
Truck Drivers, light (less 1½ tons)	89	6.91	88	9.04
Truck Drivers, medium (1½-4 tons)	227	5.71	127	8.44
Stock Handlers and Truckers Hands	347	6.00	273	6.39
Truckers, Power (forklift)	121	7.51	206	7.71
Warehouse Supervisors	91	9.80	110	8.75

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Occupational Wage Surveys*, selected area reports

[a] Average weekly, excluding overtime

[b] Average hourly, excluding overtime

TABLE 15.07

Employment Trends in Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton, and Enid SMSAs 1982 and 1983

Category and Area	1982	1983
OKLAHOMA		
Total Labor Force	1,467,000	1,496,000
Total Employment	1,384,000	1,370,000
Agriculture	52,000	51,000
Nonagriculture	1,332,000	1,319,000
Manufacturing	183,000	170,000
Contract Construction	57,000	51,000
Government	238,000	238,000
Services	219,000	227,000
Retail Trade	215,000	219,000
Unemployment Rate (%)	5.7	9.0
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA		
Total Labor Force	453,950	469,783
Total Employment	433,642	440,617
Agriculture	4,817	4,758
Nonagriculture	428,825	435,859
Manufacturing	51,625	54,208
Government	91,658	93,083
Wholesale and Retail Trade	110,533	114,442
Unemployment Rate (%)	4.5	6.2
TULSA SMSA		
Total Labor Force	352,767	353,292
Total Employment	331,283	320,433
Agriculture	4,075	4,092
Nonagriculture	327,208	316,341
Manufacturing	63,000	54,858
Government	34,258	34,208
Wholesale and Retail Trade	73,367	72,567
Unemployment Rate (%)	6.1	9.3
LAWTON SMSA		
Total Labor Force	34,956	35,544
Total Employment	33,206	33,246
Agriculture	829	838
Nonagriculture	32,377	32,408
Manufacturing	3,138	3,179
Government	10,513	10,460
Wholesale and Retail Trade	7,558	7,471
Unemployment Rate (%)	4.9	6.8
ENID SMSA		
Total Labor Force	31,263	31,215
Total Employment	29,692	28,992
Agriculture	1,144	1,138
Nonagriculture	28,548	27,854
Manufacturing	2,556	2,273
Wholesale and Retail Trade	7,713	7,735
Unemployment Rate (%)	5.0	7.3

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, published monthly, 1983.

TABLE 15.08

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1982 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
ADAIR			
Female	2,890	2,700	6.6
Both Sexes	6,940	6,350	8.5
White	4,920	4,640	5.7
American Indian	2,000	1,690	15.5
Minority Group[a]	2,070	1,740	15.9
ALFALFA			
Female	1,210	1,140	5.8
White Female	1,200	1,130	5.8
Both Sexes	3,230	3,110	3.7
White	3,215	3,095	3.7
ATOKA			
Female	1,590	1,440	9.4
Both Sexes	4,090	3,690	9.8
White	3,585	3,285	8.4
Black	145	115	20.7
American Indian	345	275	20.3
Minority Group[a]	520	420	19.2
BEAVER			
Female	1,210	1,170	3.3
White Female	1,195	1,155	3.3
Both Sexes	3,440	3,360	2.3
White	3,390	3,310	2.4
BECKHAM			
Female	5,100	4,870	4.5
Both Sexes	14,090	13,540	3.9
White	13,550	13,040	3.8
Black	220	200	9.1
American Indian	120	110	8.3
Other Races	200	190	5.0
Spanish American	330	310	6.1
Minority Group[a]	870	810	6.9
BLAINE			
Female	2,350	2,240	4.7
Both Sexes	6,150	5,880	4.4
White	5,595	5,370	4.0
Black	260	240	7.7
American Indian	240	220	8.3
Minority Group[a]	640	590	7.8

Note: Lawton SMSA is composed of Comanche County; Oklahoma City SMSA is composed of Oklahoma, Canadian, Cleveland, Pottawatomie and McClain Counties; Tulsa SMSA is composed of Tulsa, Creek, Osage, Wagoner, Mayes and Rogers Counties.

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1982 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
BRYAN			
Female	5,220	4,870	6.7
Both Sexes	12,520	11,800	5.8
White	11,440	10,820	5.4
Black	210	190	9.5
American Indian	760	710	6.6
Other Races	110	80	27.3
Spanish American	120	110	8.3
Minority Group[a]	1,200	1,090	9.2
CADDO			
Female	5,810	5,440	6.4
Both Sexes	14,490	13,660	5.7
White	11,980	11,590	3.3
Black	400	340	15.0
American Indian	1,870	1,500	19.8
Other Races	240	230	4.2
Spanish American	410	370	9.8
Minority Group[a]	2,920	2,440	16.4
CANADIAN			
Female	12,200	11,670	4.3
Both Sexes	30,725	29,375	4.4
White	28,975	27,750	4.2
Black	500	460	8.0
American Indian	875	815	6.9
Other Races	375	350	6.7
Spanish American	385	360	6.5
Minority Group[a]	2,135	1,985	7.0
CARTER			
Female	8,370	7,820	6.6
Both Sexes	20,625	19,450	5.7
White	18,050	17,160	4.9
Black	1,380	1,225	11.2
American Indian	1,045	925	11.5
Other Races	150	140	6.7
Spanish American	200	180	10.0
Minority Group[a]	2,775	2,470	11.0
CHEROKEE			
Female	5,800	5,480	5.5
Both Sexes	13,270	12,280	7.5
White	9,865	9,325	5.5
Black	95	80	15.8
American Indian	3,255	2,825	13.2
Other Races	55	50	9.1
Spanish American	80	70	12.5
Minority Group[a]	3,485	3,025	13.2

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County

1982

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
CHOCTAW			
Female	2.400	2.070	13.8
Both Sexes	6.010	5.340	11.1
White	4.850	4.435	8.6
Black	625	490	21.6
American Indian	520	405	22.1
Minority Group[a]	1.215	950	21.8
CIMARRON			
Female	570	550	3.5
White	1.520	1.470	3.3
Both Sexes	1.570	1.520	3.2
Minority Group[a]	145	130	10.3
CLEVELAND			
Female	30.880	29.360	4.9
Both Sexes	72.300	69.275	4.2
White	67.795	65.080	4.0
Black	1.045	965	7.7
American Indian	2.130	1.990	6.6
Other Races	1.330	1.240	6.8
Spanish American	1.205	1.135	5.8
Minority Group[a]	5.710	5.330	6.7
COAL			
Female	720	670	6.9
Both Sexes	1.880	1.630	13.3
White	1.665	1.470	11.7
American Indian	185	137	27.0
Minority Group[a]	235	175	25.5
COTTON			
Female	880	850	3.4
Both Sexes	2.420	2.320	4.1
White	2.225	2.145	3.6
American Indian	115	105	8.7
Minority Group[a]	255	225	11.8
CRAIG			
Female	2.900	2.710	6.6
Both Sexes	7.090	6.640	5.4
White	6.015	5.705	5.2
Black	260	225	13.5
American Indian	795	695	12.6
Minority Group[a]	1.090	950	12.8

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1982 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
CREEK			
Female	11,810	10,980	7.0
Both Sexes	30,400	28,350	6.7
White	27,740	26,000	6.3
Black	790	690	12.7
American Indian	1,700	1,500	11.8
Spanish American	300	270	10.0
Minority Group[a]	2,960	2,620	11.5
CUSTER			
Female	7,550	7,220	4.4
Both Sexes	17,430	16,790	3.7
White	15,925	15,440	3.0
Black	470	430	8.5
American Indian	615	530	13.8
Spanish American	505	450	10.9
Minority Group[a]	2,010	1,800	10.4
DELAWARE			
Female	3,910	3,680	5.9
Both Sexes	9,910	9,150	7.2
White	8,120	7,630	6.0
American Indian	1,770	1,500	15.3
Minority Group[a]	1,860	1,580	15.1
DEWEY			
Female	1,190	1,130	5.0
White Female	1,150	1,100	4.3
Both Sexes	3,570	3,410	4.5
White	3,470	3,320	4.3
American Indian	80	70	12.5
Minority Group[a]	130	120	7.7
ELLIS			
Female	1,050	980	6.7
White Female	1,045	975	6.7
Both Sexes	2,550	2,420	5.1
White	2,530	2,405	4.9
GARFIELD			
Female	12,870	11,950	7.1
Both Sexes	31,275	29,700	5.0
White	29,875	28,430	4.9
Black	745	670	10.1
American Indian	345	310	10.1
Spanish American	290	270	6.9
Minority Group[a]	1,690	1,540	8.9

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1982 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
GARVIN			
Female	5,030	4,730	6.0
Both Sexes	12,650	12,000	5.1
White	11,820	11,250	4.8
Black	275	250	9.1
American Indian	455	410	9.9
Spanish American	140	130	7.1
Minority Group[a]	970	880	9.3
GRADY			
Female	7,430	6,900	7.1
Both Sexes	19,480	18,340	5.9
White	18,070	17,090	5.4
Black	660	580	12.1
American Indian	555	490	11.7
Spanish American	255	230	9.8
Minority Group[a]	1,665	1,480	11.1
GRANT			
Female	1,080	1,020	5.6
Both Sexes	2,820	2,730	3.2
White	2,800	2,710	3.2
GREER			
Female	1,160	1,110	4.3
Both Sexes	2,840	2,740	3.5
White	2,710	2,620	3.3
Black	75	70	6.7
Spanish American	85	80	5.9
Minority Group[a]	215	200	7.0
HARMON			
Female	720	680	5.6
Both Sexes	1,830	1,740	4.9
White	1,665	1,595	4.2
Black	70	60	14.3
Spanish American	110	100	9.1
Minority Group[a]	275	245	10.9
HARPER			
Female	670	630	6.0
Both Sexes	1,820	1,740	4.4
White	1,795	1,720	4.2
HASKELL			
Female	1,890	1,660	12.2
Both Sexes	5,100	4,590	10.0
White	4,645	4,220	9.1
American Indian	450	365	18.9
Minority Group[a]	460	375	18.5

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County

1982

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
HUGHES			
Female	2,520	2,250	10.7
Both Sexes	5,910	5,240	11.3
White	4,930	4,470	9.3
Black	140	110	21.4
American Indian	840	660	21.4
Minority Group[a]	1,020	800	21.6
JACKSON			
Female	4,840	4,580	5.4
Both Sexes	10,230	9,780	4.4
White	8,965	8,670	3.3
Black	640	570	10.9
Other Races	525	460	12.4
Spanish American	755	670	11.3
Minority Group[a]	2,020	1,780	11.9
JEFFERSON			
Female	1,360	1,260	7.4
Both Sexes	3,340	3,130	6.3
White	3,135	2,950	5.9
Spanish American	140	125	10.7
Minority Group[a]	345	305	11.6
JOHNSTON			
Female	1,520	1,440	5.3
Both Sexes	3,620	3,370	6.9
White	3,190	3,000	6.0
Black	95	80	15.8
American Indian	300	260	13.3
Minority Group[a]	475	410	13.7
KAY			
Female	10,030	9,470	5.6
Both Sexes	24,750	23,375	5.6
White	22,965	21,830	4.9
Black	440	375	14.8
American Indian	1,130	970	7.0
Spanish American	360	330	8.3
Minority Group[a]	2,145	1,875	12.6
KINGFISHER			
Female	3,300	3,140	4.8
Both Sexes	9,310	8,980	3.5
White	8,850	8,550	3.4
Black	225	210	6.7
American Indian	150	140	6.7
Spanish American	140	130	7.1
Minority Group[a]	600	560	6.7

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1982
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
KIOWA			
Female	2,340	2,200	6.0
Both Sexes	5,840	5,600	4.1
White	5,340	5,170	3.2
Black	220	190	13.6
American Indian	100	90	10.0
Spanish American	220	180	18.2
Minority Group[a]	720	610	15.3
LATIMER			
Female	1,340	1,200	10.4
Both Sexes	3,310	2,900	12.4
White	2,760	2,480	10.1
American Indian	455	345	24.2
Minority Group[a]	560	430	23.2
LeFLORE			
Female	6,410	5,700	11.1
Both Sexes	15,870	14,260	10.1
White	14,275	12,990	9.0
Black	350	280	20.0
American Indian	1,185	940	20.7
Minority Group[a]	1,660	1,325	20.2
LINCOLN			
Female	3,890	3,490	10.3
Both Sexes	10,370	9,580	7.6
White	9,770	9,060	7.3
Black	275	230	16.4
American Indian	305	270	11.5
Spanish American	70	60	14.3
Minority Group[a]	670	580	13.4
LOGAN			
Female	4,150	3,880	6.5
Both Sexes	9,810	9,250	5.7
White	8,470	8,090	4.5
Black	1,080	930	13.9
Minority Group[a]	1,450	1,240	14.5
LOVE			
Female	1,010	920	8.9
Both Sexes	2,520	2,300	8.7
White	2,260	2,085	7.7
Black	95	75	21.1
Minority Group[a]	280	230	17.9

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1982
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
McCLAIN			
Female	4,330	4,180	3.5
Both Sexes	11,020	10,560	4.2
White	10,505	10,080	4.0
Black	100	90	10.0
American Indian	360	340	5.6
Minority Group[a]	570	530	7.0
McCURTAIN			
Female	5,490	5,070	7.7
Both Sexes	14,320	12,990	9.3
White	11,800	10,830	8.2
Black	1,180	1,030	12.7
American Indian	1,250	1,050	16.0
Minority Group[a]	2,690	2,320	13.8
McINTOSH			
Female	2,460	2,250	8.5
Both Sexes	6,030	5,550	8.0
White	4,850	4,560	6.0
Black	390	330	15.4
American Indian	780	650	16.7
Minority Group[a]	1,180	990	16.1
MAJOR			
Female	1,690	1,530	9.5
White Female	1,665	1,510	9.3
Both Sexes	4,710	4,520	4.0
White	4,620	4,440	3.9
MARSHALL			
Female	1,710	1,600	6.4
Both Sexes	4,210	3,970	5.7
White	3,835	3,635	5.2
Black	105	95	9.5
American Indian	260	230	11.5
Minority Group[a]	385	345	10.4
MAYES			
Female	6,470	6,050	6.5
Both Sexes	16,620	15,500	6.7
White	14,675	13,800	6.0
American Indian	1,840	1,600	13.0
Minority Group[a]	2,060	1,810	12.1
MURRAY			
Female	2,360	2,170	8.1
Both Sexes	5,830	5,430	6.9
White	5,335	5,000	6.3
American Indian	380	330	13.2
Minority Group[a]	510	440	13.7

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1982
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
MUSKOGEE			
Female	11,560	10,590	8.4
Both Sexes	27,425	25,175	8.2
White	21,935	20,570	6.2
Black	3,160	2,650	16.1
American Indian	2,175	1,820	16.3
Spanish American	170	145	14.7
Minority Group[a]	5,660	4,750	16.1
NOBLE			
Female	1,920	1,830	4.7
Both Sexes	5,160	4,940	4.3
White	4,710	4,540	3.6
American Indian	260	230	11.5
Minority Group[a]	480	420	12.5
NOWATA			
Female	2,040	1,820	10.8
Both Sexes	5,250	4,700	10.5
White	4,645	4,220	9.1
Black	140	110	21.4
American Indian	465	370	20.4
Minority Group[a]	605	480	20.7
OKFUSKEE			
Female	1,660	1,520	8.4
Both Sexes	3,980	3,620	9.0
White	3,045	2,860	6.1
Black	385	330	14.3
American Indian	535	415	22.4
Minority Group[a]	965	790	18.1
OKMULGEE			
Female	5,480	5,030	8.2
Both Sexes	13,525	12,225	9.6
White	10,900	10,090	7.4
Black	1,495	1,215	18.7
American Indian	1,050	850	19.0
Spanish American	135	115	14.8
Minority Group[a]	2,760	2,250	18.5
OSAGE			
Female	7,660	7,270	5.1
Both Sexes	19,725	18,900	4.2
White	15,770	15,250	3.3
Black	1,600	1,470	8.1
American Indian	2,230	2,060	7.6
Spanish American	140	130	7.1
Minority Group[a]	4,095	3,780	7.7

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1982
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
OTTAWA			
Female	5,260	4,740	9.9
Both Sexes	12,875	11,675	9.3
White	11,300	10,390	8.1
American Indian	1,525	1,245	18.4
Spanish American	75	65	13.3
Minority Group[a]	1,650	1,350	18.2
PAWNEE			
Female	2,340	2,110	9.8
Both Sexes	5,870	5,380	8.3
White	5,405	4,990	7.7
American Indian	415	350	15.7
Minority Group[a]	510	430	15.7
PAYNE			
Female	12,490	11,910	4.6
Both Sexes	30,575	29,300	4.2
White	28,625	27,500	3.9
Black	790	720	8.9
American Indian	700	630	10.0
Other Races	460	450	2.2
Spanish American	260	250	3.8
Minority Group[a]	2,210	2,050	7.2
PITTSBURG			
Female	5,720	5,190	9.3
Both Sexes	13,650	12,350	9.5
White	12,250	11,130	9.1
Black	440	370	15.9
American Indian	885	785	11.3
Spanish American	90	70	22.2
Minority Group[a]	1,490	1,290	13.4
PONTOTOC			
Female	6,250	5,860	6.2
Both Sexes	14,530	13,700	5.7
White	13,020	12,360	5.1
Black	420	370	11.9
American Indian	970	860	11.3
Minority Group[a]	1,585	1,405	11.4
POTTAWATOMIE			
Female	12,510	11,780	5.8
Both Sexes	30,325	28,725	5.3
White	27,530	26,230	4.7
Black	580	520	10.3
American Indian	1,975	1,755	11.1
Spanish American	280	255	8.9
Minority Group[a]	3,075	2,750	10.6

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1982 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
PUSHMATAHA			
Female	1,210	1,030	14.9
Both Sexes	2,970	2,550	14.1
White	2,680	2,340	12.7
American Indian	275	200	27.3
Minority Group[a]	300	220	26.7
ROGER MILLS			
Female	1,670	1,580	5.4
Both Sexes	4,810	4,670	2.9
White	4,585	4,460	2.7
American Indian	190	180	5.3
Minority Group[a]	280	260	7.1
ROGERS			
Female	9,180	8,580	6.5
Both Sexes	23,850	22,310	6.5
White	21,835	20,520	6.0
Black	170	150	11.8
American Indian	1,760	1,560	11.4
Minority Group[a]	2,200	1,960	10.9
SEMINOLE			
Female	4,950	4,570	7.7
Both Sexes	12,010	11,070	7.8
White	9,740	9,150	6.1
Black	745	630	15.4
American Indian	1,490	1,260	15.4
Minority Group[a]	2,360	2,000	15.3
SEQUOYAH			
Female	4,910	4,530	7.7
Both Sexes	11,900	10,770	9.5
White	10,100	9,310	7.8
Black	220	180	18.2
American Indian	1,560	1,260	19.2
Minority Group[a]	1,825	1,480	18.9
STEPHENS			
Female	8,660	8,070	6.8
Both Sexes	22,310	21,140	5.2
White	21,260	20,190	5.0
Black	370	330	10.8
American Indian	435	390	10.3
Minority Group[a]	1,370	1,240	9.5
TEXAS			
Female	3,010	2,850	5.3
Both Sexes	8,130	7,870	3.2
White	7,680	7,450	3.0
Spanish American	540	510	5.6
Minority Group[a]	985	930	5.6

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County 1982 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
TILLMAN			
Female	1,710	1,580	7.6
Both Sexes	4,410	4,160	5.7
White	3,630	3,460	4.7
Black	380	330	13.2
Other Races	315	295	6.3
Spanish American	390	370	5.1
Minority Group[a]	1,170	1,070	8.5
WAGONER			
Female	8,180	7,720	5.6
Both Sexes	21,180	20,090	5.1
White	19,240	18,370	4.5
Black	560	480	14.3
American Indian	1,260	1,140	9.5
Minority Group[a]	2,160	1,910	11.6
WASHINGTON			
Female	10,320	9,860	4.5
Both Sexes	25,600	24,640	3.8
White	23,340	22,540	3.4
Black	550	510	7.3
American Indian	1,350	1,250	7.4
Minority Group[a]	2,680	2,490	7.1
WASHITA			
Female	3,220	2,940	8.7
Both Sexes	8,780	8,380	4.6
White	8,535	8,155	4.5
Other Races	100	95	5.0
Minority Group[a]	400	370	7.5
WOODS			
Female	2,230	2,140	4.0
Both Sexes	5,700	5,520	3.2
White	5,560	5,390	3.1
Minority Group[a]	245	230	6.1
WOODWARD			
Female	5,960	5,560	6.7
Both Sexes	16,400	15,670	4.5
White	15,855	15,170	4.3
Spanish American	345	320	7.2
Minority Group[a]	890	820	7.9

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County
1982
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
LAWTON SMSA			
Female	15,975	15,075	5.6
Both Sexes	34,875	33,200	4.8
White	28,595	27,540	3.7
Black	3,625	3,200	11.7
American Indian	1,230	1,140	7.3
Other Races	1,425	1,320	7.4
Spanish American	1,380	1,260	8.7
Minority Group[a]	7,660	6,920	9.7
OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA			
Female	197,500	187,900	4.9
Both Sexes	454,500	433,900	4.5
White	396,430	380,380	4.0
Black	36,610	33,580	8.3
American Indian	13,010	12,100	7.0
Other Races	8,450	7,840	7.2
Spanish American	8,610	8,040	6.6
Minority Group[a]	66,680	61,560	7.7
TULSA SMSA			
Female	147,300	137,700	6.5
Both Sexes	352,800	331,300	6.1
White	309,930	292,900	5.5
Black	22,420	19,790	11.7
American Indian	16,890	15,130	10.4
Other Races	3,560	3,420	3.9
Spanish American	4,490	4,150	7.6
Minority Group[a]	47,360	42,490	10.3
STATE			
Female	612,200	574,800	6.1
Both Sexes	1,467,000	1,384,000	5.7
White	1,292,430	1,228,470	4.9
Black	84,920	75,420	11.2
American Indian	69,690	61,740	11.4
Other Races	19,960	18,370	8.0
Spanish American	23,230	21,120	9.1
Minority Group[a]	197,800	176,650	10.7

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs*, 1983.

[a] Sum of Spanish American and all races except white. Some duplication possible since Spanish Americans may include non white races in addition to white.

TABLE 15.09

Employment of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More October 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982

Employees	Cleveland				Comanche			
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1979	1980	1981	1982
Employees, Total	206	206	216	257	873	916	924	1,010
Full-time Employees Only	184	184	167	217	774	800	827	856
Full-time Equivalent Employment	193	190	182	228	829	847	876	898
For Selected Functions:								
Highways	33	30	31	45	57	57	59	56
Public Welfare	—	—	—	—	18	14	2	—
Hospitals	—	—	—	—	598	616	661	664
Health	38	38	36	39	41	35	32	35
Police Protection	22	22	17	20	37	44	44	38
Correction	31	31	11	14	8	8	8	7
Parks and Recreation	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
Financial Administration and General Control	57	57	75	77	49	50	48	71
All Other Functions	12	12	11	32	21	23	22	24

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More October 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982

	Oklahoma				Tulsa			
Employees	1979	1980	1981	1982	1979	1980	1981	1982
Employees, Total	1,168	1,160	1,150	1,227	1,622	1,917	1,708	1,546
Full-time Employees Only	1,107	1,088	1,086	1,158	1,699	1,707	1,631	1,470
Full-time Equivalent Employment	1,122	1,107	1,180	1,180	1,621	1,741	1,653	1,489
For Selected Functions:								
Highways	117	121	119	146	132	165	125	114
Public Welfare	34	32	29	28	36	43	31	30
Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health	123	120	109	145	287	277	248	225
Police Protection	66	58	65	77	132	142	198	195
Correction	86	78	73	86	87	94	72	82
Parks and Recreation	—	—	—	—	111	84	103	120
Financial Administration and General Control	417	411	421	397	488	527	518	364
All Other Functions	279	287	292	301	348	409	358	359

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Government Employment in* ...(years), 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, Table 4

TABLE 15.10

Payroll of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More October 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982

Payroll	Cleveland				Comanche			
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1979	1980	1981	1982
October Payroll ($000)	149	159	193	247	681	778	867	1,203
For Selected Functions:								
Highways	13	24	31	46	50	57	61	69
Public Welfare	—	—	—	—	12	11	2	—
Hospitals	—	—	—	—	490	568	652	943
Health	32	32	45	50	31	30	32	42
Police Protection	19	19	17	21	30	39	40	37
Correction	24	24	11	15	7	8	9	6
Parks and Recreation	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
Financial Administration and General Control	51	51	79	89	44	48	52	81
All Other Functions	9	9	11	25	14	17	18	22

TABLE 15.10 (continued)

Payroll of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More October 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982

Payroll	Oklahoma				Tulsa			
	1979	1980	1981	1982	1979	1980	1981	1982
October Payroll ($000)	1,049	1,138	1,300	1,487	1,302	1,632	1,759	1,950
For Selected Functions:								
Highways	113	130	149	198	160	137	134	133
Public Welfare	25	27	25	26	27	34	36	34
Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health	133	151	153	221	242	322	355	385
Police Protection	77	73	93	106	111	153	193	271
Correction	85	81	88	106	71	95	108	114
Parks and Recreation	—	—	—	—	68	89	90	110
Financial Administration and General Control	383	418	489	505	396	503	503	490
All Other Functions	232	259	302	323	228	299	340	413

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Government Employment in ...(years)*, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, Table 4.

TABLE 15.11

Payrolls of State and Local Governments
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States
October 1981, 1982

State	Total October Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Average Earnings, October, Full-time				
			Education Employees			
		All Employees	All Employees	Instructional Personnel, Local	Instructional Higher Education	Other than Education
October 1981						
Arkansas	111,748	1,078	1,115	1,169	2,364	1,037
Kansas	160,621	1,249	1,297	1,344	2,135	1,198
Louisiana	271,456	1,247	1,340	1,465	2,015	1,162
Missouri	266,628	1,204	1,207	1,299	1,878	1,201
New Mexico	98,854	1,286	1,369	1,442	2,291	1,196
Oklahoma	194,821	1,191	1,225	1,247	2,410	1,157
Texas	938,156	1,332	1,336	1,381	2,445	1,326
October 1982						
Arkansas	121,013	1,165	1,197	1,246	2,582	1,129
Kansas	172,465	1,354	1,399	1,459	2,255	1,305
Louisiana	297,433	1,327	1,410	1,592	2,450	1,248
Missouri	294,585	1,331	1,391	1,515	2,395	1,279
New Mexico	110,598	1,436	1,518	1,592	2,506	1,351
Oklahoma	226,055	1,337	1,390	1,467	2,492	1,286
Texas	1,053,898	1,452	1,451	1,515	2,706	1,452

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in* ... (year) 1981 and 1982, Table 8.

TABLE 15.12

Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population, by Function Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States 1981 and 1982

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
October 1981							
Education	243.1	284.2	244.7	220.9	306.3	269.2	266.8
Higher Education	50.3	75.6	47.5	37.1	87.0	60.7	59.0
Elementary and Secondary Education	181.6	205.2	188.3	179.9	212.7	201.9	205.4
Other Education (State)	11.2	3.3	8.9	3.9	6.7	6.6	2.4
Libraries (local)	1.4	1.7	2.8	3.6	2.3	2.1	2.4
Public Welfare	9.2	13.9	11.5	11.3	13.1	23.6	9.1
Hospitals	49.0	49.5	64.4	51.9	37.0	58.2	48.2
Health	8.3	7.0	11.5	11.6	25.0	7.0	7.5
Social Insurance Administration	6.3	3.6	4.3	4.9	5.0	3.8	3.0
Highways	29.6	35.3	31.2	22.3	28.9	26.8	19.3
Air and Water Transportation	.5	.7	2.9	1.7	1.2	.8	2.7
Police Protection	19.2	24.5	24.7	28.1	26.8	22.5	21.3
Fire Protection	7.2	10.6	8.9	8.9	8.4	11.3	10.2
Correction	6.4	9.0	12.5	8.8	13.6	11.8	8.2
Natural Resources	12.7	11.5	14.9	7.1	17.5	9.5	7.3
Parks and Recreation (local)	2.0	6.0	5.6	5.2	7.3	5.0	6.7
Housing and Urban Renewal (local)	2.9	2.0	2.9	2.1	1.1	2.4	2.3
Sewage (local)	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.4	2.6	3.9
Sanitation Other than Sewage (local)	4.7	2.9	8.2	2.4	5.2	6.3	5.8
Financial Administration	12.9	18.8	14.8	10.4	21.3	12.2	11.2
General Control	15.5	20.9	16.6	17.1	17.1	17.3	13.4
Water Supply	6.4	7.4	5.6	5.5	5.5	8.2	7.7
Gas Supply and Electric Power	1.5	7.0	2.1	3.6	2.6	2.9	4.1
Public Transit	.1	.8	.5	6.1	1.2	1.1	3.7
Other	9.6	19.3	14.7	12.1	27.8	21.9	13.3
All Functions	451.9	540.5	509.2	449.5	577.8	526.5	478.1

SECTION 16

LEGAL SYSTEM

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 16.01 Total Crime Index by Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	404
TABLE 16.02 Crime by Category Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	405
TABLE 16.03 Crime Rate by Type of Crime in Oklahoma and the U.S.	407
TABLE 16.04 Population in Federal and State Prisons in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	407
TABLE 16.05 Employment and Payroll for Criminal Justice System Activities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	408
TABLE 16.06 Criminal Justice System, Total Expenditures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	412

TABLE 16.01

Total Crime Index by Number of Criminal Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

1979-1982

State and City	1979	1980	1981	1982
ARKANSAS				
Little Rock	15,470	17,851	18,781	20,362
North Little Rock	4,216	5,261	5,021	5,127
KANSAS				
Kansas City	16,199	17,495	18,123	17,225
Wichita	20,391	24,562	25,383	25,356
LOUISIANA				
Baton Rouge	23,924	26,224	25,917	27,343
New Orleans	52,479	53,575	52,158	49,483
Shreveport	15,376	18,784	16,030	15,816
MISSOURI				
St. Louis	57,213	64,631	62,654	60,136
NEW MEXICO				
Albuquerque	27,341	29,326	30,614	29,214
OKLAHOMA				
Oklahoma City	33,577	36,191	35,128	38,195
Tulsa	27,431	32,017	30,257	32,846
TEXAS				
Austin	27,237	30,066	30,867	31,811
Beaumont	10,050	11,346	13,242	12,473
Dallas-Fort Worth	136,451	154,502	158,735	162,992
El Paso	26,439	27,075	29,275	29,427
Houston	141,748	143,926	NA	166,063
Orange	1,824	1,844	1,958	2,380
San Antonio	54,981	57,873	62,035	66,405

Source: U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reports for the United States*, 1979, pp. 60-85; 1980, pp. 87-134; 1981, pp. 58-107; 1982, pp. 62-110.

NA = Not Available.

TABLE 16.02 (continued)

Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police
for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1982

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
TEXAS							
Austin	57	235	635	605	8,774	20,114	1,391
Beaumont	20	112	468	1,465	3,607	6,164	637
Dallas-Fort Worth	409	1,575	7,928	8,042	46,746	87,339	10,953
El Paso	41	219	932	2,730	7,199	16,079	2,227
Houston	678	1,270	12,392	3,461	53,305	61,747	33,210
Orange	8	18	137	184	706	1,211	116
San Antonio	190	400	2,195	3,120	20,043	35,070	5,396

Source: U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reports for the United States*, 1982, pp. 62-110.

TABLE 16.03

Crime Rate by Type of Crime in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1978-1982

Type of Crime	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER					
Oklahoma	8.5	9.7	10.0	9.0	10.8
U.S.	9.0	9.7	10.2	9.8	9.1
FORCIBLE RAPE					
Oklahoma	31.0	33.0	36.3	35.2	37.1
U.S.	30.8	34.5	36.4	35.6	33.6
ROBBERY					
Oklahoma	88.3	102.6	104.9	115.4	133.0
U.S.	191.3	212.1	243.5	250.6	232.0
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT					
Oklahoma	225.0	260.0	268.0	267.0	263.0
U.S.	256.0	279.0	291.0	281.0	281.0
BURGLARY					
Oklahoma	1,300.0	1,475.0	1,693.0	1,589.0	1,604.0
U.S.	1,424.0	1,499.0	1,668.0	1,632.0	1,475.0
LARCENY-THEFT					
Oklahoma	2,126.0	2,396.0	2,521.0	2,403.0	2,686.0
U.S.	2,744.0	2,988.0	3,156.0	3,122.0	3,070.0
AUTO THEFT					
Oklahoma	351.0	427.0	420.0	418.0	489.0
U.S.	455.0	499.0	495.0	469.0	453.0

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1982-1983, p. 175; 1984, p. 177.
Note: Offenses known to police per 100,000 population.

TABLE 16.04

Population in Federal and State Prisons in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1978-1982

State	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Arkansas	2,578	2,980	2,911	3,297	3,925
Kansas	2,339	2,290	2,494	2,770	3,078
Missouri	5,637	5,279	5,524	6,489	7,445
Louisiana	7,291	7,618	8,889	9,415	10,935
New Mexico	1,505	1,466	1,199	1,345	1,447
Oklahoma	4,186	4,250	4,796	5,281	6,350
Texas	24,575	26,522	29,892	31,502	36,149
U.S.					
Federal Institutions[a]	26,391	22,588	20,611	22,169	23,652
State Institutions	268,005	278,882	295,363	330,998	372,420
Total	294,396	301,470	315,974	353,167	396,072

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1982-83, p. 193; 1984, p. 194.
Note: Represents inmates sentenced to maximum terms of more than a year.

[a] Not included in State figures.

TABLE 15.12 (continued)

Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population, by Function Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States 1981 and 1982

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
October 1982							
Education	242.6	283.1	252.6	214.8	297.1	269.9	261.4
Higher Education	48.9	75.8	49.4	43.4	84.0	64.5	57.0
Elementary and Secondary Education	183.6	203.9	194.2	167.4	209.9	197.5	202.1
Other Education (State)	10.1	3.4	8.9	3.9	3.1	7.9	2.2
Libraries (local)	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.7	2.3	1.9	2.4
Public Welfare	10.0	12.4	11.4	11.3	13.7	25.1	8.5
Hospitals	50.1	47.0	61.1	52.1	34.2	58.9	49.7
Health	8.1	6.8	12.0	12.4	24.3	8.1	7.4
Social Insurance Administration	5.6	3.4	4.4	4.0	5.8	4.0	2.9
Highways	28.6	35.1	30.5	22.1	28.4	26.8	19.9
Air and Water Transportation	.5	.7	2.8	1.7	1.1	.8	2.7
Police Protection	19.3	24.1	25.2	27.7	26.0	24.0	22.4
Fire Protection	6.9	10.1	9.1	8.7	8.0	11.3	10.0
Correction	8.0	9.9	12.8	8.8	14.3	12.1	9.5
Natural Resources	10.0	11.0	13.7	6.1	13.0	9.3	7.3
Parks and Recreation (local)	4.6	6.4	7.0	6.4	8.5	9.1	6.3
Housing and Urban Renewal (local)	3.0	2.0	2.6	2.2	1.2	3.3	2.3
Sewage (local)	3.0	3.7	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.1	4.3
Sanitation Other than Sewage (local)	4.4	2.9	8.2	2.4	5.0	6.3	5.6
Financial Administration	12.6	18.6	14.8	11.5	21.3	11.7	11.5
General Control	14.2	19.7	16.8	17.8	17.9	16.2	13.9
Water Supply	6.3	7.3	5.6	5.0	5.7	7.9	8.3
Gas Supply and Electric Power	1.3	6.8	2.3	3.8	2.0	3.0	4.9
Public Transit	.1	.7	.6	6.3	1.1	1.2	3.1
Other	12.1	16.0	14.3	12.9	29.2	15.9	11.6
All Functions	452.6	529.7	514.6	445.8	564.1	530.1	475.9

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in* ...(year) 1981 and 1982, Table 12.

TABLE 16.02

Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police
for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1982

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny-Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
ARKANSAS							
Little Rock	27	176	767	1,390	5,270	11,614	1,118
North Little Rock	6	32	123	190	1,212	3,379	185
KANSAS							
Kansas City	31	105	600	1,164	5,871	8,179	1,275
Wichita	31	197	677	790	6,160	16,274	1,227
LOUISIANA							
Baton Rouge	40	133	743	2,216	7,913	14,956	1,342
New Orleans	233	488	5,106	2,777	12,320	23,613	4,946
MISSOURI							
St. Louis	226	316	4,899	4,628	17,149	27,638	5,280
NEW MEXICO							
Albuquerque	26	199	926	1,508	7,980	17,214	1,361
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma City	89	386	1,801	2,010	12,682	16,274	4,953
Tulsa	31	228	1,050	1,395	9,564	17,134	3,444

TABLE 16.05

Employment and Payroll for Criminal Justice System Activities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. October 1979 (dollar amounts in thousands)

State	Police Protection Activities		Public Defense Activities		Legal Services and Prosecution	
	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll
ARKANSAS	4,233	$ 3,875	48	$ 63	369	$ 379
State	904	947	—	—	72	97
Local, Total	3,331	2,928	48	63	299	281
Counties	972	767	45	60	239	226
Municipalities	2,361	2,161	3	3	60	56
KANSAS	5,432	5,896	16	21	742	849
State	811	973	16	21	207	261
Local, Total	4,622	4,923	—	—	537	588
Counties	1,189	1,116	—	—	409	430
Municipalities	3,433	3,807	—	—	123	158
LOUISIANA	11,551	11,852	73	84	1,196	1,234
State	1,833	2,253	—	—	350	485
Local, Total	9,817	9,599	73	84	804	749
Counties	3,275	3,239	8	9	420	329
Municipalities	6,410	6,359	65	75	401	420
MISSOURI	13,464	16,464	122	151	1,160	1,390
State	1,735	2,189	119	151	142	192
Local, Total	11,729	14,275	4	—	1,020	1,198
Counties	2,061	2,222	3	—	654	700
Municipalities	9,669	12,053	—	—	356	498

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Employment and Payroll for Criminal Justice System Activities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. October 1979 (dollar amounts in thousands)

State	Police Protection Activities		Public Defense Activities		Legal Services and Prosecution	
	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll
NEW MEXICO	3,465	$ 3,872	81	$ 103	453	$ 651
State	796	916	76	97	362	528
Local, Total	2,669	2,956	5	5	92	123
Counties	609	675	—	—	15	21
Municipalities	2,061	2,331	5	5	77	102
OKLAHOMA	6,508	7,141	36	55	710	931
State	1,291	1,570	—	—	504	648
Local, Total	5,251	5,571	36	55	205	283
Counties	583	510	34	51	54	60
Municipalities	4,634	5,061	3	4	152	223
TEXAS	31,684	41,377	12	16	3,010	4,471
State	4,990	5,922	2	2	453	938
Local, Total	26,700	35,455	10	13	2,560	3,532
Counties	4,697	4,507	10	13	2,035	2,634
Municipalities	22,018	30,948	—	—	524	899
U.S.	580,269	839,760	8,550	14,171	65,405	98,638
State	91,595	130,915	3,659	5,855	19,961	32,499
Local, Total	488,832	708,845	4,902	8,316	45,404	66,139
Counties	103,255	137,404	4,493	7,741	30,618	43,263
Municipalities	385,598	571,441	414	575	14,768	22,876

SECTION 17
MANUFACTURES

Table of Contents

Table **Page**

TABLE 17.01
Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties **416**

TABLE 17.02
Establishments, Employees and Payroll by Major Industry Group in Oklahoma **419**

TABLE 17.03
Major Employers in Oklahoma **420**

TABLE 17.04
Annual Average Manufacturing Employment by Category in Oklahoma **424**

TABLE 17.05
Industrial and Commercial Failures Number and Liabilities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. **424**

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Employment and Payroll for Criminal Justice System Activities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. October 1979 (dollar amounts in thousands)

State	Judicial Activities		Correctional Activities	
	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll
ARKANSAS	773	$ 808	1,165	$1,455
State	114	262	1,098	1,029
Local, Total	696	546	571	426
Counties	551	424	478	345
Municipalities	145	121	94	81
KANSAS	2,079	2,067	2,461	2,425
State	1,638	1,688	1,868	1,916
Local, Total	451	380	596	510
Counties	243	209	566	481
Municipalities	210	171	30	28
LOUISIANA	3,454	3,826	5,920	6,617
State	603	1,262	4,094	4,789
Local, Total	2,879	2,564	1,831	1,828
Counties	1,683	1,492	848	712
Municipalities	1,196	1,072	985	1,116
MISSOURI	3,160	3,794	4,763	4,724
State	883	1,728	2,683	2,717
Local, Total	2,295	2,066	2,082	2,007
Counties	1,501	1,305	1,332	1,223
Municipalities	792	761	753	784

TABLE 16.05 (continued)

Employment and Payroll for Criminal Justice System Activities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

October 1979

(dollar amounts in thousands)

State	Judicial Activities		Correctional Activities	
	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll	Full-time Equivalent Employment	October Payroll
NEW MEXICO	920	$ 996	1,413	$ 1,449
State	708	795	999	1,065
Local, Total	216	200	414	384
Counties	40	39	200	158
Municipalities	176	161	215	226
OKLAHOMA	1,396	1,647	3,711	3,579
State	430	785	3,166	3,026
Local, Total	992	862	544	553
Counties	754	653	424	422
Municipalities	237	208	120	131
TEXAS	9,087	9,801	10,640	11,703
State	590	1,579	4,986	5,847
Local, Total	8,554	8,221	5,656	5,857
Counties	7,091	6,846	5,207	5,242
Municipalities	1,464	1,375	451	615
U.S.	148,461	195,001	264,363	332,250
State	48,052	87,129	160,778	202,562
Local, Total	99,589	107,872	103,683	129,689
Counties	77,545	84,475	82,120	97,648
Municipalities	22,060	23,398	21,621	32,040

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1982, pp. 32-39, 52-59, 60-67, 82-89, and 114-121.

TABLE 16.06

Criminal Justice System Total Expenditures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. Fiscal Year 1979 (thousands of dollars)

State	Police Protection	Judicial	Legal Services and Prosecution	Public Defense	Corrections	Other Criminal Justice	Total Criminal Justice System
ARKANSAS	$ 58,681	$13,478	$ 5,127	$ 807	$ 28,856	$2,629	$109,578
State	16,139	3,967	1,124	16	21,766	1,719	44,731
Local, Total	42,542	9,511	4,003	791	7,090	910	64,847
Counties	12,920	7,585	2,908	679	5,922	572	30,585
Municipalities	29,622	1,926	1,096	112	1,168	338	34,262
KANSAS	82,806	31,172	13,048	2,471	42,946	3,485	175,930
State	13,711	15,610	5,068	2,222	33,895	561	71,067
Local, Total	69,095	15,562	7,980	249	9,051	2,924	104,863
Counties	16,593	13,604	5,523	180	8,487	2,627	47,014
Municipalities	52,502	1,958	2,457	69	564	297	57,849
LOUISIANA	198,628	51,557	20,520	2,231	111,231	2,825	386,992
State	44,725	14,068	8,118	—	79,310	1,399	147,620
Local, Total	153,903	37,489	12,402	2,231	31,921	1,426	239,372
Counties	65,904	23,491	5,824	1,062	15,774	595	112,650
Municipalities	87,999	13,998	6,579	1,169	16,147	831	126,723
MISSOURI	234,680	51,566	18,185	3,031	84,481	2,043	393,986
State	36,856	19,244	2,803	2,710	50,798	584	112,995
Local, Total	197,824	32,322	15,382	321	33,683	1,459	280,991
Counties	36,137	20,705	8,440	32	21,440	302	87,057
Municipalities	161,687	11,617	6,942	288	12,243	1,156	193,933

TABLE 16.06 (continued)

Criminal Justice System Total Expenditures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. Fiscal Year 1979 (thousands of dollars)

State	Police Protection	Judicial	Legal Services and Prosecution	Public Defense	Corrections	Other Criminal Justice	Total Criminal Justice System
NEW MEXICO	$ 58,283	$ 12,861	$ 9,509	$ 2,789	$ 28,567	$ 4,836	$ 116,845
State	14,394	10,608	7,367	2,706	19,682	4,354	59,111
Local, Total	43,889	2,253	2,142	83	8,885	482	57,734
Counties	9,700	576	556	—	6,169	374	17,375
Municipalities	34,190	1,677	1,585	83	2,716	108	40,359
OKLAHOMA	99,899	22,547	11,585	1,135	67,359	920	203,446
State	25,034	9,205	6,809	—	59,216	668	100,932
Local, Total	74,865	13,342	4,776	1,135	8,143	252	102,514
Counties	7,794	10,685	1,852	931	5,566	7	26,836
Municipalities	67,071	2,657	2,924	203	2,577	245	75,678
TEXAS	537,736	137,763	56,926	9,309	203,993	23,679	969,407
State	85,919	18,746	11,280	152	116,378	1,946	234,421
Local, Total	451,817	119,017	45,647	9,157	87,378	21,733	734,986
Counties	67,620	101,193	33,222	9,082	79,279	18,223	308,619
Municipalities	384,197	17,824	12,425	75	8,336	3,510	426,367
U.S.	11,863,547	3,019,165	1,382,186	357,030	5,632,503	347,545	22,601,976
State	1,987,835	1,206,984	428,791	118,012	3,478,349	125,599	7,345,570
Local, Total	9,875,712	1,812,181	953,395	239,018	2,154,154	221,946	15,256,406
Counties	2,031,728	1,429,173	576,762	195,408	1,653,258	158,910	6,045,239
Municipalities	7,843,984	383,008	376,633	43,610	500,896	63,036	9,211,167

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1982, pp. 4-13.

TABLE 17.01

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties
(payroll in thousands of dollars)
1981

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Adair	1,930	$ 18,520	136	10	8	1	5
Alfalfa	908	12,198	128	8	8	2	—
Atoka	1,474	13,391	145	21	11	4	1
Beaver	1,043	19,646	91	19	8	1	1
Beckham	5,755	74,179	504	74	43	13	5
Blaine	3,017	43,401	250	31	18	7	4
Bryan	5,387	50,049	393	55	33	14	6
Caddo	4,394	54,506	422	53	29	7	3
Canadian	9,811	135,711	700	101	63	23	14
Carter	14,603	222,036	923	138	101	26	14
Cherokee	3,077	27,059	310	37	20	10	1
Choctaw	1,661	15,689	185	23	16	2	1
Cimarron	423	4,167	79	8	1	—	—
Cleveland	23,780	296,663	1,637	270	149	56	26
Coal	769	5,112	51	4	2	2	2
Comanche	18,488	212,042	1,315	199	130	37	21
Cotton	884	9,088	95	15	4	2	1
Craig	2,994	35,592	195	38	22	6	3
Creek	11,033	155,679	757	101	74	21	15
Custer	7,579	96,181	641	99	55	10	6
Delaware	1,995	16,944	250	20	10	6	1
Dewey	827	9,484	120	19	4	—	—
Ellis	1,081	10,727	93	14	2	1	1
Garfield	23,833	357,849	1,223	264	149	37	38
Garvin	6,609	99,665	459	79	53	18	6
Grady	8,866	109,513	614	95	55	16	14
Grant	894	12,215	127	23	8	—	—
Greer	819	7,824	140	11	6	—	—
Harmon	521	4,336	61	8	4	—	1

TABLE 17.02

Establishments, Employees and Payroll by Major Industry Group in Oklahoma 1979, 1980 and 1981 (payroll in thousands of dollars)

Major Industry Group	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll
1979			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	534	3,510	$ 24,946
Mining	2,189	47,379	885,462
Contract Construction	6,397	62,767	798,804
Manufacturing	3,361	194,146	2,948,360
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,439	245,050	1,060,835
Wholesale Trade	5,306	66,511	952,857
Retail Trade	17,633	192,535	1,430,607
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	5,406	53,730	648,540
Services	16,061	175,993	1,592,457
Nonclassified Establishments	3,578	7,905	83,409
TOTAL[b]	62,904	865,857	10,426,274
1980			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	569	3,354	28,874
Mining	2,543	56,580	1,238,006
Contract Construction	5,871	57,424	836,813
Manufacturing	3,472	208,174	3,503,549
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,353	66,836	1,239,269
Wholesale Trade	5,373	68,956	1,138,164
Retail Trade	17,260	197,808	1,562,404
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	5,389	54,861	746,395
Services	16,220	178,658	1,879,849
Nonclassified Establishments	4,573	9,406	95,370
TOTAL[b]	63,623	902,057	12,268,689
1981			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	607	3,776	35,130
Mining	3,179	74,825	1,885,655
Contract Construction	5,909	56,343	963,863
Manufacturing	3,593	208,086	4,027,074
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,491	69,815	1,425,555
Wholesale Trade	5,669	73,259	1,385,230
Retail Trade	17,708	203,338	1,780,025
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	5,507	57,153	870,602
Services	17,106	189,650	2,230,287
Nonclassified Establishments	4,449	11,543	152,178
TOTAL[b]	66,218	947,788	14,755,599

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns – Oklahoma*, 1980, 1981.

Note: All employees and establishments, excluding government employees, railroad employees and self employed persons.

[a] For week including March 12.

[b] Includes industry groups not listed here.

TABLE 17.03
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1983

Industry	City
5,000 OR MORE EMPLOYEES	
OC Air Materiel-Tinker	Oklahoma City
Southwestern Bell Telephone[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Phillips Petroleum Company[a]	Bartlesville
American Airlines[a]	Tulsa
TG&Y[a]	Oklahoma City
Safeway[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Halliburton Services	Duncan
Conoco Inc.[a]	Ponca City
Walmart, Inc.[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Western Electric[a]	Oklahoma City
3,000 to 4,999 EMPLOYEES	
Cities Service Oil and Gas	Tulsa
Sears[a]	Oklahoma City
OG&E[a]	Oklahoma City
General Motors Corp.[a]	Oklahoma City
Saint Francis Hospital, Inc.	Tulsa
McDonnell Douglas	Tulsa
Federal Aviation Agency	Oklahoma City
1,000 to 2,999 EMPLOYEES	
Rockwell International[a]	Tulsa
Magnetic Peripherals, Inc.	Oklahoma City
Dayton-Hudson Corp. (Browns & Target)[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
ONEOK[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
St. Johns Hospital & School of Nursing	Tulsa
Public Service of Oklahoma[a]	Tulsa
C.R. Anthony Co.[a]	Oklahoma City
Oral Roberts University	Tulsa
Scrivner, Inc.[a]	Oklahoma City
Hillcrest Medical Center	Tulsa
St. Anthony Hospital	Oklahoma City
Baptist Medical Center of Okla., Inc.	Oklahoma City
Uniroyal, Inc.[a]	Ardmore
K-Mart[a]	Tulsa
McDonalds Restaurants of Oklahoma	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
The University of Tulsa	Tulsa
J.C. Penney Co.	Oklahoma City
Hertz Corporation	Oklahoma City
B.F. Goodrich Co.	Miami
Braums Ice Cream[a]	Oklahoma City

Note: Listing includes firms in private coverage, hospitals from local government, OC Air Materiel and FAA from federal government.

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma
by Size
1983

Industry	City
1,000 to 2,999 EMPLOYEES (continued)	
Skaggs Companies[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Kelly-Johnston Enterprises[a] (Chi-Chi's & Joe Kelly's)	Oklahoma City
Goodyear Tire and Rubber[a]	Lawton
Firestone Tire and Rubber[a]	Oklahoma City
Allied Supermarket (Humpty)[a]	Oklahoma City
Getty Oil/Getty Refining & Mkt.[a]	Tulsa
Kerr McGee[a]	Oklahoma City
Weyerhauser Co.[a]	Valliant, Craig, Wright City
Okla. Osteopathic Hospital	Tulsa
Dow Chemical[a]	Tulsa
Presbyterian Hospital	Oklahoma City
Standard Oil	Tulsa
TRW, Inc.	Bartlesville
Brunswick Corporation[a]	Tulsa, Stillwater
Oklahoma Publishing Company	Oklahoma City
Mercy Health Center	Oklahoma City
Sun Oil[a]	Tulsa
First National Bank & Trust Co. of Okla. City	Oklahoma City
Montgomery Ward[a]	Oklahoma City
Blue Bell, Inc.[a]	Seminole
AMOCO Products[a]	Tulsa
Arby's Roast Beef[a]	Tulsa, Oklahoma City
Hardees Food Systems[a]	Oklahoma City
Gulf Oil[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Northrop Worldwide Aircraft	Enid
Hughes Tool Company[a]	Tulsa
United Parcel Service[a]	Oklahoma City
The Dolese Company/Dolese Brothers Co.[a]	Oklahoma City, Davis
Leeway Motor Freight[a]	Oklahoma City
Otasco, Inc.[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Combustion Engineering[a]	Tulsa
Musket Corp. (Love's and Jiffy Stop)[a]	Oklahoma City
Ford Motor Company	Tulsa
Kens Pizza Parlors, Inc.[a]	Tulsa
Dillards[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
The Liberty National Bank of Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City
United Supermarkets[a]	Enid
500 to 999 EMPLOYEES	
Muskogee General Hospital	Muskogee
Brockway Glass Co., Inc.[a]	Muskogee, Ada
Bank of Oklahoma	Tulsa
Norman Municipal Hospital	Norman
Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing	Weatherford
Lawton Mfg. & Duncan Mfg. (Haggar Slacks)[a]	Lawton, Duncan, Oklahoma City
The First National Bank of Tulsa	Tulsa
Deaconess Hospital	Oklahoma City

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1983

Industry	City
500 to 999 EMPLOYEES (continued)	
International Business Machines[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Wilson Foods	Oklahoma City
Newspaper Printing Corp.	Tulsa
Parker Drilling	Tulsa
Telex Computer Products	Tulsa
Dover Corporation	Tulsa
Furrs Cafeterias[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Gulfstream America Corporation	Oklahoma City (Bethany)
Kellwood Company[a]	Clinton, Altus, Idabel, Pauls Valley
Marlow Manor[a]	Marlow, Oklahoma City
H & R Block Co.[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Oral Roberts Evangelistic Association	Tulsa
Mistletoe Express[a]	Oklahoma City
Wendy's International[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Long John Silver's Seafood Shoppes[a]	Oklahoma City
Fort Howard Paper Company	Muskogee
MAPCO	Tulsa
Dresser Industries[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Comanche County Memorial Hospital	Lawton
Casa Bonita, Inc.[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Macklanburg-Duncan	Oklahoma City
ITT Continental Baking[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
WELLTECH, Inc.[a]	Woodward
General Telephone Company[a]	Tulsa
Jane Phillips Episcopal Hospital	Bartlesville
Fred Jones Manufacturing	Oklahoma City
CMI Corporation	Oklahoma City
John Zink Co.	Tulsa
Midwest City Hospital	Midwest City
Shell Oil[a]	Tulsa
The Charles Machine Works	Perry
Maremont Corporation	Chickasha
Manpower, Inc.	Oklahoma City
Brock Hotel Corporation[a]	Oklahoma City
Great Plains Coca Cola[a]	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Christian College	Oklahoma City
Western Company of North America[a]	Oklahoma City
Champlin Petroleum Company[a]	Enid
Valley View Hospital	Ada
Applied Automation, Inc.	Bartlesville
Four Seasons Nursing Center[a]	Oklahoma City
Sun Exploration and Production[a]	Tulsa
Sirloin Stockade[a]	Oklahoma City
Holly Creek Fryers	Broken Bow
Fairmont Foods[a]	Tulsa
Northwest Central Pipeline Corporation[a]	Oklahoma City
Howard Johnson's[a]	Oklahoma City

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size
1983

Industry	City
500 - 999 EMPLOYEES (continued)	
Seismograph Service Corp.[a]	Tulsa
Beverage Product Corp.	Tulsa
Atlantic Richfield[a]	Tulsa
Chas. Komar & Son Seamprufe Corp.[a]	Holdenville, McAlester
McCartney Food[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
SAGA Foods[a]	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Oklahoma Blue Cross and Blue Shield	Tulsa
St. Joseph Medical Center of Ponca City	Ponca City
Sheffield Steel	Tulsa
Solo Basic Industries (Nelson Electric Div.)	Tulsa
McAlester Regional Hospital	McAlester
Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma	Tahlequah
Amerada Hess[a]	Tulsa
Texas Oil and Gas	Arnett
Reading and Bates	Tulsa
Coburn Optical Industries	Muskogee
Crane Carrier Company	Tulsa
Fleming Companies	Oklahoma City
Consumers I.G.A., Inc.[a]	Oklahoma City, Stillwater, Tulsa
Borg-Warrener Central Environmental Systems, Inc.	Norman
7-Eleven Stores	Oklahoma City
City of Faith, Medical and Research Center	Tulsa
Quicktrip Corporation	Tulsa
Doctors Medical Center	Tulsa
Pinkertons, Inc.[a]	Oklahoma City
Texaco[a]	Tulsa
Colt Ind. Operating Corp.	Sallisaw
Lewis Management and Service, Inc.	Lawton
Pizza Hut of America[a]	Tulsa
Corning Glass Works	Muskogee

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma.

[a] Denotes firms which are multi-country reporters and/or multi-industry reporters.

TABLE 17.04

Annual Average Manufacturing Employment by Category in Oklahoma 1979-1982 (thousands)

Industry Category	1979	1980	1981	1982
DURABLE GOODS	117.0	124.3	133.5	119.4
Lumber and Wood Products	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.2
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	10.6	10.5	10.7	10.3
Primary Metal Industries	5.5	5.7	6.3	5.0
Fabricated Metal Products	22.4	23.7	25.4	23.2
Structural Metal Products	14.4	15.1	16.0	13.9
Machinery, Except Electrical	36.4	39.2	44.7	40.5
Oil Field Machinery	10.3	11.8	15.2	14.1
General Industrial Machinery	6.3	7.0	7.4	6.9
Electric and Electronic Equipment	13.5	13.4	13.0	12.2
Transportation Equipment	17.8	20.4	21.3	16.9
NONDURABLE GOODS	67.1	67.0	66.7	64.2
Food and Kindred Products	16.7	16.4	15.4	15.3
Apparel and Other Textile Products	11.6	11.1	10.7	9.8
Printing and Publishing	10.5	11.0	11.3	11.2
Petroleum and Coal Products	NA	8.7	9.0	8.3
Petroleum Refining	7.6	7.8	8.2	7.6
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	11.7	11.7	11.9	11.5
Tires and Inner Tubes	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.1

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, 1982, Vol. II.
NA = Not Available

TABLE 17.05

Industrial and Commercial Failures - Number and Liabilities in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980 and 1981 (dollar figures in millions)

State	Number 1980	Number 1981	Current Liabilities[a] 1980	Current Liabilities[a] 1981
Arkansas	93	138	$ 43.6	$ 57.0
Kansas	142	187	24.6	45.1
Louisiana	133	205	77.2	71.3
Missouri	112	176	39.0	36.8
New Mexico	53	80	9.2	12.9
Oklahoma	254	216	83.7	110.9
Texas	898	1,040	409.1	571.4
U.S.	11,742	16,794	4,635.1	6,955.2

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1984*, p. 535

[a] Excludes railroad failures, real estate and financial companies.

SECTION 18
ENERGY

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 18.01
Electric Energy Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S. 426

TABLE 18.02
Gas Utility Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S. 427

TABLE 18.03
Total Electric Utility Generation by State and Type of Prime Mover Driving the Generator 428

TABLE 18.04
Natural Gas Production and Revenue in Oklahoma and the U.S. 429

TABLE 18.05
Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma by Month 430

TABLE 18.06
Number of Customers and Revenue from Sales of Natural Gas in Oklahoma by Type of Customer 431

TABLE 18.07
Permits to Drill and Completed Wells in Oklahoma 432

TABLE 18.08
Energy Consumption-End Use Sector in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 433

TABLE 18.09
Energy Expenditures-End Use Sector in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 433

TABLE 18.10
Oil and Gas Completions by County 434

(For additional tables on Resources see Section 10).

TABLE 18.01

Electric Energy Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S.

1970-1982

(millions of kilowatt hours)

Year	Residental	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
OKLAHOMA				
1970	7,293	3,646	4,888	16,596
1971	7,776	3,924	5,243	17,760
1972	9,200	4,500	6,000	20,500
1973	9,700	4,700	6,400	21,700
1974	10,200	4,900	6,900	22,800
1975	11,400	5,400	6,900	24,700
1976	9,300	5,500	8,100	24,500
1977	10,300	6,100	8,800	26,800
1978	11,100	6,400	9,300	28,500
1979	10,600	6,500	9,800	28,800
1980	NA	NA	NA	NA
1981	11,500	7,200	10,100	30,700
1982	14,100	8,700	10,300	35,800
U.S.				
1970	466,998	306,661	573,306	1,395,518
1971	499,615	328,907	589,711	1,469,306
1972	538,800	358,700	635,800	1,588,200
1973	579,600	387,600	687,300	1,713,400
1974	578,500	383,400	688,100	1,708,100
1975	611,100	408,700	655,600	1,736,200
1976	602,900	423,600	740,000	1,836,000
1977	641,100	444,900	[illegible]	1,928,800
1978	671,100	459,900	800,700	2,004,800
1979	682,800	473,300	841,900	2,071,100
1980	NA	NA	NA	NA
1981	710,000	502,500	826,300	2,116,000
1982	729,500	526,400	744,900	2,086,400

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1972, p. 512; 1973, p. 514; 1974, p. 526; 1975, p. 540; 1976, p. 559; 1977, p. 603; 1978, p. 616; 1979, p. 613; 1980, p. 616; 1981, p. 591; 1982-83, p. 583, and 1984, p. 586.

[a] Includes other services, not shown separately.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 18.02

Gas Utility Sales by Class of Service in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1982 (trillions of BTU's)

Year	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
OKLAHOMA				
1970	79.7	38.3	132.1	275.6
1971	78.3	39.0	138.9	363.1
1972	74.7	37.6	145.5	372.0
1973	85.2	43.1	143.3	382.1
1974	72.6	40.7	146.2	391.3
1975	80.7	46.6	159.5	417.9
1976	74.4	44.3	316.6[b]	437.4
1977	79.0	47.9	323.5[b]	452.6
1978	82.3	49.9	357.9[b]	506.9
1979	83.6	48.4	356.7[b]	490.7
1980	77.4	44.2	350.1[b]	473.4
1981	69.3	40.9	341.9[b]	453.0
1982	80.5	46.2	326.9[b]	454.3
U.S.				
1970	4,923.7	2,006.6	8,439.2	16,043.5
1971	5,041.1	2,155.5	8,645.5	16,685.7
1972	5,141.8	2,275.7	8,775.7	17,082.1
1973	4,993.6	2,280.8	8,370.8	16,479.9
1974	4,864.8	2,293.4	8,153.2	16,000.3
1975	4,991.0	2,386.8	6,837.1	14,862.9
1976	5,014.2	2,422.6	7,192.0	14,813.5
1977	4,946.3	2,409.4	6,796.4	14,340.9
1978	5,106.7	2,499.5	6,931.2	14,748.4
1979	5,083.1	2,485.8	7,641.4	15,440.3
1980	4,826.1	2,453.3	7,956.6	15,413.2
1981	4,609.7	2,375.4	8,239.3	15,374.8
1982	4,770.0	2,471.3	6,891.6	14,280.5

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1971-1980, pp. 82-83; 1981, pp. 87-88 and 1982, p. 69 and p. 76.

Note: A BTU is the quantity of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water 1°F at or near its point of maximum density.

[a] Includes other services not shown separately.

[b] Includes electric generation.

TABLE 17.01 (continued)

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties

(payroll in thousands of dollars)

1981

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Harper	666	$ 7,808	94	12	2	2	—
Haskell	1,317	13,842	124	16	9	4	1
Hughes	2,142	21,629	229	27	11	4	3
Jackson	4,423	42,638	456	72	28	11	1
Jefferson	1,050	10,640	139	9	9	1	1
Johnston	887	8,640	84	11	9	2	—
Kay	19,827	324,078	921	160	96	35	17
Kingfisher	5,835	103,843	311	64	39	14	7
Kiowa	1,750	16,639	229	30	6	3	1
Latimer	1,194	10,868	98	12	11	1	1
LeFlore	3,771	36,607	360	56	27	11	3
Lincoln	4,106	46.958	352	49	28	3	7
Logan	3,614	38,242	307	40	28	7	3
Love	1,172	11,339	68	5	6	1	2
McClain	2,193	23,382	242	33	16	6	—
McCurtain	6,236	69,823	396	55	24	7	10
McIntosh	1,932	18,299	194	26	14	5	1
Major	1,963	33,197	180	18	18	4	2
Marshall	1,715	17,004	156	20	15	1	2
Mayes	6,330	86,127	388	56	34	13	15
Murray	2,555	31,567	173	25	12	11	1
Muskogee	17,332	245,994	1,053	171	90	26	30
Noble	2,709	43,439	163	27	20	3	2
Nowata	1,920	20,289	146	20	16	6	1
Okfuskee	1,553	14,981	123	14	11	2	2
Oklahoma	277,267	4,413,266	11,531	2,205	1,486	576	398
Okmulgee	7,518	103,219	531	67	47	14	10
Osage	5,526	71,939	419	63	49	8	7

TABLE 17.01 (continued)
Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties
(payroll in thousands of dollars)
1981

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Ottawa	8,813	$ 124,516	447	68	51	12	8
Pawnee	2,145	26,067	195	28	18	5	2
Payne	13,759	159,469	1,023	153	93	29	14
Pittsburg	6,146	66,875	581	70	48	11	5
Pontotoc	7,914	98,399	605	90	55	15	10
Pottawatomie	13,830	160,802	835	145	100	23	22
Pushmataha	863	6,083	102	11	7	1	—
Roger Mills	430	4,555	74	4	4	—	—
Rogers	7,352	104,628	525	60	41	10	12
Seminole	6,981	90,513	466	68	50	11	10
Sequoyah	2,950	30,237	270	32	20	5	3
Stephens	15,345	251,990	712	119	95	19	15
Texas	3,871	50,404	331	83	51	29	14
Tillman	1,986	21,923	203	22	13	2	3
Tulsa	249,790	4,419,826	9,544	1,801	1,277	420	377
Wagoner	2,513	29,495	249	22	14	5	3
Washington	22,605	523,708	774	133	83	31	17
Washita	2,165	25,481	216	29	22	6	—
Woods	2,091	23,102	241	27	21	2	1
Woodward	7,000	115,543	522	99	45	15	4
STATEWIDE[b]	16,281	406,219	157	16	26	20	45

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns, Oklahoma*, 1981, Ta[illegible] pp. 22-96.

[a] For week including March 12.

[b] Employees without a fixed location within a State or of unknown county location.

TABLE 18.03

Total Electric Utility Generation by State and Type of Prime Mover Driving the Generator

1978-1982

(kilowatt hours in millions)

State	Hydro	Conventional Steam	Nuclear Steam	Internal Combustion	Total Utility Industry
1978					
Arkansas	2,422	10,025	5,220	5	17,672
Kansas	5	23,888	—	730	24,623
Louisiana	—	51,371	—	132	51,503
Missouri	1,017	44,527	—	332	45,876
New Mexico	30	19,416	—	130	19,576
Oklahoma	1,763	38,938	—	146	40,847
Texas	763	183,000	—	296	184,059
U.S.	280,432	1,644,756	276,403	4,722	2,206,313
1979					
Arkansas	3,375	9,532	3,873	10	16,790
Kansas	4	22,919	—	694	23,617
Louisiana	—	46,566	—	89	46,655
Missouri	1,100	45,799	—	225	47,124
New Mexico	68	20,347	—	86	20,501
Oklahoma	2,324	39,163	—	127	41,614
Texas	1,201	186,091	—	262	187,554
U.S.	279,790	1,708,256	255,155	4,158	2,247,359
1980					
Arkansas	1,692	10,149	7,833	10	19,684
Kansas	8	24,425	—	697	25,130
Louisiana	—	45,670	—	69	45,739
Missouri	559	48,169	—	200	48,928
New Mexico	94	24,507	—	74	24,675
Oklahoma	1,315	43,188	—	131	44,634
Texas	981	201,835	—	175	202,991
U.S.	276,039	1,755,634	251,121	3,620	2,286,414
1981					
Arkansas	1,235	14,996	9,075	2	25,308
Kansas	8	23,930	—	606	24,544
Louisiana	—	44,073	—	37	44,110
Missouri	669	48,034	—	98	48,801
New Mexico	88	22,899	—	29	23,017
Oklahoma	1,122	42,852	—	102	44,075
Texas	1,145	205,966	—	145	207,257
U.S.	260,684	1,758,660	272,674	2,795	2,294,812

TABLE 18.03 (continued)

Total Electric Utility Generation by State and Type of Prime Mover Driving the Generator 1978-1982 (kilowatts hours in millions)

State	Hydro	Conventional Steam	Nuclear Steam	Internal Combustion	Total Electric Utility Industry
1982					
Arkansas	2,106	13,890	7,482	—	23,479
Kansas	7	22,727	—	487	23,220
Louisiana	—	41,511	—	24	41,535
Missouri	1,656	47,352	—	55	49,063
New Mexico	79	23,650	—	30	23,758
Oklahoma	2,090	42,750	—	87	44,926
Texas	1,027	205,239	—	126	206,393
U.S.	309,213	1,646,883	282,773	2,343	2,241,211

Source: Edison Electric Institute, *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry*, 1979-1982, Table 15.

TABLE 18.04

Natural Gas Production and Revenue in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1970-1982

	Gross Production[a] (millions of cubic feet)		Revenue of Utilities (thousands of dollars)	
Year	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	1,811,004	23,786,453	$ 127,367	$10,145,308
1971	1,809,086	24,103,973	150,768	11,355,119
1972	1,927,949	24,016,109	161,792	12,465,252
1973	1,889,787	24,067,202	185,871	12,990,160
1974	1,756,629	22,849,793	227,391	15,360,238
1975	1,720,698	21,103,530	328,817	11,101,498
1976	1,842,189	20,943,778	475,914	23,701,211
1977	1,888,070	21,097,071	657,045	28,303,200
1978	1,892,413	21,308,815	789,929	32,149,922
1979	1,958,337	21,883,353	872,633	38,947,143
1980	2,018,577	21,869,692	965,728	48,303,034
1981	2,019,199	21,587,453	1,076,562	56,109,786
1982	—	—	1,295,776	63,390,683

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1970-1982.

[a] Includes gas (mostly residue gas) blown to the air, but does not include direct waste on producing properties, except where data are available.

TABLE 18.05

Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma by Month 1975, 1980-1983 (thousands of gallons)

Month	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	137,280	137,856	137,684	102,649	112,100
February	125,205	146,031	165,592	185,191	122,479
March	137,118	151,318	148,157	155,586	164,358
April	142,366	154,482	146,465	157,748	149,647
May	152,315	145,168	156,122	159,790	166,890
June	152,918	172,463	163,978	147,905	166,217
July	152,841	134,374	158,705	164,590	161,552
August	154,061	166,367	163,263	128,033	153,845
September	142,940	153,243	163,514	139,210	160,163
October	144,664	87,700	101,990	127,708	149,027
November	137,063	200,500	197,296	141,763	142,614
December	156,777	148,724	163,287	138,917	163,189

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Fuel Division, unpublished data.

TABLE 18.06

Number of Customers and Revenue from Sales of Natural Gas in Oklahoma By Type of Customer
1970-1982
(figures in thousands)

Year	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Other	Total
CUSTOMERS					
1970	628.3	64.3	4.7	0.3	697.6
1971	636.6	65.1	4.4	0.2	706.3
1972	645.2	65.7	4.2	0.2	715.3
1973	653.6	66.6	4.2	0.3	724.6
1974	660.6	67.9	4.0	0.3	732.8
1975	669.0	67.2	4.1	0.2	740.5
1976	679.8	69.8	4.1	0.2	753.9
1977	690.3	70.0	4.0	0.2	764.6
1978	704.2	71.3	3.9	0.2	779.6
1979	721.5	72.6	3.8	0.2	798.1
1980	746.1	74.4	3.6	0.2	824.4
1981	754.7	75.7	3.6	0.2	834.2
1982	778.8	79.4	3.4	0.3	861.9
REVENUES					
1970	$ 64,097	$ 20,295	$ 35,516	$10,467	$ 127,367
1971	64,590	20,661	37,605	27,912	150,768
1972	64,258	21,039	43,244	33,251	161,792
1973	74,058	26,177	50,982	34,654	185,871
1974	72,126	28,585	69,665	57,015	227,391
1975	92,385	40,314	104,989	91,129	328,817
1976	105,250	50,306	319,342	1,016	475,914
1977	136,831	70,711	448,342	1,161	657,045
1978	154,547	82,745	530,759	21,878	789,929
1979	174,694	91,669	603,008	3,262	872,633
1980	181,546	96,815	685,169	2,193	965,723
1981	194,853	108,668	772,450	1,357	1,077,328
1982	272,597	152,289	869,233	1,657	1,295,776

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1970-1982.

TABLE 18.07

Permits to Drill and Completed Wells in Oklahoma 1982 and 1983

Year/Month	Approved Drilling Permits	Wells Completed			Total Wells Completed
		Oil	Gas	Dry	
1983					
January	1,318	341	112	198	651
February	838	407	162	321	890
March	1,264	468	211	336	1,015
April	922	415	161	288	864
May	1,083	386	184	215	785
June	1,195	407	149	227	783
July	1,087	388	124	207	719
August	1,556	389	136	220	745
September	1,276	531	191	311	1,028
October	1,397	421	143	233	797
November	1,434	411	154	243	811
December	1,549	439	164	257	862
TOTAL	14,919	5,003	1,891	3,056	9,950
1982					
January	1,653	401	160	214	775
February	1,947	580	196	241	1,107
March	1,871	617	200	278	1,095
April	1,521	496	178	241	825
May	1,417	546	244	281	1,071
June	1,415	585	302	324	1,211
July	1,290	419	224	234	877
August	1,226	473	220	292	985
September	1,144	453	201	300	954
October	1,394	383	191	231	805
November	1,325	436	210	334	980
December	1,517	672	299	374	1,345
TOTAL	17,720	6,061	2,625	3,344	12,030

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished data.

TABLE 18.08

Energy Consumption – End Use Sector in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1981 (in trillions of Btu)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Transportation	Total
Arkansas	148	88	358	209	803
Kansas	170	140	388	267	965
Louisiana	290	312	2,237	662	3,501
Missouri	348	225	401	399	1,373
New Mexico	56	67	166	192	481
Oklahoma	233	169	526	330	1,258
Texas	901	787	4,787	1,824	8,299
U.S.	14,598	10,641	29,292[a]	19,482	74,014[a]

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984*, p. 574.

[a] For industrial sector, includes 17 trillion Btu of net imports of coke not allocated by State.

TABLE 18.09

Energy Expenditures – End Use Sector in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980 (in millions of dollars)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Transportation	Total
Arkansas	744	356	1,172	1,757	4,028
Kansas	706	484	1,686	2,044	4,921
Louisiana	1,040	988	7,499	4,009	13,536
Missouri	1,724	953	1,343	3,573	7,593
New Mexico	285	284	566	1,238	2,374
Oklahoma	895	517	1,810	2,607	5,829
Texas	4,030	3,060	21,518	13,016	41,624
U.S.	70,434	47,393	108,356[a]	164,338	390,520[a]

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984*, p. 576.

[a] Includes net imports of coal coke not shown separately by State.

TABLE 18.10

Oil and Gas Completions by County 1982 and 1983

County	1982				1983			
	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total
Adair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alfalfa	45	21	25	91	25	18	22	65
Atoka	1	1	5	7	3	2	7	12
Beaver	43	113	54	210	50	83	53	186
Beckham	4	62	17	83	2	29	28	59
Blaine	38	51	35	124	29	63	38	130
Bryan	4	1	10	15	5	0	6	11
Caddo	41	101	49	191	54	71	54	179
Canadian	187	84	22	293	124	51	18	193
Carter	143	9	38	190	149	2	44	195
Cherokee	0	0	5	5	0	2	5	7
Choctaw	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	4
Cimarron	3	7	29	39	10	10	16	36
Cleveland	80	1	42	123	39	7	36	82
Coal	6	5	5	16	2	0	9	11
Comanche	43	24	43	110	36	13	49	98
Cotton	41	15	37	124	6	79	22	107
Craig	6	81	37	124	6	79	22	107
Creek	358	77	139	574	440	78	177	695
Custer	14	159	57	230	14	79	57	150
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	128	44	60	232	88	29	60	177
Ellis	19	53	31	103	28	24	32	84
Garfield	206	46	62	314	91	36	43	170
Garvin	159	16	62	237	112	11	78	201
Grady	53	60	57	170	45	40	39	124
Grant	91	29	65	185	100	18	93	211
Greer	1	7	3	11	0	0	5	5
Harmon	1	0	4	5	9	0	6	15

TABLE 18.10 (continued)

Oil and Gas Completions by County 1982 and 1983

County	1982				1983			
	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total
Harper	5	35	37	77	7	15	39	61
Haskell	0	55	24	79	0	39	20	59
Hughes	77	62	78	217	81	35	71	187
Jackson	4	0	11	15	0	0	11	11
Jefferson	38	0	12	50	116	0	20	136
Johnston	1	0	3	4	0	0	2	2
Kay	51	54	102	207	34	23	53	110
Kingfisher	336	54	15	405	136	33	11	180
Kiowa	64	1	34	99	61	5	32	98
Latimer	0	13	10	23	0	13	8	21
LeFlore	0	22	12	34	0	9	10	19
Lincoln	115	52	116	283	102	41	70	213
Logan	159	36	76	271	102	22	69	193
Love	104	1	23	128	33	0	9	42
McClain	102	6	42	150	59	9	30	98
McCurtain	0	0	7	7	0	0	2	2
McIntosh	1	22	14	37	0	23	9	32
Major	201	57	19	277	82	32	15	129
Marshall	8	0	9	17	9	0	8	17
Mayes	34	4	21	59	40	5	52	97
Murray	4	2	17	23	5	0	7	12
Muskogee	111	41	86	238	113	54	75	242
Noble	159	18	79	256	163	8	74	245
Nowata	177	107	54	338	226	23	53	302
Okfuskee	80	50	84	214	64	54	74	192
Oklahoma	53	19	44	116	69	12	34	115
Okmulgee	210	119	117	446	229	99	103	431
Osage	427	36	175	638	401	19	147	567

TABLE 18.10 (continued)
Oil and Gas Completions by County 1982 and 1983

County	1982 Oil	1982 Gas	1982 Dry	1982 Total	1983 Oil	1983 Gas	1983 Dry	1983 Total
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Pawnee	163	15	73	251	168	12	70	250
Payne	197	10	90	297	112	9	62	183
Pittsburg	0	63	32	95	3	63	31	97
Pontotoc	234	33	79	346	165	27	63	255
Pottawatomie	178	3	102	283	160	0	110	270
Pushmataha	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2
Roger Mills	14	144	57	215	11	87	42	140
Rogers	80	29	34	143	51	29	54	134
Seminole	184	23	100	307	145	17	80	242
Sequoyah	0	2	3	5	0	2	5	7
Stephens	198	28	83	309	149	31	62	242
Texas	23	50	54	127	41	31	48	120
Tillman	1	0	9	10	4	0	8	12
Tulsa	191	45	76	312	112	42	61	215
Wagoner	38	30	42	110	36	64	46	146
Washington	274	75	61	410	208	48	83	339
Washita	7	65	35	107	6	47	27	80
Woods	27	35	49	111	9	29	26	64
Woodward	16	42	47	105	7	28	36	71
TOTAL	6,061	2,625	3,344	12,030	5,003	1,891	3,056	9,950

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished data.

SECTION 19
RECREATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 19.01 Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma	438
TABLE 19.02 Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma by Type	439
TABLE 19.03 License Sales in Oklahoma	440
TABLE 19.04 Hunting Results in Oklahoma Open Season	441
TABLE 19.05 Fish Distribution in Hatcheries in Oklahoma	442
TABLE 19.06 State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size	444
TABLE 19.07 Attendance Records for State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma	446
TABLE 19.08 Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma	448
TABLE 19.09 Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma	455
TABLE 19.10 Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City	457
TABLE 19.11 Selected Data on Oklahoma High School Libraries by City	462

TABLE 19.01
Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma 1983-1984

Category	Dates
RESIDENT UPLAND GAME	
Quail (Bobwhite and Scaled)	Private Lands: East of Interstate I-35—November 24, 1983 through February 15, 1984. West of Interstate I-35—November 20, 1983 through February 1, 1984. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays and legal holidays. Every day on public lands unless otherwise specified.
Pheasant (Panhandle)	December 1, 1983 through January 1, 1984.
Pheasant (Northwest)	November 20, 1983 through February 1, 1984. November 24, 1983 through February 15, 1984, Kay County only. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays and legal holidays on private lands. Every day on public lands open to seven-day quail hunting and during the same seasons as established for quail on the respective public lands.
Prairie Chicken (Greater and Lesser)	Gun: November 5-6 and 12-13, 1983. Archery: November 19 through December 25, 1983. Falconry: October 1, 1983 through March 31, 1984.
Wild Turkey	October 19 through November 18, 1983 in all open areas. December 3-18, 1983 in LeFlore, McCurtain, and Pushmataha counties. April 7 through May 7, 1984 in all open areas.
Squirrel (Fox and Gray)	May 15, 1983 through January 1, 1984.
Rabbit (Cottontail, Swamp, and Jackrabbit)	October 1, 1983 through March 15, 1984.
MIGRATORY GAME BIRDS	
Dove	September 1 through November 9, 1983.
Rail	September 1 through November 9, 1983.
Gallinule	September 1 through November 9, 1983.
Teal	September 10-18, 1983.
Common (Wilson's) Snipe	October 20, 1983 through February 3, 1984.
Woodcock	November 20, 1983 through January 23, 1984.
Crow	October 10, 1983 through November 18, 1983 and December 11, 1983 through March 4, 1984.
BIG GAME	
Deer (Archery)	October 15 through November 13 and December 1-31, 1983.
Deer (Primitive Firearms)	December 10-18, 1983.
Deer (Gun)	November 19-27, 1983.

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Oklahoma Hunting Regulations*, 1983-1984.

TABLE 19.02

Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma by Type 1983

License	Fee	Expiration Day
Combination Hunting-Fishing	$ 13.25	December 31
Lifetime Combination	400.00	None
Annual Fishing	7.50	December 31
Non-Resident Annual Fishing	13.50	December 31
Non-Resident Fishing, 10-Day	9.25	10 days after issue
Trout	5.75	December 31
Lifetime Fishing	125.00	None
Texoma Fishing License	5.75	December 31
Resident Hunting	7.50	December 31
Non-Resident Hunting	50.75	December 31
Non-Resident Deer, Gun[a]	100.75	Close of Season
Resident Deer, Gun[a]	10.75	Close of Season
Fall Turkey	5.75	Close of Season
Spring Turkey	5.75	Close of Season
10 Day Hunting	1.00	Valid 10 consecutive days
Lifetime Hunting	300.00	None
Elk	25.75	Close of Season
Non-Resident Elk	150.75	Close of Season
Resident Special Hunt	5.00	Close of Hunt
Non-Resident Special Hunt	30.00	Close of Hunt
Hunting Dog Trainer	10.00	December 31
Fox, Raccoon, and Bobcat	10.75	January 31
Fox, Raccoon, and Bobcat, Non-Resident	50.75	January 31
Waterfowl Stamp	4.00	June 30
Commercial Seiner	50.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Dealer-Interstate	100.00	December 31
Vehicle Commercial Minnow-Interstate	500.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Resident-Intrastate	100.00	December 31
Resident Import-Commercial Minnow	100.00	December 31
Commercial Wildlife Breeder	35.00	December 31
Commercial Game Propagation	100.00	December 31
Professional Trapper	50.00	January 31
Non-Resident Trapper	250.00	January 31
Fur Dealer	50.00	June 30
Amateur Trapper	2.00	January 31
Scientific Collector's Permit	1.00	December 31
Field Trial Permit	5.00	December 31
Non-Resident Fur Dealer	250.00	June 30
Mussel Dealer	250.00	December 31
Mussel Permit	10.00	December 31
Aquatic Culture License	5.00	December 31
Duplicate Annual License	1.50	December 31
Duplicate Lifetime License	5.00	None
Falconry	10.00	December 31
Helpers Permit	50.00	December 31
Non-Commercial Wildlife Breeder	1.00	December 31
Turtle Trapper	50.00	December 31
Shad Dipper-Resident	50.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle-Resident	25.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle-Non-Resident	25.00	December 31
Commercial Minnow Intrastate Vehicle-Resident	25.00	December 31

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1980-June 30, 1982, p. 27-28.

[a] Includes Gun, Archery, Primitive, and Bows.

TABLE 19.03
License Sales in Oklahoma
1980-81 and 1981-82

License	1980-81	1981-82
Combination Hunting-Fishing	137,621	121,777
Lifetime Combination Hunting-Fishing	7,990	1,718
Annual Fishing	343,285	369,363
Non-Resident Annual Fishing	61,581	61,438
Non-Resident 10 Day Fishing	50,071	42,896
Trout	15,668	13,328
Lifetime Fishing	342	213
Texoma Fishing License	15,972	18,738
Resident Hunting	123,572	116,176
Non-Resident Hunting	4,737	4,271
Non-Resident Deer-Gun[a]	1,544	733
Resident Deer Gun[a]	165,097	125,524
Fall Turkey	8,287	6,924
Spring Turkey	13,238	11,196
10 Day Hunting	30	80
Lifetime Hunting	9,255	2,441
Elk	113	76
Non-Resident Elk	1	3
Resident Special Hunt	16,942	10,564
Non-Resident Special Hunt	60	32
Hunting Dog Trainer	42	43
Fox, Raccoon, Bobcat	7,852	5,894
Non-Resident Fox, Raccoon	3	7
Waterflowl Stamp	22,481	14,364
Commercial Seiner	30	19
Commercial Minnow Dealer-Interstate	0	22
Vehicle Commercial Minnow-Interstate	0	8
Commercial Minnow Resident-Intrastate	0	61
Resident Import-Commercial Minnow	16	2
Commercial Wildlife Breeder	85	133
Commercial Game Propagation	9	10
Professional Trapper	17	18
Non-Resident Trapper	1	1
Fur Dealer	98	101
Amateur Trapper	5,568	4,296
Scientific Collectors Permit	189	207
Field Trial Permit	7	11
Non-Resident Fur Dealer	16	18
Mussel Dealer	4	1
Mussel Permit	322	264
Aquatic Culture License	58	71
Duplicate Annual License	672	1,000
Duplicate Lifetime License	214	502
Falconry	37	47
Helpers Permit	37	20
Non-Commercial Wildlife Breeder	183	171
Turtle Trapper	3	2
Shad Dipper-Resident	7	7
Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle-Resident	0	7
Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle-Non-Resident	0	2
Commercial Minnow Intrastate Vehicle-Resident	0	25

TABLE 19.03 (continued)

License Sales in Oklahoma 1980-81 and 1981-82

License	1980-81	1981-82
Non-Resident Commercial Seiner	1	0
Commercial Export Minnow	4	0
Commercial Minnow Export-Non-Resident	3	0
Commercial Vehicle Export	5	0
Commercial Minnow Dealer	89	0
Vehicle Commercial Minnow	28	0
Non-Resident Import Commercial Minnow	5	0
TOTAL	1,013,492	934,825

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1982, p. 29-30.

[a] Includes Gun, Archery, Primitive, and Bows.

TABLE 19.04

Hunting Results in Oklahoma Open Season 1980-1981

	Hunters		Average Kill		Total Kill	
Game Species	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981
Dove	61,772	68,578	24.6	29.9	1,521,789	2,047,794
Squirrel	66,849	53,058	15.1	15.6	1,010,537	825,050
Rabbit	52,938	53,386	9.5	13.6	502,912	723,924
Quail	97,105	94,152	21.2	30.8	2,063,432	2,899,867
Pheasant	12,592	13,856	3.9	4.4	49,015	61,518
Prairie Chicken	4,119	6,476	1.5	1.7	6,098	10,749
Turkey	26,864	37,433	.39	.44	10,349	15,208
Duck	16,099	14,877	11.4	12.5	137,059	186,486
Geese	6,988	6,169	2.4	2.3	12,625	14,319
Deer	191,375	196,867	.07	.07	14,297	13,410
Elk	132	138	.67	.59	88	81

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1982, p. 60-61.

TABLE 19.05

Fish Distribution in Hatcheries in Oklahoma 1981 and 1982

Species	Public Waters	Private Waters	Total
1981			
Largemouth Bass			
Fingerling	1,391,299	138,394	1,529,693
Florida Bass			
Fingerling	223,257		223,257
Adult	25		25
Spotted Bass			
Adult	52		52
Smallmouth Bass			
Fingerling	432,931		432,931
Bluegill			
Fingerling	191,696	650,520	842,216
Adult	222		222
Hybrid Sunfish			
Fingerling	55,208		55,208
Redear Sunfish			
Adult	200		200
Channel Catfish			
Fingerling	705,659	186,618	892,277
Growouts	54,590		54,590
Adult	364		364
Blue Catfish			
Fingerling	147,258		147,258
White Bass			
Adult	121		121
Striped Bass			
Fry	2,300,000		2,300,000
Hybrid Striped Bass			
Fry	6,222,000		6,222,000
Fingerling	10,800		10,800
White Crappie			
Fingerling	8,750		8,750
Tilapia			
Adult	6,400		6,400
Rainbow Trout	390,030		390,030
Brook Trout	54,337		54,337
Walleye			
Fry	4,995,977		4,995,977
Fingerling	210,094		210,094
TOTAL	17,401,270	975,532	18,376,802

TABLE 19.05 (continued)

Fish Distribution in Hatcheries in Oklahoma 1981 and 1982

Species	Public Waters	Private Waters	Total
1982			
Largemouth Bass			
Fingerling	672,751	132,948	805,699
Florida Bass			
Fingerling	408,005		408,005
Smallmouth Bass			
Fingerling	454,210		454,210
Adult	20		20
Bluegill			
Fingerling	292,872	703,048	995,920
Channel Catfish			
Fingerling	1,329,978	157,479	1,487,457
Growouts	87,568		87,568
Adult	438		438
Hybrid Striped Bass			
Fry	12,424,003		12,424,003
Fingerling	17,559		17,559
Walleye			
Fry	14,471,625		14,471,625
Fingerling	277,470		277,470
Striped Bass			
Fry	250,000		250,000
Fingerling	27,500		27,500
White Bass			
Adult	182		182
Rainbow Trout	150,950		150,950
Brook Trout	31,625		31,625
Threadfin Shad			
Adult	46,066		46,066
Gizzard Shad	1,890		1,890
Inland Silverside			
Adult	25,993		25,993
Hybrid Grass Carp	3,363		3,363
TOTAL	30,974,059	993,475	31,967,534

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1982, pp. 53-54 and 58-59.

TABLE 19.06
State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size 1984

Name	County	Park Acreage[a] Administered
STATE PARKS		
Alabaster Caverns	Woodward	200
Arrowhead	Pittsburg	2,459
Beaver	Beaver	370
Beavers Bend	McCurtain	3,522
Black Mesa	Cimarron	349
Boiling Springs	Woodward	790
Fort Cobb	Caddo	1,872
Foss	Custer	1,749
Fountainhead	McIntosh	3,401
Gloss Mountain	Major	640
Great Plains	Comanche	487
Great Salt Plains	Alfalfa	840
Greenleaf	Muskogee	565
Heavener-Runestone	LeFlore	50
Hochatown	McCurtain	1,713
Keystone	Tulsa	715
Lake Murray	Carter/Love	12,496
Little River	Cleveland	1,834
John Miskelly	Oklahoma	160
Osage Hills	Osage	1,199
Pine Creek	McCurtain	2,050
Quartz Mountain	Greer/Kiowa	4,284
Red Rock Canyon	Caddo	310
Robbers Cave	Latimer	8,246
Rocky Ford	Cherokee	37
Roman Nose	Blaine	515
Sequoyah Park	Cherokee	2,730
Spiro Mounds	LeFlore	183
State Capitol	Oklahoma	58
Talimena	LeFlore	20
Tenkiller	Cherokee/Sequoyah	1,188
Texoma	Marshall	1,883
Wah-Sha-She	Osage	266
Walnut Creek	Osage	1,429
Wister	LeFlore	3,040

TABLE 19.06 (continued)

State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums by Location and Size

1984

Name	County	Park Acreage[a] Administered
RECREATION AREAS		
Adair	Adair	25
Bernice	Delaware	9
Boggy Depot	Atoka	420
Boswell	Choctaw	38
Cherokee I, II, III	Mayes	43
Cherokee Landing	Sequoyah	146
Clayton Lake	Pushmataha	510
Disney	Mayes	32
Feyodi Creek	Pawnee	140
Gruber	Cherokee	456
Heyburn	Creek	438
Honey Creek	Delaware	30
Little Sahara	Woods	345
Okmulgee	Okmulgee	535
Raymond Gary	Choctaw	64
Salina	Mayes	18
Sallisaw	Sequoyah	90
Sequoyah Annex	Cherokee	5
Sequoyah Bay	Wagoner	303
Snowdale	Mayes	15
Spavinaw	Mayes/Delaware	35
Spring River Canoe Trails	Ottawa	35
Twin Bridges	Ottawa	63
Upper Spavinaw	Delaware	51
MUSEUMS, MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS		
Indian Hall of Fame	Caddo	10
Black Kettle Museum	Roger Mills	0.4
Washita Battlesite	Roger Mills	3
Cherokee Courthouse	Sequoyah	4
Chisholm Trail/Seay	Kingfisher	4
Chouteau Memorial	Mayes	
Ferguson Museum	Blaine	0.3
Fort Gibson Stockade	Muskogee	55
Murrell Home	Cherokee	40
Pawnee Bill Museum	Pawnee	279
Pioneer Woman Museum	Kay	21
Saline Courthouse	Delaware	14
Tucker Tower Museum	Carter	U
Western Trails/Clinton	Custer	3

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished data.

[a] Data does not include lake acreage.

U = Unknown

TABLE 19.07

Attendance Records for State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma 1981-1983

Category	Total Attendance 1981	Total Attendance 1982	Total Attendance 1983
STATE PARKS			
Alabaster Caverns	24,390	23,085	25,526
Arrowhead	154,091	228,156	247,780
Beaver	103,921	110,314	107,176
Beavers Bend	567,690	900,162	721,140
Black Mesa	9,728	18,799	12,877
Boiling Springs	127,874	130,883	116,994
Fort Cobb	386,220	327,928	627,799
Foss	186,280	256,609	184,603
Fountainhead	506,362	685,917	725,630
Great Plains	197,396	219,528	241,432
Great Salt Plains	297,461	313,138	262,794
Greenleaf	385,255	179,136	145,714
Hochatown	428,096	223,272	430,450
John Miskelly	62,289	61,967	74,431
Keystone	285,815	312,708	268,904
Lake Murray	1,522,325	1,538,602	1,552,725
Little River	3,013,963	3,236,438	3,140,646
Osage Hills	18,012	44,705	38,339
Pine Creek	50,485	32,640	28,294
Quartz Mountain	599,718	552,550	811,213
Red Rock Canyon	379,936	533,792	298,833
Robbers Cave	355,701	359,268	387,243
Rocky Ford	13,054	3,486	3,727
Roman Nose	150,507	186,890	187,020
Sequoyah	478,845	440,137	407,466
Spiro Mounds	32,645	40,984	41,192
Talimena	36,817	56,110	63,968
Tenkiller	156,505	107,628	190,044
Texoma	940,772	926,791	969,554
Wah-Sha-She	300,690	249,382	283,963
Walnut Creek	1,050,760	218,476	178,092
Wister	792,267	867,690	848,532
TOTAL	13,678,241	13,442,778	13,691,208
RECREATION AREAS			
Adair	140,622	400,563	318,465
Bernice	102,940	68,346	32,119
Boggy Depot	42,255	32,530	56,669
Boswell	52,763	56,523	65,104
Cherokee/Disney	176,900	446,239	661,592
Cherokee Landing	234,447	348,884	334,073
Clayton Lake	47,168	76,857	86,058
Feyodi Creek	144,932	106,361	85,445
Heavener-Runestone	62,371	55,607	67,107
Heyburn	39,089	43,363	40,557
Honey Creek	174,140	168,330	203,305

TABLE 19.07 (continued)

Attendance Records for State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma 1980-1983

Category	Total Attendance 1980	Total Attendance 1981	Total Attendance 1983
Little Sahara	226,028	158,357	107,746
Okmulgee	168,986	200,954	187,423
Raymond Gary	109,800	110,481	144,665
Salina	52,341	81,617	87,299
Sallisaw	139,267	165,645	140,166
Sequoyah Bay	410,290	628,214	656,727
Snowdale	67,287	121,001	126,112
Spavinaw	74,981	180,585	283,096
Spring River	90,633	126,823	114,068
Twin Bridges	282,746	282,591	267,714
Upper Spavinaw	23,040	22,795	35,292
TOTAL	2,800,655	3,827,059	4,033,695
MONUMENTS, MEMORIALS AND MUSEUMS			
American Indian Hall of Fame	8,206	12,932	12,083
Black Kettle Museum	6,521	8,987	6,512
Cherokee Courthouse	25,410	22,780	11,243
Chouteau Memorial	31,533	27,524	24,102
T.B. Ferguson Home	4,851	5,313	4,350
Fort Gibson Stockade	42,711	44,930	NA
Murrell Home	18,598	21,589	20,010
Pawnee Bill Museum	88,961	104,961	102,420
Pioneer Woman Museum	24,778	24,985	19,163
Seay Mansion/Chisholm Trail	11,687	15,028	14,260
Tucker Tower	25,984	21,473	31,558
Western Trails	22,244	16,976	12,690
TOTAL	311,484	327,478	258,391
STATEWIDE TOTAL	16,790,380	17,597,315	17,983,294

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished data.
NA = Not Available

TABLE 19.08

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma 1984

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Aline	Sod House Museum		
Altus	Museum of the Western Prairie		
Alva	Cherokee Strip Museum Northwestern Oklahoma State University Museum		
Anadarko	Anadarko Museum Southern Plains Indians Museum and Crafts Center	National Hall of Fame for Famous American Indians	Indian City, USA
Ardmore	Eliza Cruce Hall Doll Museum Charles B. Goddard Center for Visual and Performing Arts Tucker Tower Museum		
Arnett			Log Cabin
Atoka	Atoka County Historical Museum Chuck Wagon Musical Museum	Confederate Cemetery	Boggy Depot
Bartlesville	Frank Phillips Home Woolaroc Museum		History Room Nellie Johnstone Oil Well Phillips Petroleum Company Exhibit Hall
Beaver	Beaver City Museum		
Blackwell	Top of Oklahoma Historical Society's Cherokee Outlet Museum		
Broken Bow	Choctaw Trail of Tears Museum Memorial Indian Museum		Beavers Bend State Park Forest Heritage Center
Buffalo	Graff Rock Museum		
Cache			Eagle Park Old West Ghost Town
Canton			Cantonment

TABLE 19.08 (continued)
Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1984

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Chandler	Lincoln County Historical Society Museum of Pioneer History		Washita Battlefield
Cheyenne	Black Kettle Museum		
Claremore	J.M. Davis Gun Museum Long's Historical Museum	Lynn Riggs Memorial Will Rogers Memorial	
Cleo Springs	Charles L. Loomis Pioneer Memorial Museum		Original Sod House
Cleveland	Triangle Oil and Heritage Museum		
Clinton	Western Trails Museum		
Collinsville	Collinsville Depot Museum		
Cookson			Fort Chickamunga
Cushing	Cimarron Valley Railroad Museum		
Dewey	Tom Mix Museum		Dewey Hotel
Drumright			Drumright Community Historical Society
Duncan	Stephens County Historical Museum		
Durant	Museum of the Red River Valley Historical Society		Fort Washita
Edmond	Central State University Museum		Enterprise Square, USA
Elk Town	Old Town Museum		
El Reno	Canadian County Historical Museum		Fort Reno
Enid	Museum of the Cherokee Strip		
Fort Gibson	Fort Gibson Historical Museum Judge Garnett's House of History	Fort Gibson National Cemetery	Fort Gibson Stockade

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma 1984

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Fort Sill	U.S. Army Field Artillery and Fort Sill Museum		
Fort Supply	Fort Supply		
Fort Towson			Fort Towson Historic Site
Gate	Gateway to the Panhandle Museum		
Goodwell	No Man's Land Historical Museum		
Gore			Cherokee Courthouse
Granite	Ford's Museum		
Grove	Thunderbird Frontier Museum		Har-Ber Village
Guthrie	Oklahoma Territorial Museum State Capitol Publishing Museum		Scottish Rite Temple
Haworth			Henry Harris Home
Healdton	Healdton Oil Museum		
Heavener			Runestone Area Peter Conser House
Hominy	Drummond Family Home		
Hugo			Goodland Presbyterian Children's Home
Idabel	Magnolia Museum Museum of the Red River		
Indianola			Old Choate House
Kansas	Dripping Springs Antique Horse Drawn Vehicle Museum		
Kingfisher	Chisholm Trail Museum		Seay Mansion
Lawton	Museum of the Great Plains		The Holy City
Leedey	Boswell Museum		

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1984

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Lindsay			Murray-Lindsay Mansion
Madill			Fort Washita
Mangum	Old Greer County Museum		
McAlester	Naval Ammunition Depot Museum		
Medford	Grant County Museum		
Miami	Mullen Rock Museum	Dobson Memorial Center	
Millerton			Wheelock Mission Church
Muskogee	Bacone College Indian Museum Incorporated Car Museum Five Civilized Tribes Museum		Thomas Foreman Home U.S.S. Batfish
Newkirk	Newkirk Community Historical Museum		
Norman	Museum of Art, University of Oklahoma Norman and Cleveland County Historical Museum Stovall Museum of Science and History		
Nowata	Nowata County Historical Museum		
Okemah	Territory Town Museum		
Oklahoma City	The Arts Place Black Liberated Arts Center Eighty-Niners Museum Forty-Fifth Infantry Division Museum		Oklahoma Heritage Center Overholser Mansion Oklahoma State Capitol Governor's Mansion

TABLE 19.08 (continued)
Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1984

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Oklahoma City (continued)	Kathleen's Original Dollhouse Museum National Cowboy Hall of Fame and Western Heritage Center National Softball Hall of Fame Oklahoma Art Center Oklahoma Firefighters Museum Oklahoma Historical Society Museum Oklahoma Museum of Art Oklahoma Science and Arts Foundation, Kirkpatrick Planetarium Preservation Hall		
Okmulgee	Creek Nation Council House and Museum		
Oologah			Will Rogers Birthplace
Pauls Valley	Washita Valley Museum		
Pawhuska	Osage County Historical Museum Osage Tribal Museum		
Pawnee	Pawnee Bill Museum		
Perry	Cherokee Strip Museum and Henry S. Johnston Library		
Picher			Tongaha Mining Company
Ponca City	Ponca City Cultural Center and Indian Museum		Marland Estate Pioneer Woman Statue, Rose Garden Museum
Poteau	Kerr Museum		
Purcell	McClain County Historical Museum		
Rentlesville			Honey Springs Battleground
Rose			Saline County Courthouse

TABLE 19.08 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma 1984

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Salina		Chouteau Memorial	
Sallisaw			Sequoyah's Home
Sapulpa	Sapulpa Historical Museum		
Shawnee	Museum of Special Interest Autos Pottawatomie County Historical Society Museum		St. Gregory's Gerrer Collection
Stillwater	Gardiner Gallery Museum of Higher Education National Wrestling Hall of Fame Sherrar Cultural and Heritage Center Museum		
Stilwell			Golda's Bitting Springs Mill
Sulphur			Travertine Nature Center
Swink			Old Choctaw Chief's House
Tahlequah	Cherokee National Museum Northwestern Oklahoma State University Museum		Murrel Home
Tishomingo	Arrowhead Museum		Chickasaw Council House
Tonkawa	A.D. Buck Museum of Science and History		
Tulsa	Rebecca & Gershon Fenster Gallery of Jewish Art Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Philbrook Art Center Tulsa County Historical Society Museum World Museum/Art Center		

TABLE 19.08 (continued)
Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma
1984

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Tuskahoma			Choctaw Council House
Vinita	Eastern Trails Museum		
Wagoner	Wagoner Indian Territory House Museum		
Walters	Walters Museum		
Warner	Connors College Museum		
Watonga			T.B. Ferguson Home
Waurika	Chisholm Trail Historical Museum		
Wewoka	Seminole Nation Museum		
Woodward	Pioneer Museum		
Wynnewood	Eskridge Hotel Museum		
Yale			Jim Thorpe Home

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department and Oklahoma Historical Society, unpublished data.

TABLE 19.09

Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma
1950-1983
(visitor days in thousands)

Year	State Parks[a]	Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge[b]	Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c]	Corps of Engineers Lakes[d]	Ouachita National Forest	Total
1950	—	—	1,291.8	4,489.8	19.5	5,801.1
1951	—	677.9	827.3	4,808.5	19.9	6,333.6
1952	—	713.5	844.0	5,853.4	20.5	7,431.4
1953	—	742.0	729.9	6,500.5	9.5	7,891.9
1954	—	852.3	826.1	8,926.3	18.0	10,622.7
1955	—	872.5	1,138.6	10,179.7	25.8	12,216.6
1956	—	845.6	777.7	12,427.6	36.4	14,087.3
1957	7,471.4	906.3	905.6	13,621.0	40.4	22,944.7
1958	8,009.1	737.0	957.1	13,457.2	42.2	23,202.6
1959	8,478.5	899.0	1,034.4	13,233.3	49.3	23,694.5
1960	7,822.4	1,022.9	1,150.5	12,750.2	52.5	22,798.5
1961	8,899.3	909.3	1,173.5	11,985.0	68.1	23,035.2
1962	8,640.2	1,102.2	1,218.6	12,318.0	113.5	23,382.5
1963	9,018.8	1,092.4	1,422.6	11,535.9	158.9	23,228.6
1964	9,274.6	923.5	1,316.3	12,898.2	183.2	24,595.8
1965	9,563.7	1,046.4	1,460.5	17,873.2	210.0	30,153.8
1966	11,592.9	968.7	1,233.8	17,420.2	239.4	31,455.0
1967	12,655.6	1,478.6	1,496.2	16,435.2	307.9	32,373.5
1968	13,494.3	1,430.0	2,110.7	17,200.8	332.8	34,568.6
1969	15,525.5	1,557.5	1,993.2	19,213.0	358.5	38,647.7

TABLE 19.10

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1981

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Ada Public Library	57,375	56,513	15,902	$129,342	$128,753
Allen Public Library	NR	NR	998	NR	NR
Alva Public Library	34,238[a]	48,209	6,416	66,153	58,697
Anadarko Public Library	35,105[a]	26,442	6,378	41,928	41,928
Antlers Public Library	7,074	9,600	2,989	12,973	12,971
Apache Public Library	NR	NR	1,560	NR	NR
Ardmore Public Library	NR	116,983	23,689	219,302	204,766
Barnsdall Public Library	1,572	7,732	1,501	5,052	4,725
Bartlesville Public Library	141,698	190,025	34,568	325,585	325,574
Beaver County Public Library	8,180	6,726	6,806	9,770	9,453
Binger Public Library	3,074[a]	3,680[a]	791	6,766	6,844
Blackwell Public Library	32,371	149,420	8,400	58,742	58,742
Boise City Public Library	9,813	8,457	1,761	9,813	9,825
Boley Public Library	5,885	1,672	423	1,945	1,580
Bristow Public Library	19,210	23,509	4,702	19,345	19,168
Buffalo Public Library	5,504	2,288	1,381	4,286	3,265
Canton Public Library	NR	NR	854	NR	NR
Carnegie Public Library	7,756	5,012	2,016	3,264	3,263
Chandler-Lincoln County Public Library	NR	NR	26,601	NR	NR
Chelsea Public Library	NR	NR	1,754	NR	NR
Cherokee City-County Public Library	23,772	1,700	7,077	18,627	18,217
Chickasaw Library System	82,335	37,995	86,330	401,978	318,036
Chickasha Public Library	56,484	89,679	15,828	148,298	140,520
Choctaw Nation Multi-County Library System	NR	408	161,467	529,967	532,441
Claremore Public Library	23,668	70,229	12,085	32,608	31,510
Cleveland Public Library	10,739	7,802	2,972	5,585	4,708
Copan Public Library	NR	NR	960	NR	NR

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.11
Selected Data on Oklahoma High School Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1981

Location/School	Total Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Number of Students
Ada High School	7,717	NR	635
Ardmore High School	11,550	5,785	985
Ardmore Middle School	5,362	15,291	487
Bartlesville Central Jr. High School	5,578	8,949	835
Bartlesville Sooner High School	14,300	NR	773
Bartlesville Tri-County Area Vocational-Technical School	NR	NR	850
Bethany Junior-Senior High School	6,980	NR	352
Broken Arrow High School	9,450	12,000	1,327
Chandler High School	4,200	2,409	300
Cherokee High School	5,932	NR	198
Chickasha Senior High School	13,405	NR	910
Cleveland High School	5,122	6,621	375
Clinton High School	7,015	8,000	381
Cordell High School	3,095	NR	NR
Durant High School	15,558	5,729	680
Edmond Memorial High School	11,988	10,642	1,299
El Reno High School	7,300	4,500	600
Elk City High School	7,728	NR	378
Enid High School	NR	NR	1,525
Hennessey High School	7,023	4,721	315
Keyes Public Schools	NR	NR	67
Lawton Eisenhower Senior High School	16,040	27,000	1,874
Lawton High School	20,773	NR	NR
Marietta High School	7,092	NR	276
Miami Will Rogers Junior High School	7,639	5,768	604
Muskogee High School	17,036	3,756	1,708
Newcastle Middle and High School	4,912	10,800	577
Noble High School	9,050	9,000	532
Oklahoma City Classen High School	11,111	3,679	888
Oklahoma City Milwood Jr.-Sr. High School	NR	NR	572
Oklahoma City Putnam City Central Junior High	NR	NR	1,250
Oklahoma City Putnam City West High School	15,196	10,201	1,804
Oklahoma City Roosevelt Middle School	10,805	NR	740
Okmulgee High School	14,920	5,233	1,048
Owasso High School	7,478	4,500	840
Paden High School	3,112	NR	125
Pawhuska High School	7,982	11,362	315
Purcell High School	8,200	6,000	330
Skiatook High Schhol	9,082	2,084	NR
Sperry Junior-Senior High School	6,995	3,681	500
Tahlequah High School	19,112	25,488	995

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.11 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma High School Libraries
by City
Fiscal Year 1981

Location/School	Total Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Number of Students
Tecumseh High School	7,076	12,200	575
Tulsa Bishop Kelly High School	8,990	18,000	810
Tulsa Booker T. Washington High School	11,864	7,787	1,152
Tulsa East Central High School	14,000	1,800	1,800
Tulsa Edison High School	15,199	4,892	1,307
Tulsa McLain High School	14,788	5,283	1,040
Tulsa Monte Cassino High School	22,576	NR	178
Tuttle High School	3,559	3,590	364
Velma-Alma Independent School	5,954	20,000	308
Wakita School	6,455	3,549	65
Welch High School	6,913	1,800	200
Wellston High School	5,422	1,267	179
Wewoka High School	7,289	3,500	405
Wilburton High School	10,541	NR	250
Wynnewood Public School	6,160	NR	300
STATE TOTAL	492,624[a]	296,887[a]	37,183[a]

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report and Director of Oklahoma Libraries*, July 1, 1980-June 30, 1981, pp. 71-77.

NR = Not Reported

[a] Estimated Figure

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma 1950-1983 (visitor days in thousands)

Year	State Parks[a]	Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge[b]	Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c]	Corps of Engineers Lakes[d]	Ouachita National Forest	Total
1970	16,729.8	1,381.9	1,896.8	21,860.9	354.5	42,223.9
1971	17,220.9	1,360.5	2,136.8	24,012.3	351.7	43,082.7
1972	16,774.3	1,020.3	2,033.2	28,748.2	366.4	48,942.4
1973	16,614.7	1,092.7	2,052.8	30,324.3	346.0	50,430.5
1974	15,724.8	784.0	2,068.3	31,986.3	387.1	50,914.5
1975	16,715.2	705.1	2,031.5	34,907.6	347.0	54,706.4
1976	18,569.5	908.2	2,029.6	39,935.6	376.6	61,819.5
1977	19,769.0	958.1	1,889.5	47,095.3	468.9	70,180.8
1978	17,972.4	998.7	1,150.5	46,792.7	429.1	67,343.4
1979	19,201.4	860.2	1,440.1	43,836.4	358.9	65,697.0
1980	18,124.3	1,048.6	1,927.0	38,339.0	359.7	59,798.6
1981	14,832.6	1,227.3	1,697.7	40,093.6	360.3	58,211.5
1982	17,597.3	1,206.9	2,094.3	38,811.0	335.4	60,044.9
1983	17,983.3	1,208.0	2,238.5	33,898.0	337.1	55,664.9

Source: Department of Agricultural Economics, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, unpublished data.

[a] State parks include parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials and museums.

[b] Attendance for other wildlife refuges not included.

[c] Originally Platt National Park and Arbuckle National Recreation Area.

[d] The recreation attendance figures for Lake Texoma have been adjusted to delete the visitation on the Texas side of the lake.

TABLE 19.10 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1981

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Coweta Public Library	17,046	38,798	4,554	$ 20,988	$ 20,988
Crescent Public Library	7,768	6,396	1,651	10,968	10,775
Cushing Public Library	72,000[a]	55,093	7,720	57,214	57,214
Cyril Public Library	NR	NR	1,220	NR	NR
Dewey Public Library	10,753[a]	18,538	3,545	25,027	25,027
Drumright Public Library	NR	NR	3,162	NR	NR
Duncan Public Library	46,811[a]	169,847	22,517	172,502	168,460
Durant Public Library	NR	NR	11,972	NR	NR
Eastern Oklahoma District Library System	667,604	40,421	186,338	696,766	667,604
El Reno Public Library	72,019	72,019	15,486	67,074	65,187
Elk City Public Library	31,789	47,429	9,579	47,943	46,322
Enid Public Library of Enid and Garfield County	116,213	212,216	62,820	329,875	327,583
Erick Public Library	NR	NR	1,375	NR	NR
Fairfax Public Library	24,565	7,588	1,949	15,745	15,745
Fairview Public Library	16,792	14,238	3,370	16,120	16,120
Frederick Public Library	14,662	329	6,153	25,365	25,366
Gage Public Library	2,522	NR	667	0	358
Gate Public Library	NR	NR	146	NR	NR
Geary Public Library	11,076	6,975	1,700	4,525	4,525
Grandfield Public Library	9,105	7,867	1,445	14,559	12,531
Guthrie Public Library	25,000	54,000	10,312	67,393	67,609
Guymon Public Library	28,499[a]	53,613	8,492	48,809	48,668
Hennessey Public Library	3,264	13,433	2,287	15,355	16,606
Henryetta Public Library	32,650	28,245	6,432	26,429	26,429
Hinton Public Library	7,011	NR	1,432	4,463	4,357
Hobart Public Library	35,192	23,054	4,735	26,520	25,065
Holdenville Public Library	19,307	26,912	5,469	32,449	32,375
Hominy Public Library	18,500[a]	17,192	3,130	10,191	10,087

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1981

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Hooker Public Library	17,058	9,862	1,788	$ 7,950	$ 7,473
Inola Public Library	3,200	NR	1,550	1,594	1,448
Kaw City Public Library	2,523	140	283	703	703
Kingfisher Public Library	31,593	32,168	4,245	34,417	34,417
Konawa Public Library	NR	NR	1,711	NR	NR
Laverne Public Library	5,408	3,000[a]	1,563	2,189	2,139
Lawton Public Library	93,496	224,414	80,054	401,951	380,666
Lindsay Public Library	8,316	16,705	3,454	32,577	32,365
Locust Grove Public Library	1,281	136	1,179	696	108
Loyal Public Library	NR	NR	112	NR	NR
Madill Public Library	8,191	5,059	3,173	7,983	7,983
Mangum Public Library	30,233[a]	9,330	3,833	11,500	11,506
Mannford Public Library	1,091	602	1,610	5,069	5,069
Marlow Public Library	5,780	5,100[a]	5,017	6,031	5,950
Marshall Public Library	3,447	483	372	401	348
Medford Public Library	18,000[a]	5,828	1,419	7,878	7,764
Metropolitan Library System	479,064	1,804,693	568,933	2,721,450	2,711,932
Miami Public Library	45,386	153,030	14,237	129,641	128,641
Mooreland Public Library	NR	1,600	1,383	1,600	1,510
Morris Public Library	NR	NR	1,288	NR	NR
Mustang Public Library	1,575	2,367	7,496	27,004	26,285
Nash Public Library	NR	NR	301	NR	NR
Newkirk Public Library	13,733	22,597	2,413	20,056	19,929
Nowata Public Library	10,447	15,184	4,270	18,247	13,581
Oilton Public Library	NR	NR	1,244	NR	NR
Okeene Public Library	4,654	3,827	1,601	5,066	5,066
Okemah-Okfuskee County Public Library	45,208[a]	94,272	11,125	17,019	15,612[a]
Okmulgee Public Library	55,805	78,886	16,263	104,907	104,164
Pauls Valley Public Library	46,000	40,000	5,664	30,333	27,000
Pawhuska Public Library	18,674[a]	35,727	4,771	38,446	37,720

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1981

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Pawnee Public Library	14,735	5,650	1,688	$ 6,787	$ 6,647
Perkins Public Library	6,291	8,784	1,762	4,478	3,655
Perry Public Library	30,160	15,530	5,796	32,097	31,144
Pioneer Multi-County Library System	181,517	336,955	208,703	970,483	914,256
Ponca City Public Library	64,705	158,674	26,238	209,513	209,513
Pond Creek Public Library	7,626	3,721	949	6,411	6,411
Prague Public Library	15,733	14,404	2,208	5,725	5,725
Pryor Public Library	23,477	191,529	8,483	56,478	56,441
Rush Springs Public Library	9,000[a]	6,602	1,451	3,693	3,695
Sapulpa Public Library	36,880	64,011	15,853	71,108	70,705
Sayre Public Library	10,119	4,947	3,177	11,773	11,770
Seminole Public Library	33,454	46,367	8.590	73,848	73,848
Shattuck Public Library	9,249	2,430	1,759	10,154	9,401
Shidler Public Library	NR	NR	708	NR	NR
Snyder Public Library	NR	NR	1,848	NR	NR
Southern Prairie Library System	59,673	21,750	34,875	149,688	147,383
Stillwater Public Library	59,810	176,565	38,268	170,761	164,075
Stroud Public Library	8,639	13,955	3,148	15,947	14,693
Texhoma Public Library	NR	NR	785	NR	NR
Tipton Public Library	NR	NR	1,475	NR	NR
Tonkawa Public Library	32,125[a]	16,942	3,524	17,355	17,292
Tulsa City-County Library System	862,488	1,753,570	470,593	5,643,588	4,712,779
Vinita Public Library	25,695	20,832	6,740	29,828	29,641
Wagoner Public Library	NR	21,829	6,191	21,292	21,344
Walters Public Library	NR	NR	2,778	NR	NR
Watonga Public Library	19,652	28,233	4,139	56,985	56,985

NR = Not Reported

TABLE 19.10 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City
Fiscal Year 1981

Location/Library	Number of Volumes at Year End	Circulation	Population Served	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Waurika Public Library	5,094	14,400	2,258	$ 15,248	$ 15,248
Waynoka Public Library	5,871	4,137	1,377	5,138	5,056
Weleetka Public Library	NR	NR	1,195	NR	NR
Western Plains Library System	281,710	39,849	50,514	354,130	333,942
Wetumka Public Library	7,378	15,054	1,725	10,238	10,031
Wewoka Public Library	18,514	22,835	5,480	25,488	25,272
Woodward Public Library	23,756	44,555	13,610	84,281	69,599
Wynnewood Public Library	3,756[a]	6,544	2.615	11,028	8,474
Yale Public Library	8,500	10,837	1,652	14,719	14,648
Yukon Public Library	26,169	27,219	17,112	68,517	59,179
STATE TOTAL	4,697,940	7,442,004	2,537,476	15,579,096	14,352,265

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries*, July 1, 1980-June 30, 1981, pp. 2-22 and pp. 30-35

NR = Not Reported

[a] Estimated figures

SECTION 20
WELFARE SERVICES

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 20.01 Average Cost To Community Hospitals Per Patient in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	466
TABLE 20.02 Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	466
TABLE 20.03 Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	467
TABLE 20.04 Unemployment Insurance: Selected Data for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	468
TABLE 20.05 Hospital and Medical Insurance (Medicare) Under Social Security in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	469
TABLE 20.06 Number of Aged, Blind and Disabled Persons Receiving Social Security Insurance Benefits by State	470
TABLE 20.07 Social Security Beneficiaries, Average Monthly Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.	471
TABLE 20.08 Oklahoma State Sales Tax Funds Diverted by Legislative Directive, and by Program	472
TABLE 20.09 Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County	473

TABLE 20.01

Average Cost To Community Hospitals Per Patient in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1979-1981

State	Per Stay			Per Day		
	1978	1979	1980	1978	1979	1980
Arkansas	$ 981	$1,146	$1,292	$154	$180	$204
Kansas	1,369	1,555	1,797	177	206	234
Louisiana	1,294	1,479	1,663	201	231	259
Missouri	1,597	1,813	2,065	193	220	257
New Mexico	1,402	1,546	1,790	242	266	304
Oklahoma	1,333	1,506	1,690	204	229	264
Texas	1,299	1,468	1,661	197	222	252
U.S.	1,688	1,882	2,126	222	249	281

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1980, p. 114; 1981, p. 111; and 1982-84, p. 113.

TABLE 20.02

Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1978-1981

State	1978	1979	1980	1981
Arkansas	$356	$389	$411	$386
Kansas	262	305	346	325
Louisiana	342	377	373	401
Missouri	263	311	346	337
New Mexico	502	497	514	539
Oklahoma	325	328	351	337
Texas	253	268	279	281
U.S.	345	367	396	407

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1979, p. 291; 1980, p. 295; 1981, p. 283; and 1982-83, p. 280.

TABLE 20.04

Unemployment Insurance: Selected Data for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. May 1983 (dollar figures in thousands)

	Average Weekly Insured Unemployment			
State	Number of Workers[a]	Percent of Covered Employment[b]	Benefits Paid[c]	Average Weekly Benefit for Total Unemployment[d]
Arkansas	30,828	4.4	$ 10,438	$ 96.71
Kansas	24,999	2.8	12,700	130.66
Louisiana	86,476	5.6	56,139	160.08
Missouri	60,989	3.4	18,998	93.49
New Mexico	17,695	4.1	6,761	112.86
Oklahoma	38,127	3.3	21,039	141.38
Texas	148,076	2.5	81,767	139.63
U.S.	3,360,978	3.9	1,587,888	124.49

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, February 1984, p. 54.

[a] Workers reporting completing at least one week of unemployment.

[b] Based on average covered employment for most recent 12-month period.

[c] Voided benefit checks and transfers under interstate combined-wage plan not deducted. Excludes payments under temporary unemployment insurance provisions.

[d] Includes dependents in States that provide such benefits.

TABLE 20.05

Hospital and Medical Insurance (Medicare) Under Social Security in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1979 and 1980

	Hospital		Medical	
State	Enrollment[a]	Benefit Payments[b]	Enrollment[a]	Benefit Payments[b]
1979				
Arkansas	335	$ 179	332	$ 88
Kansas	319	247	315	89
Louisiana	429	269	405	100
Missouri	689	549	678	177
New Mexico	122	75	120	35
Oklahoma	389	263	384	96
Texas	1,396	967	1,387	457
U.S.	26,889[c]	20,522	26,520[c]	8,667
1980				
Arkansas	342	227	339	106
Kansas	323	304	319	109
Louisiana	438	349	415	119
Missouri	698	668	687	219
New Mexico	127	90	124	47
Oklahoma	394	325	389	119
Texas	1,429	1,177	1,422	559
U.S.	27,480[c]	24,975	27,143[c]	10,585

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981, p. 336 and 1982-83, p. 333.

[a] Enrollment in thousands.

[b] Millions of dollars.

[c] Includes data for enrollees with residence unknown.

TABLE 20.03

Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980 and 1981 (millions of dollars)

State	Public Assistance[a]	General Revenue Sharing[b]	Transportation Highway Funds[c]	Elementary and Secondary Education[d]	Waste Treatment Facilities Construction[e]	Low Rent Public Housing[f]	Community Development Block Grants[f]	Total[g]
1980								
Arkansas	$ 252	$ 69	$ 145	$ 51	$ 17	$ 27	$ 38	$ 940
Kansas	208	60	144	39	27	21	38	818
Louisiana	444	139	158	79	26	60	82	1,568
Missouri	459	123	215	66	77	60	95	1,703
New Mexico	107	41	74	46	10	19	21	668
Oklahoma	314	76	101	48	52	43	39	1,061
Texas	968	331	517	201	96	152	225	3,964
U.S.	24,616	6,829	8,750	3,531	4,297	3,343	3,783	89,749
1981								
Arkansas	62	50	103	22	26	35	39	887
Kansas	82	47	127	7	40	32	33	774
Louisiana	182	105	157	139	43	80	78	1,730
Missouri	191	93	193	24	86	86	97	1,663
New Mexico	50	32	82	22	18	33	19	716
Oklahoma	112	59	93	20	35	59	34	1,043
Texas	268	247	564	297	126	198	216	4,146
U.S.	11,197	5,134	8,623	3,257	3,834	4,918	3,907	93,297

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981, p. 283 and 1982-83, p. 280.

[a] From Department of Health and Human Services. Includes child support enforcement, maintenance assistance, social services and state and local training.

[b] From Department of the Treasury.

[c] From Department of Transportation.

[d] From Office of Education.

[e] From Environmental Protection Agency.

[f] From Department of Housing and Urban Development.

[g] Includes some items not shown separately.

TABLE 20.06

Number of Aged, Blind and Disabled Persons Receiving Social Security Insurance Benefits by State

December 1983

(dollar figures in thousands)

State	Number of Beneficiaries	Amount	State	Number of Beneficiaries	Amount
Alabama[a]	127,849	$ 22,001	Nebraska[a]	13,001	$ 2,205
Alaska[a]	3,015	642	Nevada	6,899	1,376
Arizona[a]	29,236	6,307	New Hampshire[a]	5,308	1,041
Arkansas	71,503	11,446	New Jersey	85,078	19,788
California	653,383	183,791	New Mexico[a]	24,600	4,714
Colorado[a]	28,366	5,271	New York	336,463	82,317
Connecticut[a]	23,943	4,955	North Carolina[a]	131,937	23,785
Delaware	6,893	1,312	North Dakota[a]	5,838	963
District of Columbia	14,758	3,456	Ohio	115,324	23,429
Florida	170,904	34,541	Oklahoma[a]	59,081	10,176
Georgia	147,945	26,077	Oregon[a]	23,123	4,487
Hawaii	9,980	2,254	Pennsylvania	154,026	34,175
Idaho[a]	7,542	1,340	Rhode Island	14,482	2,956
Illinois[a]	119,761	24,810	South Carolina[a]	81,071	14,364
Indiana[a]	40,532	7,582	South Dakota	7,663	1,247
Iowa	25,530	4,253	Tennessee	124,149	22,323
Kansas	19,549	3,423	Texas[b]	244,278	40,742
Kentucky[a]	91,685	17,746	Utah[a]	7,835	1,478
Louisiana	123,093	23,069	Vermont	8,743	1,827
Maine	20,684	3,311	Virginia[a]	79,320	14,393
Maryland	47,197	9,702	Washington	43,730	9,875
Massachusetts	108,378	23,417	West Virginia[b]	39,571	8,278
Michigan	110,542	25,895	Wisconsin	62,610	13,368
Minnesota[a]	29,852	4,889	Wyoming[a]	1,796	333
Mississippi	109,063	19,182	Other Areas:[a]		
Missouri[a]	77,074	14,155	Northern Mariana Islands[b]	615	151
Montana	6,678	1,261	TOTAL	3,901,497	825,894

Source: *U.S. Social Security Bulletin*, February 1984, p. 41.

[a] Data for Federal Social Security Insurance payments only. State has state administered supplementation.

[b] Data for Federal Social Security Insurance payments only. State supplementary payments not made.

TABLE 20.07

Social Security Beneficiaries, Average Monthly Payments Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1979 and 1980

	Number of Beneficiaries (in thousands)				Average Monthly Benefits		
State	Total	Retired Workers	Survivors	Disabled Workers	Retired Workers	Disabled Workers	Widows and Widowers
1979							
Arkansas	439	270	92	77	$254	$296	$226
Kansas	375	264	78	32	293	318	271
Louisiana	579	311	158	110	265	309	242
Missouri	857	567	180	110	285	316	265
New Mexico	172	102	40	29	276	315	250
Oklahoma	478	310	104	64	274	308	251
Texas	1,801	1,129	443	229	274	311	253
U.S.	35,125	22,725	7,622	4,777	294	322	270
1980							
Arkansas	444	274	93	76	296	342	261
Kansas	378	266	78	32	341	367	314
Louisiana	588	317	159	110	308	357	279
Missouri	863	574	179	107	331	365	306
New Mexico	176	106	41	29	321	363	289
Oklahoma	482	314	106	62	318	355	290
Texas	1,831	1,155	447	225	319	358	293
U.S.	35,585	23,216	7,598	4,678	341	371	311

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981, p. 330 and 1982-83, p. 327.

Note: Social Security beneficiaries refer to old age, survivors and disability insurance.

TABLE 20.08

Oklahoma State Sales Tax Funds Diverted by Legislative Directive, and by Program 1959-1982 (thousands of dollars)

Year	Total[a]	Vocational Rehabilitation[b]	Commodity Distribution and General Assistance	Crippled Children	State Homes and Schools	Schools for the Mentally Retarded	Schools for the Blind and Deaf	Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals[d]
1959-60	$ 2,450.0	$ 300.0	$900.0	$1,250.0				
1960-61	2,450.0	300.0	900.0	1,250.0				
1961-62	4,260.0	350.0	900.0	1,300.0	$1,710.0			
1962-63	4,376.7	350.0	900.0	1,383.3	1,743.3			
1963-64	10,760.0[b]	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	1,910.0	$3,750.0		
1964-65	10,760.0[b]	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	1,910.0	3,750.0		
1965-66	12,033.1	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	$813.1	
1966-67	12,033.1	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1967-68	12,708.1[c]	400.0	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1968-69	14,375.9[c]	1,992.7[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1969-70	14,015.9[c]	1,632.8[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1970-71	14,413.5	2,530.4[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1971-72	15,179.1	3,175.9[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1972-73	14,995.1	2,756.0[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	
1973-74	19,463.5	3,456.3[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	$ 3,544.1
1974-75	20,729.3	3,418.4[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	5,306.0
1975-76	23,358.5	6,077.2[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	4,793.4
1976-77	26,496.6	6,813.5[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	7,640.5
1977-78	31,387.2	7,911.9[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	11,415.2
1978-79	39,952.7	9,419.0[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	18,072.9
1979-80	44,834.0	12,095.1[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	20,187.2
1980-81	83,723.3	12,971.6[d]	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	57,639.6
1981-82	160,974.6	14,633.1	900.0	1,800.0	2,120.0	6,000.0	813.1	133,009.1

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, *Annual Report*, 1982, p. A-7.

[a] Includes amounts to other state agencies not shown separately.

[b] Includes $2,000,000 transferred to state mental hospitals.

[c] Includes $500,000 transferred to State Department of Corrections before apportionment to the State Assistance Fund.

[d] Senate Bills 639 and 316 and House Bill 1713 transferring Vocational Rehabiliation, Children's Memorial Hospital and Child Study Center, and Oklahoma Memorial Hospital to the Department of Human Services did not specify an amount to be spent. This is the net expenditure for each year.

TABLE 20.09

Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County Fiscal Year 1981-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	Aid to Families With Dependent Children	State Supplemental Payments			Total
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
Adair	$1,247	$556	$ 8	$311	$2,122
Alfalfa	42	48	0	20	110
Atoka	653	338	1	152	1,145
Beaver	22	21	1	9	53
Beckham	253	256	2	119	630
Blaine	224	105	2	46	377
Bryan	766	626	5	222	1,619
Caddo	1,142	468	6	233	1,850
Canadian	440	152	1	118	712
Carter	1,541	536	8	284	2,368
Cherokee	1,276	489	6	259	2,030
Choctaw	972	620	6	276	1,874
Cimarron	30	16	0	9	55
Cleveland	1,005	275	5	211	1,497
Coal	283	197	2	94	577
Comanche	3,856	413	14	338	4,621
Cotton	160	117	0	40	317
Craig	264	192	2	154	612
Creek	1,436	441	5	289	2,171
Custer	375	127	1	91	595
Delaware	959	450	2	253	1,664
Dewey	32	48	0	21	102
Ellis	24	33	0	7	64
Garfield	635	204	5	182	1,027
Garvin	530	460	1	175	1,166
Grady	702	407	4	172	1,285
Grant	25	29	0	16	70
Greer	194	176	0	46	416
Harmon	219	94	0	39	352
Harper	1	21	0	7	29
Haskell	483	280	3	155	921
Hughes	376	370	4	134	883
Jackson	1,199	302	7	157	1,665
Jefferson	67	182	1	62	312
Johnston	402	274	2	117	795
Kay	437	221	6	138	803
Kingfisher	114	38	2	21	175
Kiowa	434	213	0	88	736
Latimer	409	178	4	83	675
LeFlore	1,875	864	11	460	3,210
Lincoln	514	243	3	123	883
Logan	546	193	2	104	846
Love	103	163	1	60	326
McClain	197	216	2	91	506
McCurtain	2,217	988	9	456	3,670

TABLE 20.09 (continued)

Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County Fiscal Year 1981-1982 (thousands of dollars)

County	Aid to Families With Dependent Children	State Supplemental Payments			Total
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
McIntosh	$ 622	$ 437	$ 3	$ 209	$ 1,272
Major	16	36	0	14	66
Marshall	270	192	3	80	546
Mayes	780	422	5	197	1,404
Murray	314	199	0	102	615
Muskogee	3,240	1,038	30	688	4,997
Noble	156	54	1	47	258
Nowata	158	103	2	79	341
Okfuskee	396	304	1	137	838
Oklahoma	20,204	2,466	68	2,193	24,931
Okmulgee	1,734	560	6	390	2,690
Osage	886	314	2	168	1,370
Ottawa	992	341	7	243	1,584
Pawnee	233	134	3	73	443
Payne	462	226	3	123	814
Pittsburg	1,203	627	10	300	2,140
Pontotoc	765	456	8	222	1,451
Pottawatomie	1,785	609	10	346	2,750
Pushmataha	455	309	2	143	910
Roger Mills	64	36	1	20	121
Rogers	592	317	4	153	1,066
Seminole	1,234	482	2	319	2,037
Sequoyah	1,505	702	6	360	2,573
Stephens	545	396	6	167	1,114
Texas	130	37	0	34	201
Tillman	551	195	5	100	851
Tulsa	11,336	1,820	44	1,520	14,722
Wagoner	1,073	378	9	188	1,647
Washington	324	172	3	105	603
Washita	149	87	0	38	274
Woods	72	66	0	26	165
Woodward	63	67	1	37	168
STATE TOTAL	80,995	26,226	397	15,264	122,882

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, *Annual Report*, 1982, pp. A-9 and A-10.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

SECTION 21
TRANSPORTATION

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 21.01 Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma	476
TABLE 21.02 Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track	479
TABLE 21.03 Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers Operating with Regular Routes	480
TABLE 21.04 Passenger Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports	481
TABLE 21.05 Total Freight Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports	482
TABLE 21.06 Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage	483

TABLE 21.01
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma 1983

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Ada	BN	Trans Texas Coaches	
Altus	H & E MKT BN AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	Great Plains
Alva	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Anadarko	OKT NCORR	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Ardmore	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	
Bartlesville	MKT AT & SF	K.G. Lines Trailways Bus System	
Blackwell	AT & SF	Trailways Bus System	
Chickasha	BN OKT	TNM&O Coaches, Inc. Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Claremore	MP BN	Greyhound Bus Lines Trailways Bus System	
Clinton	FL BN AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Cushing	AT & SF	M K & O Lines	
Duncan	OKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company TNM&O Coaches, Inc.	
Durant	MKT MP BN	Greyhound Bus Lines Trans Texas Coaches Trailways Bus System	
Edmond	AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines M K & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Elk City	FL	Greyhound Bus Lines	
El Reno	OKT NCORR	Greyhound Bus Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Enid	BN AT & SF	M K & O Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System Trans Texas Coaches	Metro

TABLE 21.01 (continued)
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1983

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Frederick	MKT BN		
Guthrie	AT & SF	M K & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Guymon	SSW	Trailways Bus System	
Hobart	BN	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Holdenville	BN MKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company TNM & O Coaches, Inc.	
Hugo	BN	Trans Texas Coaches	
Idabel	BN	Trans Texas Coaches	
Lawton	BN OKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company TNM & O Coaches, Inc. Trans Texas Coaches	Metro
McAlester	MKT	Greyhound Bus Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System TNM & O Coaches, Inc.	Metro
Miami	BN	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Muskogee	MKT MP BN	M K & O Lines Trailways Bus System KG Lines Greyhound Bus Lines	
Norman	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System Trans Texas Coaches	
Nowata	MP		
Oklahoma City	MKT AT & SF BN	Greyhound Bus Company M K & O Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company TNM & O Coaches, Inc. Trailways Bus System KG Lines Trans Texas Coaches	American Braniff Continental Frontier TWA Southwest Eastern Delta Western
Okmulgee	BN	Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	

TABLE 21.01 (continued)
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1983

City	Railroads[a]	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Pauls Valley	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Trailways Bus System	
Pawhuska		MK & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Perry	BN AT & SF	MK & O Lines Trailways Bus System	
Ponca City	AT & SF NCORR	MK & O Lines Trailways Bus System	Metro
Pryor	MKT	Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Sapulpa	BN TSU	Greyhound Bus Company MK & O Lines	
Sayre		Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Seminole	MKT	Trans Texas Coaches Oklahoma Transportation Company TNM & O Coaches, Inc.	
Shawnee	AT & SF MKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company Trans Texas Coaches TNM & O Coaches, Inc.	
Stillwater	AT & SF	MK & O Lines	Metro
Tulsa	MKT MP BN SS AT & SF TSU PC	Greyhound Bus Company MK & O Lines Trailways Bus System KG Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company TNM & O Coaches, Inc.	American Braniff Continental Delta Frontier Ozark Southwest TWA United Western
Vinita	MKT BN	Greyhound Bus Company Trailways Bus System	
Wewoka	MKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Woodward	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	

Source: Oklahoma Department of Economic Development, unpublished data.

[a] For names of railroads, refer to Table 21.02.

TABLE 21.02

Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track 1983

Symbol	Name	Track Mileage
AT & SF	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway	1,195.27
NWO	Northwest Oklahoma Railroad	4.30
H & E	Hollis & Eastern Railway (H&E)	14.45
KCS	Kansas City Southern Railway (Includes AW-FSVB)	158.21
MKT	Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railway	382.85
MP	Missouri Pacific Railway	500.00
SS	Sand Springs Railway	10.00
TO & E	Texas Oklahoma & Eastern Railway	39.80
PC	Port of Catoosa Railway	11.00
TSU	Tulsa Sapulpa Union Railway	10.07
BN	Burlington Northern	1,196.30
NCORR	North Central Oklahoma Railway	127.70
SSW	St. Louis Southwestern Railway	55.80
FL	Farm Lines Railway	54.60
TNWRR	Texas Northwestern Railway	43.00
OKT	Oklahoma, Kansas, Texas Railway	351.00

Source: Oklahoma Department of Economic Development, *State Railroad Map*, 1983.

TABLE 21.03

Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers Operating with Regular Routes

1984

Carrier	Base Location
ANR Freight System	Denver, Colorado
Arkansas-Best Freight System, Inc.	Ft. Smith, Arkansas
B & B Lines, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Beaver Express	Woodward, Oklahoma
C & P Transportation, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Central Oklahoma Freight Lines, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Circle J Freight Lines, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
H.A. Day Truck Line	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Edmond Motor Freight, Inc.	Edmond, Oklahoma
Frontier Express, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
L & L Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Lee Way Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Manning Freight lines	Pauls Valley, Oklahoma
Midwestern Transportation, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Northwest Freight Lines, Inc.	Woodward, Oklahoma
Oklahoma City Eastern Express, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Okmulgee Express, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Perry Motor Freight, Inc.	Odessa, Texas
R & R Trucking, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Smith Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Triangle Express, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Turnpike Transit, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Western Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished data.

TABLE 21.05

Total Freight Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports 1981, 1982 and 1983

Airport and Month	1981	1982	1983
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TULSA			
January	499.9	684.7	516.6
February	349.7	818.3	712.0
March	381.0	970.7	848.0
April	423.1	887.4	906.0
May	491.0	851.1	951.0
June	543.0	861.5	975.0
July	893.2	876.4	922.0
August	677.1	712.6	1,079.0
September	746.3	781.0	1,086.0
October	362.3	928.6	942.0
November	537.5	784.4	968.0
December	722.5	781.9	803.0
Total	6,626.5	9,938.6	10,708.6
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY			
January	1,253.3	1,286.1	848.6
February	873.1	921.5	807.8
March	1,081.5	977.5	1,308.4
April	1,263.7	944.6	1,071.8
May	1,458.4	1,016.8	1,079.5
June	1,421.4	1,171.6	1,700.4
July	1,506.2	1,165.4	1,924.3
August	1,457.9	1,235.9	1,388.7
September	1,095.1	1,054.7	1,727.6
October	1,100.9	935.0	1,824.0
November	1,148.2	754.0	1,854.7
December	978.6	807.2	1,686.7
Total	14,638.3	12,270.3	17,222.5

Source: Tulsa International Airport, *Monthly Activity Report*, and Will Rogers World Airport, *Aviation Activity Report*, published monthly.

Note: The Freight movements are recorded in tons. Components may not add up to total because of rounding.

TABLE 21.06

Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage 1981, 1982 and 1983

Category	1981	1982	1983
INBOUND TONS/BARGES			
General Dry Cargo			
Tons	246,272	172,815	188,688
Barges	323	230	219
Dry Bulk			
Tons	115,182	202,609	194,048
Barges	90	136	141
Agricultural			
Tons	0	0	0
Barges	0	0	0
Liquid Bulk			
Tons	25,443	36,392	39,449
Barges	11	22	18
Total Tons	386,897	411,816	422,185
Total Barges	424	388	378
OUTBOUND TONS/BARGES			
General Dry Cargo			
Tons	17,875	3,875	6,455
Barges	27	18	77
Dry Bulk			
Tons	52,942	55,325	49,931
Barges	38	42	35
Agricultural			
Tons	627,717	423,911	441,993
Barges	448	300	304
Liquid Bulk			
Tons	765,790	682,478	458,574
Barges	308	271	191
Total Tons	1,464,323	1,165,589	956,953
Total Barges	821	631	607
TOTAL INBOUND AND OUTBOUND			
Total Tons	1,851,220	1,577,405	1,379,138
Total Barges	1,245	1,019	985

Source: Advertising Incorporated, Public Relations Department, Tulsa, Oklahoma, *Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage Report*, published monthly.

Note: General dry cargo is manufactured and steel products; dry bulk is fertilizers, coal, etc.; agricultural is grain, pellets, etc.; and liquid bulk is fuel oil and fertilizers.

TABLE 21.04

Passenger Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports 1981, 1982 and 1983

Airport and Month	Enplaned Passengers			Deplaned Passengers		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT						
TULSA						
January	79,481	91,366	92,393	80,678	96,888	95,308
February	73,076	86,902	88,081	72,116	86,925	90,077
March	91,057	115,607	114,380	92,183	120,295	117,103
April	89,482	109,498	98,726	89,439	110,906	98,479
May	103,871	111,294	112,335	101,708	109,111	109,646
June	101,326	119,191	117,794	103,388	117,169	122,957
July	109,251	118,767	118,796	108,591	118,593	119,951
August	92,880	115,445	111,790	96,002	118,933	116,575
September	89,455	96,452	100,297	88,142	95,468	100,655
October	101,097	102,117	105,071	101,283	105,574	105,894
November	95,262	98,185	102,798	94,981	97,150	104,074
December	103,260	105,238	110,500	98,488	101,603	106,684
Total	1,129,498	1,270,062	1,272,961	1,126,999	1,278,615	1,287,403
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT						
OKLAHOMA CITY						
January	79,381	92,220	91,025	81,213	89,451	97,271
February	72,368	72,368	84,449	72,259	72,259	84,583
March	92,019	123,205	110,688	94,515	122,357	114,095
April	87,742	116,403	98,411	85,650	114,814	96,922
May	100,669	111,037	109,067	97,202	106,862	110,701
June	97,616	117,163	116,913	99,405	117,441	117,567
July	108,454	120,708	120,283	106,060	116,606	117,886
August	90,368	114,511	116,371	96,278	118,671	121,335
September	90,149	98,889	105,074	89,871	97,759	105,449
October	98,683	103,345	107,806	101,187	103,152	110,171
November	94,464	98,429	109,876	94,503	97,581	108,538
December	106,902	106,487	118,207	100,954	97,946	112,040
Total	1,122,826	1,274,765	1,288,170	1,120,097	1,254,899	1,296,558

Source: Tulsa International Airport, *Monthly Activity Report*, and Will Rogers World Airport, *Aviation Activity Report*, published monthly.

SECTION 22
VITAL STATISTICS

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 22.01 Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population	486
TABLE 22.02 Resident Births and Deaths in Oklahoma by Race	486
TABLE 22.03 Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County	487
TABLE 22.04 Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County	490
TABLE 22.05 Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population	493
TABLE 22.06 Number of Births Selected Cities in Oklahoma	494
TABLE 22.07 Number of Deaths Selected Cities in Oklahoma	495
TABLE 22.08 Components of Population Change Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States	495
TABLE 22.09 Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County	496
TABLE 22.10 Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City	498
TABLE 22.11 State Mental Hospitals, State Veterans' Centers and Federal Hospitals in Oklahoma	500

TABLE 22.01

Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965 and 1970-1982

Year	Births		Deaths		Infant Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1950	50,472	22.6	19,431	8.7	1,509	29.9
1955	50,636	22.2	19,705	8.6	1,338	26.4
1960	50,900	21.9	22,932	9.8	1,297	25.5
1965	42,806	17.5	24,304	9.9	1,028	24.0
1970	44,991	17.6	26,750	10.4	953	21.2
1971	45,353	17.4	25,682	9.9	832	18.3
1972	42,303	16.1	26,935	10.2	802	19.0
1973	40,765	15.3	27,357	10.3	666	16.3
1974	42,363	15.8	27,228	10.2	738	17.4
1975	42,704	15.7	27,165	10.0	688	16.1
1976	43,655	15.8	27,103	9.8	731	16.7
1977	45,449	16.2	26,766	9.5	623	13.7
1978	45,883	15.9	27,892	9.7	646	14.1
1979	49,007	16.9	27,802	9.6	611	12.5
1980	52,065	17.2	28,227	9.3	660	12.7
1981	53,620	17.3	28,568	9.2	632	11.8
1982	58,748	18.5	29,305	9.2	721	12.3

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1982, Table I.

Note: Infant death rate: per thousand live births.

TABLE 22.02

Resident Births and Deaths in Oklahoma by Race 1970-1982

Year	Number of Live Births			Number of Deaths		
	White	Black	Indian	White	Black	Indian
1970	37,591	4,355	3,045	24,076	1,961	713
1971	37,517	4,544	3,292	22,987	1,976	719
1972	35,080	4,105	3,118	24,340	1,846	749
1973	33,754	4,060	2,951	24,704	1,930	723
1974	34,964	4,130	3,269	24,541	1,923	764
1975	35,033	4,241	3,430	24,471	1,914	780
1976	35,686	4,377	3,592	24,416	1,874	813
1977	37,432	4,322	3,666	24,045	1,826	895
1978	37,234	4,645	4,004	25,015	1,904	973
1979	40,965	4,836	3,206	24,958	1,914	930
1980	42,095	5,195	4,775	25,332	1,971	924
1981	43,491	5,074	5,055	25,699	1,948	921
1982	47,861	5,305	5,582	26,438	1,891	976

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1970-1982, Table II.

TABLE 22.03

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1981 and 1982

County	1981				1982			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	349	18.6	168	8.9	343	19.3	224	12.6
Alfalfa	89	12.5	119	16.7	98	13.2	119	16.1
Atoka	162	12.8	127	10.0	202	16.8	152	12.7
Beaver	107	15.3	58	8.3	122	16.0	64	8.4
Beckham	462	22.9	268	13.3	659	26.4	272	10.9
Blaine	293	20.6	206	14.5	307	18.8	202	12.4
Bryan	408	13.2	356	11.5	430	13.8	363	11.7
Caddo	634	19.8	400	12.5	724	22.5	381	11.8
Canadian	1,106	18.2	383	6.3	1,214	19.2	383	6.1
Carter	725	16.2	529	11.8	821	18.2	493	11.0
Cherokee	453	14.3	277	8.7	542	17.6	292	9.5
Choctaw	261	15.0	229	13.2	267	15.7	241	14.2
Cimarron	57	15.4	43	11.6	45	13.6	36	10.9
Cleveland	2,059	14.8	586	4.2	2,364	16.1	731	5.0
Coal	87	14.7	87	14.7	98	18.8	90	17.3
Comanche	2,586	22.9	689	6.1	2,806	24.9	738	6.5
Cotton	88	12.0	91	12.5	100	15.2	83	12.6
Craig	218	14.4	183	12.1	225	14.6	217	14.1
Creek	1,018	17.0	563	9.4	1,098	17.2	589	9.2
Custer	569	21.1	266	9.8	739	23.0	282	8.8
Delaware	346	14.1	274	11.1	382	15.0	277	10.9
Dewey	112	18.4	79	13.0	118	17.6	77	11.5
Ellis	101	17.1	65	11.0	133	18.2	79	10.8
Garfield	1,279	19.9	581	9.0	1,316	20.1	656	10.0
Garvin	479	16.6	370	12.8	540	17.2	338	10.8
Grady	732	17.8	384	9.3	840	19.0	403	9.1
Grant	90	13.4	88	13.1	95	13.8	83	12.0

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1981 and 1982

	1981				1982			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Greer	82	11.5	135	19.0	103	15.1	125	18.4
Harmon	65	15.5	60	14.2	66	13.2	84	16.8
Harper	86	17.9	52	10.8	83	16.6	64	12.8
Haskell	158	14.0	119	10.5	164	14.3	130	11.3
Hughes	202	14.0	213	14.8	208	13.1	191	12.0
Jackson	614	20.4	220	7.3	656	23.2	258	9.1
Jefferson	129	15.4	110	13.1	112	13.8	117	14.4
Johnston	152	14.6	110	10.6	150	14.3	111	10.6
Kay	856	16.8	545	10.7	923	17.9	621	12.1
Kingfisher	320	21.8	157	10.7	342	20.7	153	9.3
Kiowa	201	15.7	186	14.5	207	17.0	197	16.1
Latimer	138	13.5	120	11.8	139	13.9	90	9.0
LeFlore	558	13.6	420	10.2	582	14.1	465	11.2
Lincoln	438	15.9	298	10.8	455	16.1	265	9.4
Logan	475	17.0	257	9.2	465	16.3	299	10.5
Love	93	12.4	72	9.6	140	18.2	92	11.9
McClain	326	15.2	163	7.6	396	18.4	175	8.1
McCurtain	601	16.2	400	10.8	605	18.1	414	12.4
McIntosh	189	11.7	216	13.4	232	13.8	235	14.0
Major	154	16.9	94	10.3	169	18.0	105	11.2
Marshall	140	12.7	142	18.2	127	10.7	156	13.1
Mayes	523	15.8	334	10.1	527	15.3	353	10.3
Murray	198	16.0	139	11.1	221	16.3	156	11.5
Muskogee	1,199	17.8	795	11.8	1,234	18.4	789	11.8
Noble	189	16.0	105	8.9	210	17.5	134	11.2
Nowata	168	14.4	138	11.8	188	16.3	129	11.2

TABLE 22.03 (continued)
Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1981 and 1982

County	1981				1982			
	Births		Deaths		Births		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Okfuskee	170	15.0	147	13.0	219	21.5	154	15.1
Oklahoma	11,283	19.6	5,006	8.7	12,250	20.9	4,979	8.5
Okmulgee	687	16.9	493	12.1	672	16.7	470	11.7
Osage	536	13.2	327	8.1	669	16.6	335	8.3
Ottawa	465	14.1	339	10.3	498	15.2	381	11.6
Pawnee	229	14.3	199	12.4	255	16.2	188	12.0
Payne	882	13.7	477	7.4	1,049	16.1	437	6.7
Pittsburg	503	12.3	467	11.4	603	14.8	455	11.2
Pontotoc	487	14.6	357	10.7	518	15.4	375	11.1
Pottawatomie	944	16.4	626	10.9	989	16.2	597	9.8
Pushmataha	167	13.8	148	12.2	182	15.1	133	11.1
Roger Mills	94	17.4	66	12.2	111	14.2	46	5.9
Rogers	788	16.3	338	7.0	893	17.8	331	6.6
Seminole	463	16.8	341	12.3	566	19.4	360	12.3
Sequoyah	452	14.3	276	8.8	460	14.4	329	10.3
Stephens	785	17.6	483	10.8	805	16.4	467	9.5
Texas	326	18.2	141	7.9	364	20.6	152	8.6
Tillman	205	16.7	149	12.1	237	19.8	153	12.8
Tulsa	8,649	17.9	3,937	8.2	9,277	18.9	3,915	8.0
Wagoner	648	14.4	228	5.1	749	16.0	234	5.0
Washington	810	16.3	453	9.1	904	17.2	479	9.1
Washita	305	20.7	155	10.5	400	21.7	183	9.9
Woods	130	11.8	132	12.0	175	15.9	143	13.0
Woodward	492	21.9	171	7.6	570	22.8	200	8.0
Unknown	—	—	18	—	1	—	15	—
STATE TOTAL	53,620	17.3	28,568	9.2	58,748	18.5	29,305	9.2

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1981, Table VI and 1982, Table VI

TABLE 22.04

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1981 and 1982

	1981				1982			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	281	14.9	111	5.9	238	13.4	134	7.5
Alfalfa	112	15.7	37	5.2	63	8.5	30	4.0
Atoka	169	13.3	85	6.6	151	12.6	59	4.9
Beaver	81	11.6	29	4.1	65	8.6	39	5.1
Beckham	345	17.1	159	7.9	433	17.3	198	7.9
Blaine	145	10.2	84	5.9	145	8.9	94	5.7
Bryan	1,437	46.5	270	8.7	1,354	43.5	217	7.0
Caddo	302	9.4	209	6.5	361	11.2	242	7.5
Canadian	653	10.7	493	8.1	662	10.5	479	7.6
Carter	920	20.6	326	7.2	1,002	22.2	187	4.2
Cherokee	397	12.5	185	5.8	365	11.8	162	5.3
Choctaw	872	50.1	167	9.6	576	33.9	148	8.7
Cimarron	46	12.4	9	2.4	35	10.6	24	7.3
Cleveland	1,516	10.9	1,220	8.7	1,587	10.8	1,296	8.8
Coal	73	12.4	31	5.2	68	13.1	28	5.4
Comanche	1,741	15.4	1,061	9.4	1,967	17.4	1,340	11.9
Cotton	67	9.2	36	4.9	57	8.6	54	8.2
Craig	136	9.0	106	7.0	102	6.6	92	6.0
Creek	831	13.8	503	8.4	835	13.1	436	6.8
Custer	414	15.3	195	7.2	445	13.8	249	7.8
Delaware	245	10.0	135	5.5	219	8.6	123	4.8
Dewey	5	0.9	33	5.4	—	—	49	7.3
Ellis	59	10.0	45	7.6	58	7.9	35	4.8
Garfield	897	14.0	645	10.0	978	14.9	554	8.4
Garvin	293	10.1	240	8.3	278	8.8	242	7.7
Grady	514	12.4	258	6.3	472	10.6	408	9.2
Grant	36	5.3	26	3.8	60	8.7	30	4.3

TABLE 22.04 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1981 and 1982

	1981				1982			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Greer	61	8.6	42	5.9	60	8.8	68	10.0
Harmon	47	11.2	3[illegible]	7.3	42	8.4	24	4.8
Harper	56	11.7	[illegible]	5.4	49	9.8	22	4.4
Haskell	196	17.3	84	7.4	187	16.3	87	7.5
Hughes	160	11.1	56	3.8	133	8.4	72	4.5
Jackson	370	12.3	234	7.8	369	13.0	235	8.3
Jefferson	148	17.6	49	5.8	125	15.4	54	6.7
Johnston	83	8.0	44	4.2	81	7.7	60	5.7
Kay	797	15.6	391	7.7	731	14.2	363	7.1
Kingfisher	222	15.1	96	6.5	221	13.4	114	6.9
Kiowa	110	8.6	97	7.6	122	10.0	68	5.6
Latimer	90	8.8	67	6.5	81	8.1	62	6.2
LeFlore	1,173	28.5	343	8.3	1,001	24.2	359	8.7
Lincoln	269	9.8	188	6.8	227	8.0	168	6.0
Logan	330	11.8	198	7.0	366	12.8	235	8.2
Love	89	[illegible]1.9	59	7.8	89	11.6	51	6.6
McClain	287	13.4	135	6.3	247	11.5	120	5.6
McCurtain	729	19.7	256	6.9	746	22.2	210	6.3
McIntosh	121	7.5	102	6.3	178	10.6	93	5.5
Major	116	12.7	51	5.6	113	12.0	45	4.8
Marshall	119	10.8	67	6.1	121	10.2	47	4.0
Mayes	322	9.7	149	4.5	279	8.1	116	3.4
Murray	127	10.2	87	7.0	126	9.3	120	8.8
Muskogee	829	12.3	622	9.2	790	11.8	589	8.8
Noble	106	9.0	70	5.9	139	11.6	67	5.6
Nowata	124	10.6	78	6.7	91	7.9	89	7.7
Okfuskee	102	9.0	61	5.4	110	10.8	69	6.8

TABLE 22.06

Number of Births
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1982

City	1970-1980	1981	1982	Total 1970-1982
Ada	2,393	232	258	2,883
Altus	5,493	516	543	6,552
Ardmore	3,912	402	482	4,796
Bartlesville	4,655	575	657	5,887
Bethany	3,802	353	382	4,537
Broken Arrow	4,239	902	965	6,106
Chickasha	2,462	322	383	3,167
Del City	5,137	545	547	6,229
Duncan	3,130	421	427	3,978
Durant	1,951	187	197	2,335
Edmond	4,485	676	849	6,010
El Reno	2,168	287	321	2,776
Enid	8,807	1,092	1,100	10,999
Lawton	21,817	2,174	2,348	26,339
McAlester	2,435	224	279	2,938
Miami	2,084	208	207	2,499
Midwest City	9,540	960	1,076	11,576
Moore	5,493	706	767	6,966
Muskogee	6,821	774	765	8,360
Norman	8,381	1,003	1,175	10,559
Oklahoma City	72,417	7,980	8,621	89,018
Okmulgee	2,855	292	303	3,450
Ponca City	3,937	493	496	4,926
Sand Springs	2,256	275	287	2,818
Sapulpa	2,904	302	348	3,554
Shawnee	3,981	507	514	5,002
Stillwater	4,635	502	577	5,714
Tulsa	59,772	6,565	6,893	73,230
Yukon	2,692	483	525	3,700

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1981 and 1982, Table VIII.

TABLE 22.07

Number of Deaths
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1982

City	1970-1980	1981	1982	Total 1970-1982
Ada	2,281	206	226	2,713
Altus	1,856	164	203	2,223
Ardmore	3,392	352	322	4,066
Bartlesville	2,906	338	346	3,590
Bethany	1,284	153	175	1,612
Broken Arrow	1,265	186	231	1,682
Chickasha	2,342	230	217	2,789
Del City	1,385	144	151	1,680
Duncan	2,330	290	266	2,886
Durant	1,689	183	173	2,045
Edmond	1,501	205	204	1,910
El Reno	1,741	158	172	2,071
Enid	5,109	496	545	6,150
Lawton	5,062	561	598	6,221
McAlester	2,457	252	244	2,953
Miami	1,816	161	179	2,156
Midwest City	2,820	322	336	3,478
Moore	984	120	153	1,257
Muskogee	5,703	567	551	6,821
Norman	3,373	353	436	4,162
Oklahoma City	38,038	3,927	3,862	45,827
Okmulgee	2,384	227	235	2,846
Ponca City	2,971	267	332	3,570
Sand Springs	1,275	134	125	1,534
Sapulpa	2,184	213	237	2,634
Shawnee	3,533	390	379	4,302
Stillwater	1,713	235	204	2,152
Tulsa	30,186	3,250	3,192	36,628
Yukon	702	124	113	939

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1981 and 1982, Table VIII.

TABLE 22.08

Components of Population Change
Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1981

State	Net Change		Birth	Deaths	Net Total Migration[a]
	Number	Percent			
Arkansas	10	.4	46	28	-8
Kansas	19	.8	51	27	-4
Louisiana	104	2.5	103	44	45
Missouri	23	.5	98	62	-13
New Mexico	28	2.1	33	11	6
Oklahoma	75	2.5	65	35	46
Texas	538	3.8	340	135	333

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1982-83, p. 13.

Note: All figures in thousands except for percent column.

[a] For methodology see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, no. 911.

TABLE 22.09

Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County

1982

County	M.D.s	D.O.s	Hospitals	Hospital Beds	Nursing Homes	Beds in Nursing Homes
Adair	6	2	1	50	2	183
Alfalfa	2	2	1	20	3	169
Atoka	2	2	1	37	3	261
Beaver	3	0	1	38	1	62
Beckham	16	2	2	124	4	311
Blaine	11	0	2	115	4	278
Bryan	17	5	1	80	6	408
Caddo	11	3	2	84	5	536
Canadian	26	5	1	54	5	426
Carter	49	9	3	295	8	522
Cherokee	18	13	1	58	4	341
Choctaw	6	5	1	66	3	210
Cimarron	2	0	1	20	1	44
Cleveland	174	11	3	394	7	704
Coal	2	1	1	20	1	75
Comanche	101	6	2	379	6	590
Cotton	1	3	0	0	2	102
Craig	25	1	1	50	3	277
Creek	10	9	3	190	6	509
Custer	28	6	3	168	5	354
Delaware	10	1	2	69	4	258
Dewey	3	0	1	19	2	92
Ellis	8	0	1	114	1	60
Garfield	102	32	3	533	8	609
Garvin	11	6	2	95	6	504
Grady	12	2	1	156	5	352
Grant	2	3	1	7	2	116
Greer	8	0	1	40	1	112
Harmon	1	2	1	32	2	161
Harper	3	0	1	25	1	74
Haskell	1	5	1	45	1	74
Hughes	7	4	2	83	4	276
Jackson	36	3	1	146	3	273
Jefferson	2	3	1	36	3	202
Johnston	5	0	1	56	2	85
Kay	69	3	2	267	7	569
Kingfisher	8	4	2	63	3	153
Kiowa	10	0	1	50	5	257
Latimer	3	4	2	195	3	123
LeFlore	12	11	1	84	7	456
Lincoln	6	5	2	61	5	257
Logan	13	2	1	50	6	423
Love	2	2	1	30	1	62
McClain	7	1	1	42	3	224
McCurtain	8	9	1	119	6	440

TABLE 22.09 (continued)

Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County

1982

County	M.D.s	D.O.s	Hospitals	Hospital Beds	Nursing Homes	Beds in Nursing Homes
McIntosh	8	3	1	33	4	308
Major	2	4	1	23	1	100
Marshall	4	5	1	50	2	180
Mayes	6	13	2	115	7	393
Murray	6	2	2	287	3	199
Muskogee	100	4	1	366	11	808
Noble	4	2	1	28	3	287
Nowata	5	3	1	42	3	205
Okfuskee	8	2	1	39	4	202
Oklahoma	1,579	79	16	4,876	43	4,372
Okmulgee	27	7	2	153	8	643
Osage	8	7	3	78	5	303
Ottawa	18	8	3	170	7	414
Pawnee	5	8	2	65	2	102
Payne	68	3	2	237	7	576
Pittsburg	52	4	1	200	8	477
Pontotoc	46	3	1	166	6	478
Pottawatomie	69	3	2	214	7	602
Pushmataha	5	1	1	52	1	133
Roger Mills	3	0	1	15	1	36
Rogers	24	13	1	101	3	233
Seminole	14	2	2	91	5	618
Sequoyah	4	8	1	50	4	359
Stephens	39	6	2	179	8	647
Texas	7	6	1	58	1	72
Tillman	3	3	1	52	2	150
Tulsa	1,104	203	10	3,443	32	3,105
Wagoner	5	10	1	75	3	227
Washington	90	2	1	314	4	371
Washita	2	4	1	35	3	196
Woods	7	3	2	64	3	184
Woodward	19	3	2	126	3	182
STATE TOTAL	4,201	611	136	16,456	374	29,736

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Directory of Licensed Hospitals and Related Facilities*, 1982, pp. 1f-1j, 1-12, and *Directory of Licensed Long-Term Care Facilities*, 1982, pp. 1-38; *The Oklahoma D.O., The Journal of the Oklahoma Osteopathic Association*, August 1983, pp. 50-58, and Oklahoma State Medical Association, *OSMA Medical Directory*, 1984-85, pp. 139-171.

TABLE 22.10
Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City 1984

City	Physicians	City	Physicians
Achille	1	Deland	0
Ada	45	Dewey	1
Afton	1	Douglas	1
Allen	1	Drumright	4
Altus	36	Duncan	36
Alva	7	Durant	16
Anadarko	6	Edmond	72
Antlers	4	El Reno	14
Arcadia	0	Elk City	15
Ardmore	46	Enid	101
Atoka	2	Erick	1
Bartlesville	89	Eufaula	5
Beaner	3	Fairview	1
Beggs	1	Fort Sill	12
Bethany	22	Fort Supply	7
Bixby	4	Frederick	3
Blackwell	9	Glenpool	1
Blanchard	1	Granite	1
Boise City	2	Grove	6
Boley	1	Guthrie	11
Bristow	6	Guymon	5
Broken Arrow	27	Hammon	1
Broken Bow	2	Harrah	1
Buffalo	2	Hartshorne	1
Burbank	1	Healdton	3
Carnegie	2	Henryetta	4
Catoosa	1	Hinton	1
Chandler	1	Hobart	6
Checotah	3	Holdenville	5
Cherokee	2	Hollis	1
Cheyenne	2	Hominy	2
Chickasha	44	Hooker	2
Choctaw	2	Hugo	6
Claremore	22	Hydro	1
Clayton	1	Idabel	6
Cleveland	2	Inola	1
Clinton	19	Jay	3
Coalgate	2	Jenks	2
Coleman	1	Kansas	1
Collinsville	1	Kingfisher	4
Cordell	2	Kingston	1
Coweta	0	Konawa	1
Crescent	2	Laverne	1
Cushing	12	Lawton	89
Cyril	1	Lexington	1
Davis	1	Lindsay	2
Del City	7	Madill	3

TABLE 22.10 (continued)

Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City 1984

City	Physicians	City	Physicians
Mangum	7	Sayre	3
Mannford	0	Seiling	3
Marietta	2	Seminole	9
Marlow	3	Shady Point	1
McAlester	51	Shattuck	7
Meeker	0	Shawnee	64
Miami	17	Skiatook	1
Midwest City	58	Snyder	1
Minco	0	Spencer	3
Moore	12	Stigler	1
Mooreland	0	Stillwater	56
Mountain View	1	Stilwell	5
Muldrow	0	Stratford	0
Muskogee	99	Stroud	2
Mustang	1	Sulphur	4
Newcastle	0	Tahlequah	18
Noble	1	Talihina	3
Norman	156	Tecumseh	4
Nowata	1	Tinker Air Force Base	3
Okarche	4	Tishomingo	4
Okeene	5	Tonkawa	3
Okemah	5	Tulsa	1,059
Oklahoma City	1,392	Vian	1
Okmulgee	22	Vinita	25
Owasso	1	Wagoner	5
Panama	1	Wakita	2
Pauls Valley	7	Walters	1
Pawhuska	5	Warner	1
Pawnee	3	Watonga	6
Perry	4	Waurika	1
Piedmont	1	Waynoka	0
Ponca City	57	Weatherford	9
Poteau	7	Weleetka	1
Prague	3	Westville	1
Pryor	6	Wetumka	2
Purcell	6	Wewoka	4
Rush Springs	1	Wilburton	3
Ryan	1	Woodward	12
Sallisaw	3	Wynnewood	2
Sand Springs	8	Yukon	6
Sapulpa	17		
Savanna	0	STATE TOTAL	4,214

Source: Oklahoma State Medical Association, *OSMA Medical Directory*, 1984-1985, pp. 139-171

TABLE 22.11

State Mental Hospitals, State Veterans' Centers and Federal Hospitals in Oklahoma 1982

City	Name of Hospital	Number of Beds
STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS		
Fort Supply	Western State Hospital	477
Norman	Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital	730
Vinita	Eastern State Hospital	835
STATE VETERANS' CENTERS		
Ardmore	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	256
Clinton	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	156
Norman	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	268
Sulphur	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	229
Talihina	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	162
FEDERAL HOSPITALS		
Ada	Ada Indian Hospital	—
Claremore	Claremore Indian Hospital	50
Clinton	Clinton Indian Hospital	26
Lawton	USPHS Indian Hospital	60
Muskogee	Veterans Administration Hospital	247
Oklahoma City	Veterans Administration Hospital	463
Pawnee	USPHS Indian Hospital	32
Tahlequah	W.W. Hastings Indian Hospital	49
Talihina	USPHS Indian Hospital	66

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Directory of Licensed Hospitals and Related Facilities*, 1982, pp. 1f-1g.

SECTION 23
BUSINESS INDEXES

Table of Contents

Table	Page
TABLE 23.01 Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas and the U.S. Average	502
TABLE 23.02 Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S.	503
TABLE 23.03 Consumer Price Indexes U.S. Average	504
TABLE 23.04 Producer Price Index U.S. Average	504
TABLE 23.05 Prices Received and Paid by Farmers	505

TABLE 22.04 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1981 and 1982

	1981				1982			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Oklahoma	9,285	16.1	4,461	7.7	9,724	16.6	3,182	5.4
Okmulgee	510	12.5	410	10.1	490	12.2	330	8.2
Osage	169	4.2	272	6.7	146	3.6	241	6.0
Ottawa	5,527	167.4	271	8.2	4,923	150.6	226	6.9
Pawnee	160	10.0	123	7.6	151	9.6	124	7.9
Payne	692	10.7	338	5.2	687	10.6	410	6.3
Pittsburg	484	11.8	311	7.6	492	12.1	306	7.5
Pontotoc	470	14.1	250	7.5	442	13.1	230	6.8
Pottawatomie	696	12.1	515	8.9	773	12.7	480	7.9
Pushmataha	78	6.4	56	4.6	76	6.3	81	6.8
Roger Mills	42	7.7	24	4.4	44	5.6	25	3.2
Rogers	486	10.0	402	8.3	466	9.3	441	8.8
Seminole	291	10.5	196	7.1	276	9.4	153	5.2
Sequoyah	555	17.6	179	5.6	458	14.3	176	5.5
Stephens	187	4.2	336	7.5	332	6.8	375	7.6
Texas	244	13.6	131	7.3	229	12.9	119	6.7
Tillman	104	8.4	90	7.3	114	9.5	66	5.5
Tulsa	6,718	14.0	4,800	9.9	7,045	14.4	4,897	10.0
Wagoner	297	6.6	445	9.9	300	64	489	10.4
Washington	720	14.5	418	8.4	598	11.4	414	7.9
Washita	140	9.5	97	6.6	173	9.4	82	4.4
Woods	153	14.0	68	6.1	130	11.8	69	6.3
Woodward	386	17.2	206	9.2	194	7.8	196	7.8
STATE TOTAL	48,159	15.5	24,787	8.0	47,660	15.0	23,668	7.4

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1981, p. 221 and 1982, p. 223.

TABLE 22.05

Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
1980-1982

Cause of Death	1980		1981		1982	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Heart Disease	10,703	3.5	10,624	3.4	10,973	3.4
Malignant Neoplasms	5,505	2.0	5,702	1.8	5,873	1.8
Cerebrovascular Disease	2,745	0.9	2,593	0.8	2,544	0.8
Accidents	1,844	0.6	1,860	0.6	1,967	0.6
Influenza and Pneumonia	768	0.3	859	0.3	787	0.2
Arteriosclerosis	397	0.1	417	0.1	383	0.1
Diabetes Mellitus	421	0.1	492	0.1	493	0.2
Suicide	411	0.1	474	0.2	466	0.1
Certain Causes in Early Infancy	312	0.1	292	0.1	304	0.1
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions	824	0.3	804	0.2	884	0.3
Total, All Causes	28,227	9.3	28,568	9.2	29,305	9.2

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1981, page 192, 1982, page 194 and Table I.

TABLE 23.01

Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas and the U.S. Average 1979-1983 (1967 = 100)

Area[a]	Reporting Month	All Urban Consumers 1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Atlanta, Georgia	December	223.3	258.3	282.2	296.1	307.3
Baltimore, Maryland	November	227.2	258.4	280.7	290.1	304.7
Boston, Massachusetts	November	222.7	248.8	274.2	285.0	294.0
Buffalo, New York	December	221.2	246.5	264.3	277.8	288.2
Chicago, Illinois-Indiana	December	228.4	260.3	273.9	293.1	303.9
Cincinnati, Ohio-Kentucky-Indiana	November	233.4	262.1	276.6	304.2	316.8
Cleveland, Ohio	December	232.5	266.5	281.6	317.6	330.7
Dallas-Ft. Worth, Texas	December	234.1	269.5	295.1	303.3	317.6
Denver-Boulder, Colorado	November	245.9	271.9	297.8	326.2	339.8
Detroit, Michigan	December	233.2	269.7	278.3	292.6	300.1
Honolulu, Hawaii	December	214.8	236.1	258.3	269.9	278.4
Houston, Texas	December	248.7	274.8	302.7	318.1	320.7
Kansas City, Missouri-Kansas	December	233.7	259.1	273.5	290.6	303.0
Los Angeles-Long Beach, California	December	228.0	258.7	282.1	285.3	297.7
Miami, Florida (11/1977 = 100)	November	119.4	133.9	153.6	156.8	164.0
Milwaukee, Wisconsin	November	229.8	262.1	287.5	303.1	312.5
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minnesota	December	234.0	259.0	298.7	306.1	317.5
New York, New York-New Jersey	December	222.9	247.3	267.9	281.8	294.3
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania-New Jersey	December	223.7	250.5	274.9	281.6	291.8
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	December	229.2	262.0	281.8	302.1	314.3
Portland, Oregon-Washington	November	236.6	261.9	278.7	285.6	293.9
St. Louis, Missouri-Illinois	November	225.7	253.8	273.8	290.0	299.6
San Diego, California	November	247.8	279.1	321.3	321.7	342.3
San Francisco-Oakland, California	December	230.2	254.9	294.0	293.9	307.3
Seattle-Everett, Washington	November	227.6	262.6	289.2	297.5	309.5
Washington D.C., Maryland-Virginia	November	225.4	253.6	275.5	286.3	298.6
U.S. City Average[b]	December	229.9	258.4	281.5	292.4	303.5

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Monthly Labor Review*, March 1980, Table 25, March 1981, Table 25, August 1981, Table 25, November 1981, Table 25, February 1982, Table 25, March 1982, Table 25, April 1982, Table 25, March 1983, Table 21, March 1984, Table 22, April 1984, Table 22.

Note: The Consumer Price Index is a measure of the average change in prices over time in a fixed market basket of goods and services.

[a] The areas listed include not only the central city but the entire portion of the Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.

[b] Average of 85 cities.

TABLE 23.03

Consumer Price Indexes
U.S. Average
1970-1983
(1967 = 100)

Period	All Items	Food and Beverages	Commodities Less Food	Services	Energy[b]
1970	116.3	114.9	112.5	121.6	NA
1971	121.3	118.4	116.8	128.4	NA
1972	125.3	123.5	119.4	133.3	NA
1973	133.1	141.4	123.5	139.1	NA
1974	147.1	161.7	138.5[a]	152.1	NA
1975	161.2	175.4	150.5[a]	166.6	159.7
1976	170.5	180.8	160.8[a]	180.4	176.6
1977	181.5	192.2	170.6[a]	194.3	189.3
1978	195.4	211.4	180.9[a]	210.9	207.3
1979	217.4	234.5	194.1[a]	234.2	220.4
1980	246.8	254.6	211.6[a]	270.3	275.9
1981	272.4	267.3	231.6[a]	305.7	361.1
1982	289.1	278.2	249.3[a]	NA	410.0
1983	298.4	291.7	258.4[a]	NA	416.1
					419.3

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, January 1976, January 1980, January 1982, January 1983, and January 1984, p. 23.

NA = Not Available

[a] All items less food, energy, home purchase, and finance.

[b] Fuel oil, coal, and bottled gas; gas (piped) and electricity; and motor oil, coolant, etc.

TABLE 23.04

Producer Price Index
U.S. Average 1979-1983
(1967 = 100)

Category	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983[b]
FINISHED GOODS					
Consumer Foods	226.2	239.5	253.6	259.3	261.8
Consumer Goods, Total	211.5	250.8	276.5	287.8	291.3
Durable	183.2	206.2	218.6	226.7	233.1
Nondurable	231.3	283.9	319.6	333.6	335.3
Capital Equipment	216.5	239.8	264.3	279.4	287.3
Total	217.7	247.0	269.8	280.7	285.2
INTERMEDIATE MATERIALS					
Foods and Feeds[a]	226.1	252.6	250.3	239.4	247.8
Other	244.4	282.3	310.1	315.7	317.2
Total	242.2	280.3	306.0	310.4	312.4
CRUDE MATERIALS					
Foodstuffs and Feedstuffs	247.9	259.2	257.4	247.8	252.3
Other	330.0	401.0	482.3	473.9	477.2
Total	274.3	304.6	329.0	319.5	323.6

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, January 1984, p. 22.

[a] Intermediate materials for food manufacturing and feeds.

[b] Preliminary figures

SECTION 24

Guide to Statistical Sources

AGRICULTURE

State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma Crop and Livestock Reporting Service
523 Old Post Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
Peanut production; number and value of livestock

Oklahoma Department of Agriculture
2800 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73101
Cash receipts; value and amount of crop production; number and value of livestock

U.S. Government

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Farm and selected agricultural statistics

Department of Agriculture
14th Street and Independence Ave., S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250
Selected agricultural statistics

COMMUNICATION

U.S. Government

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Selected data for telephones in use

Other

Broadcast Publications Inc.
1735 Desales Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Data for radio and commercial television stations

Editor and Publisher Company
575 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York 10022
Daily and weekly newspapers

Oklahoma Telephone Association
4020 North Lincoln, Suite 210
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Telephone companies

CONSTRUCTION

U.S. Government

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Building permits and housing characteristics

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Building permits

EDUCATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Department of Education
Oliver Hodge Memorial Education Building
2500 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Public school enrollment, average daily attendance and source of revenue for common schools

Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education
4024 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Enrollment in vocational-technical schools

Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education
Oliver Hodge Memorial Education Building
2500 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected data for institutes of higher education and degrees conferred

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Selected education data

ENERGY

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Corporation Commission
Oil and Gas Conservation Division
Jim Thorpe Office Building
2101 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Permits to drill and completed wells; oil and gas completions

Oklahoma Tax Commission
Motor Fuel Division
M.C. Conners Building, State Capital
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Gasoline consumption

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Electric energy sales, energy consumption and expenditures

Department of Energy
Energy Information Administration
Washington, D.C. 20461
Commercial and industrial electric power sales

Other
American Gas Association
1515 Wilson Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia 22209
Gas utility sales, natural gas statistics

Edison Electric Company
1111 19th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Industrial electric power generation

FINANCE

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Insurance Commissioner
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Financial summary of insurance companies

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
550 17th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20429
Commercial bank statistics

Other
American Council of Life Insurance
1850 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
Selected data for life insurance companies

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Selected data for banks

Credit Union National Association
P.O. Box 431
Madison, Wisconsin 53701
Selected data for credit unions

United States League of Savings and Loan Associations
111 East Wacker Drive
Chicago, Illinois 60601
Number and assets of savings associations

Federal Home Loan Bank of Topeka
Research Department
3 Townsite Plaza
P.O. Box 176
Topeka, Kansas 66601
Savings and loan associations

GEOGRAPHY

U.S. Government
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Land and water areas

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
6010 Executive Boulevard
Rockville, Maryland 20852
Climate statistics and tornado statistics

GOVERNMENT

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Election Board
Room 535, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Voter registration, the number of votes cast in the general election, members of the state legislature and members of the house of representatives

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Composition of the State Legislatures

Other
Oklahoma Business News Company
404 Hightower Building
Main and Hudson
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
Bills and resolutions considered by the State Legislature

HIGHWAYS

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Public Safety
3600 North Eastern Avenue
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73111
Licensed drivers and traffic accidents

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Vehicle registration and collections

U.S. Government
Department of Transportation
Federal Highway Administration
400 7th Street, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20590
Expenditure for construction and maintenance of highways, highway mileage and highway fuel use

INCOME

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Personal income, per capita personal income and income characteristics

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019

INDEXES

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Construction cost index

Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20210
Consumer price index by area

U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee
Washington, D.C. 20402
Consumer price index, producer price index, prices received and paid by farmers

LABOR

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Average weekly hours and earnings, unemployment rates, number of employers and median earnings, employment trends and employment by sex and minority groups

U.S. Government
Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20402
Average weekly hours and earnings, number of employers and median weekly earnings

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20230
Employment and payrolls of county governments, payrolls of state and local governments and full-time equivalent employment by state and local governments

LEGAL SYSTEM

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington D.C. 20230
Crime rate, population in prisons

Department of Justice
Bureau of Justice Statistics
Constitution Avenue and 10th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20530
Corrections and criminal justice statistics, expenditures on justice systems

Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
9th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20535
Number of criminal offenses known to the police

MANUFACTURES

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Manufacturing employment

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Employees, payroll and establishments, industrial and commercial failures

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Major employers

OKLAHOMA TAX SYSTEM

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Tax system

POPULATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Estimated population, components of changing population

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20230
Population by county

RECREATION

State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma Department of Libraries
Allen Wright Memorial Library Building
200 N.E. 18th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected data on public and highschool libraries

Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation
Wildlife Conservation Department Building
1801 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics for hunting seasons, hunting and fishing license information and fish distribution in hatcheries

Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department
500 Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics for state parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials and museums

Other

Department of Agricultural Economics
Oklahoma State University
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074
Recreation attendance and public recreation sites

Oklahoma Historical Society
Wiley Post Historical Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Cultural and historical points of interest

RESOURCES

State of Oklahoma

Department of Mines
4040 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Coal production

Oklahoma Water Resources Board
N.E. 10th and Stonewall, 12th Floor
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Water usage, water resource projects and reservoir statistics

U.S. Government

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
National forest systems

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Mines
2401 East Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20241
Mineral production

Other
American Petroleum Institute
2101 L. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
Crude oil and total wells drilled

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Volume and value of oil, natural gas and casinghead gas

Petroleum Publishing Company
142 South Sheridan Road
P.O. Box 1260
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74101
Drilling activity and giant oil fields

TAXATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Apportionment of revenue, tax collections, and average ad valorem tax rates

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Per capita taxes and financial statistics for state and local governments

Other
Robert W. Burch, Public Accountant
P.O. Box 20329
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73156
Funds available for financing and source of funds

Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Financial Survey

TRADE

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Summary statistics for selected kinds of business

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Selected data for retail sales

TABLE 23.02

Construction Cost Indexes for the U.S. 1979-1983

Type	Base Year = 100	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Department of Commerce Composite Index	1977	128.7	143.2	151.9	154.1	157.2
American Appraisal Co. Indexes						
Average, 30 Cities	1913	2,357.0	2,495.0	2,643.0	NA	NA
Atlanta	1913	2,506.0	2,660.0	2,841.0	NA	NA
New York	1913	2,431.0	2,553.0	2,645.0	NA	NA
San Francisco	1913	2,498.0	2,671.0	2,873.0	NA	NA
St. Louis	1913	2,424.0	2,343.0	2,453.0	NA	NA
Boeck Indexes						
Apartment, Hotel, Office Buildings	1977	114.7	125.1	137.4	150.0	159.6
Commercial and Factory Buildings	1977	117.1	127.7	140.1	151.9	162.6
Residences	1977	119.0	128.9	136.0	147.5	156.2
Engineering News-Record Indexes						
Building	1967	269.3	287.7	310.3	330.6	352.9
Construction	1967	279.5	301.4	328.9	356.1	378.6
Federal Highway Administration-Highway Construction Composite Index	1977	142.6	163.0	156.7	146.8	146.5

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, January 1984 and March 1984, p. 5-7.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 23.05

Prices Received and Paid by Farmers
Indexes 1974-1983
(1977 = 100)

Period	Prices Received by Farmers			Prices Paid by Farmers			
	All Farm Products	Crops	Livestock and Products	All Items, Interest, Taxes and Wage Rates[a]	Production Items, Interest, Taxes and Wage Rates	Production Items	Ratio[b]
1974	105	117	94	81	81	83	130
1975	101	105	98	89	89	91	113
1976	102	102	101	95	95	97	107
1977	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1978	115	105	124	108	109	108	106
1979	132	116	147	123	125	125	107
1980	134	125	144	138	139	138	97
1981	139	134	143	150	151	148	93
1982	133	121	145	157[c]	155[c]	150[c]	85[c]
1983	135	129	141	161	159	153	84

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, January 1984, p. 25.

[a] Includes items not shown separately.

[b] Percentage ratio of index of prices received by farmers to index of prices paid, interest, taxes, and wage rates.

[c] Series revised beginning 1982.

TRANSPORTATION

State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma Corporation Commission
Jim Thorpe Office Building
2101 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Intrastate motor freight carriers

Oklahoma Department of Economic Development
500 Will Rogers Office Building
State Capitol
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Transportation media, railroads, and track mileage

Other

Advertising Incorporated
2202 East 49th Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74105
Tulsa Port of Catoosa tonnage report

Tulsa International Airport
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74115
Passenger and freight movement

Will Rogers World Airport
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73169
Passenger and freight movement

VITAL STATISTICS

State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma State Department of Health
State Department of Health Building
1000 N.E. 10th and Stonewall Streets
P.O. Box 53551
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Statistics for births, deaths, marriages, divorces, hospitals, veterans' centers, and nursing homes.

U.S Government

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Components of population change

Other

Oklahoma Osteopathic Association
Suite 1310, Citizens Tower Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73106
Number of practicing D.O.s

Oklahoma State Medical Association
601 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73118
Number of practicing M.D.s

WELFARE SERVICES

State of Oklahoma
Department of Human Services
Sequoyah Building
State Capitol
P.O. Box 25352
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Public assistance, children receiving services, and state sales tax supported programs

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Federal grants to state and local governments, health insurance benefits, average costs per patient, and social security monthly payments

Social Security Administration
6401 Security Boulevard
Baltimore, Maryland 21235
Unemployment insurance and number of aged, blind and disabled persons receiving social security insurance benefits

INDEX

Accidents, traffic 317
Ad valorem tax rates 237
Agriculture products, value of 33
Air traffic, freight 482
Air traffic, passengers 481
Attendance, recreation 446

Banks 60
Benefit payments, insurance 91
Bills and resolutions, legislative 217
Births 486, 487, 494
Broadcast stations, ... 107
Building permits
  Residential, by county and city 114, 121
  By type, by county 128, 131

Cash receipts from farm marketings 30
Casinghead gas 182, 185, 188
Climate characteristics 47
Coal production 179
Commercial banks 56, 57, 60
Commercial failures 424
Common schools, source of revenue 164
Construction cost indexes 503
Consumer price index 504
Credit unions 50
Crime index 404
Crime rate 407
Criminal justice system, employment 408
Criminal justice system, expenditures 412
Crop production 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36
Crude oil production 191
Cultural and historical points of interest 448

Deaths 486, 487, 493, 495
Degrees granted for higher education 157, 166, 167
Divorces 490
Doctors (see Physicians)

Earnings (see also Payrolls) 372, 373, 374, 377
Electric power sales 426
Electric utility generation 428
Employees, selected counties 377
Employers, major 420
Employment, government 396, 401
Employment, manufacturing 416, 424

Employment trends 382
Energy consumption 433
Energy expenditures 433
Energy, generating capacities 428
Energy sales 426, 431
Enrollment, higher education 151, 157, 168, 170, 172
Enrollment, public schools 148, 150, 163
Enrollment, vocational programs 153, 154
Expenditures, government 225

Farms, land in 26, 28
Farms, number of 26, 28
Federal aid to state and local governments 466, 467
Financial survey by county 278, 281
Fish distribution in hatcheries 442
Forest system, national 206
Freight carriers, motor 480
Freight movements, air 482
Freight movements, barge 483
Funds available to counties 239
Funds, distribution of state 227, 229, 232

Gas utility sales 427
Gasoline consumption 436
Government expenditures 225

Harvested, acreage 32
Highways, expenditures 308
Highways, fuel use 308
Historical points of interest 448
Hospitals, community 466
Hospitals, mental 500
Hospitals, number of 500
Hours, manufacturing 372, 373, 374, 375
House of Representatives, members 214
Hunting 438, 441
Hunting licenses, fees 439
Hunting licenses, sales of 440

Income characteristics by county 332
Income, per capita personal 320, 324
Income, personal 322, 325
Insurance, benefits 470, 471
Insurance companies 68, 78

Lakes 198, 201
Land
  Counties 44
  State 41

Land in farms 26
Legislature composition by party 211
Libraries, high school 462
Libraries, public 457
Licensed drivers 317
Life insurance, purchase of 55
Life insurance payments 91
Life insurance in force 88
Livestock, number and value 38

Manufacturers, employment and establishments 416, 424
Marriages 490
Migration, net total 495
Mileage, road and street 308
Mineral production 177, 180, 181
Minority employment 383
Mortgages 53

Natural gas production 429
Natural gas revenue 429
Natural gas, value and volume of 182, 185, 188
Newspapers
  Daily and Sunday 100
  Weekly 96
Nonfuel mineral production 177
Nursing homes 496

Oil, value and volume of 182, 185, 188
Oil fields, giant 194

Payrolls 140, 377, 398, 401
Peanut production 35
Physicians 496, 498
Population
  Cities (Selected) 20, 22
  Counties 15, 18, 23
  SMSAs 14
Port of Catoosa, barge 483
Precipitation 40, 45
Prices received and paid by farmers 505
Prison population 407
Producer price index 504
Public assistance payments 473
Public recreation 444, 446, 455
Public school, attendance 158, 161

Radio stations 107
Railroads 479
Registration, collections 318

Registration, vehicle 309, 311, 314
Residential building permits 114, 121
Retail sales
  by category 136, 138
  Cities 139
  SMSAs 136
Revenue for common schools 164
Revenue, government 222
Rotary rig activities 193

Salary, classroom teachers 173
Salary, faculty 174
Savings and loan associations 66
Senate, members 212
Service industries 140, 142
School funds, distribution of 229
Social Security benefits 469, 470, 471
State parks 444, 446
Statutory revenues 226

Tax collections by type of tax 235
Tax collections
  Retail sales 284
  Returned to cities 286, 297
  State 285
Tax funds 472
Taxes, local by state 220
Telephones, in use 102
Telephone companies 103
Television stations 111
Temperatures, average 40, 46
Tornadoes 41, 42
Transportation media 476, 479, 480

Unemployment rates 376

Voter registration 208
Votes cast 210

Water areas 41
Water use 195, 205
Welfare, funds available 472
Wells, drilled 192
Wheat production 36
Wholesale trade 143, 144